

Appendix A:

Key Definitions

Access request: A formal request by an individual for a determination of eligibility to access the Scheme.

Access requirements: The criteria someone must meet to become a participant in the NDIS. The access requirements are: age (under 65 years); residency (live in Australia and be an Australian citizen or have paperwork to live here permanently); disability: a disability which is permanent and significant, or early intervention (support is required early to help reduce the future needs for supports).

Active participant: Those who have been determined eligible and have an approved plan. (There are also cases where a participant's plan has expired and a new plan has not formally commenced, but they have not exited the Scheme. These individuals are also counted as active participants.)

Active provider: An approved person or provider of supports who have received payment for supporting Agency-managed participants.

Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT): An independent body that conducts reviews of administrative decisions made under Commonwealth laws.

Assistive Technology (AT): The full range of technological solutions that allow people with disability to be more independent and more connected. The primary purpose of AT is to maintain or improve an individual's functioning and independence to make participation possible (at home, school, workplace and/or community) and to enhance overall well-being.

Average annualised committed supports: Annualised committed supports divided by the number of active participants. The annualised committed supports are the committed supports (on the current plan) scaled to a 12 month period.

Average payments: Total payments paid in a period divided by the average number of active participants in that period. The average number of active participants is the average of the active participants at the start and the end of the period.

Bilateral Agreement: An agreement between the Commonwealth and a State or Territory that formalises the commitments of each government in relation to NDIS.

Bilateral estimates: Estimates for the number of people expected to enter the NDIS by quarter in each State and Territory. These figures are estimates only.

Carer: Someone who provides personal care, support and assistance to a person with a disability and who is not contracted as a paid or voluntary worker.

Claiming provider: A provider that has directly claimed payments for supports. For plan managed payments, this will be passed on to the support provider.

Committed support: The cost of supports contained within a participant's plan, approved to be provided to support a participant's needs. In some sections of this report, this amount is annualised to allow for comparison of plans of different lengths.

Culturally and Linguistically Diverse (CALD): Country of birth is not Australia, New Zealand, the United Kingdom, Ireland, the United States of America, Canada or South Africa, or primary language spoken at home is not English. The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

Early Childhood Approach (ECA): An approach which supports children younger than 7 who have developmental delay or disability and their families/carers. Depending on individual circumstances a child may move through the ECA program to become an NDIS participant on either an s.24 Permanent Disability (PD) or s.25 Early Intervention (EI) participant.

First Nations Peoples: Identified as Aboriginal but not Torres Strait Islander; or Australian Aboriginal; or Torres Strait Islander.

Individualised Living Options (ILO): Give people with disability more choice about where they live, who with and how they can use their NDIS funding. ILO funding supports participants to live where they choose, increase their independence and maximise their social and economic participation.

In-kind: Existing Commonwealth or State/Territory government programs delivered under existing block grant funding arrangements.

Internal Review of Decision request: An internal review of a decision the NDIA has made about participants under the NDIS Act (s.100).

Mainstream services: The government systems providing services to the Australian public e.g. health, mental health, education, justice, housing, child protection and employment services.

Market: Under the NDIS, the market is the place where participants and providers interact to trade for disability supports.

National Disability Insurance Agency (NDIA): The Commonwealth government organisation administering the NDIS. In this report the NDIA is also referred to as 'the Agency'.

National Disability Insurance Scheme (NDIS): Provides support for Australians with disability, their families and carers. In this report the NDIS is also referred to as 'the Scheme'.

Outcomes framework questionnaires: One way in which the Agency is measuring success for people with disability across eight different life domains.

Participant Provider Pathway: The process by which participants, their families, carers and providers interact with the NDIS.

Participant Reassessment Request: A review of a participant's plan requested by the participant under the NDIS Act (s.48).

Participant: An individual whose access request has been determined 'eligible'. A participant can be made eligible under the permanent disability criteria of the NDIS Act (s.24) or the early intervention criteria of the NDIS Act (s.25).

Payment: Made to participants or their nominees for supports received as part of a participant's plan, and to providers on behalf of participants as part of a participant's plan.

Plan: A written agreement worked out with each participant, stating their goals and needs and the reasonable and necessary supports the NDIS will fund for them.

Pricing: Guidance on the price to be paid for each support item. For some items, such as personal care and community access, the amount indicates the maximum price the Agency will pay for that support.

Provider: A provider of services and/or supports (registered or unregistered) to participants.

Registered provider: An approved person or provider of supports that has registered as a provider with the NDIS Quality and Safeguard Commission.

Revenue: The amount received from both States/Territories and the Commonwealth governments for participant supports as outlined in the bilateral agreement. This includes both cash and in-kind amounts.

Specialist Disability Accommodation (SDA): Accommodation for people who require specialist housing solutions, including to assist with the delivery of supports that cater for their extreme functional impairment or very high support needs.

SDA does not refer to the support services, but the homes in which these are delivered. SDA may include specialist designs for people with very high needs or may have a location or features that make it feasible to provide complex or costly supports for independent living.

Supported Independent Living (SIL): Help with and/or supervision of daily tasks to develop the skills of an individual to live as independently as possible. Assistance provided to a participant will be included as part of their plan depending on the level of support they require to live independently in the housing option of their choice.

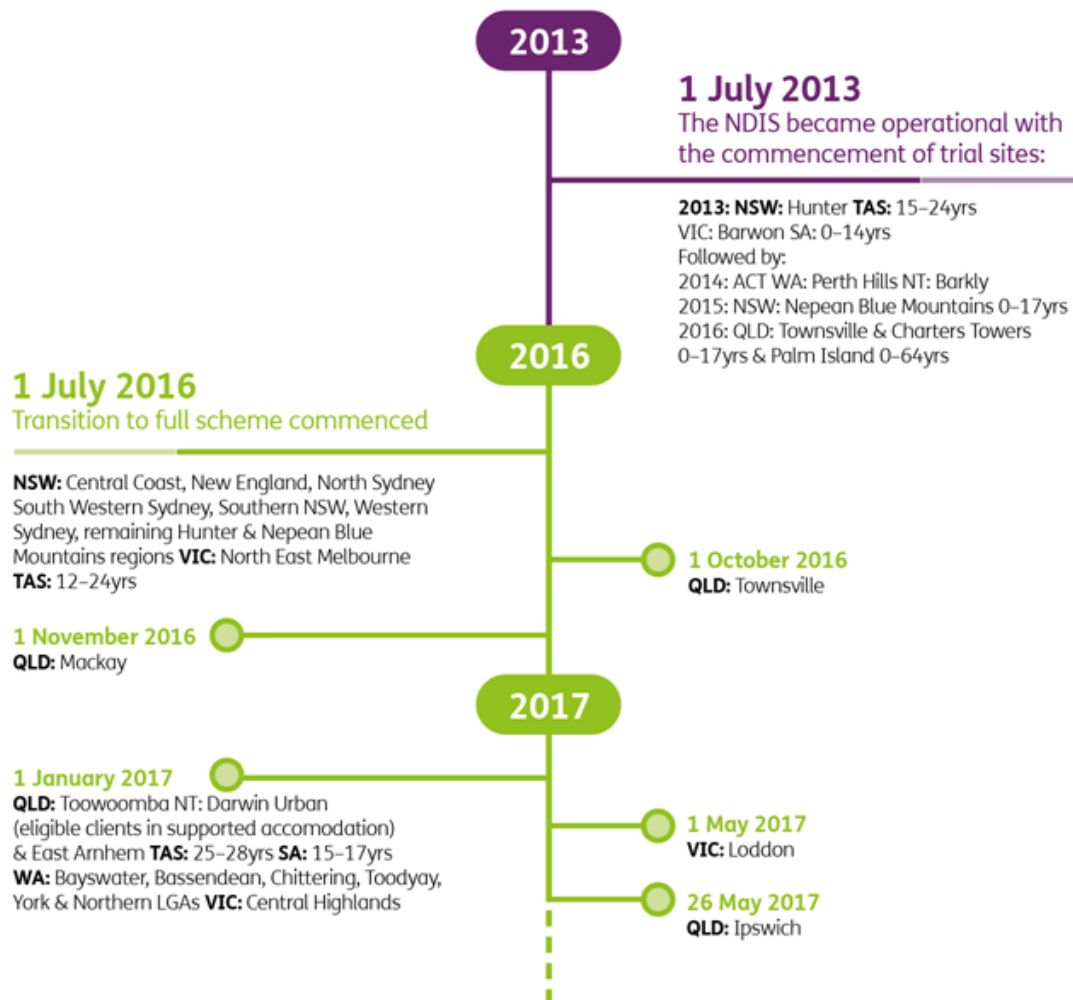
Unregistered provider: A provider of supports that has not registered as a provider with the NDIS Quality and Safeguards Commission. An unregistered provider can support participants that are plan managed or self managed.

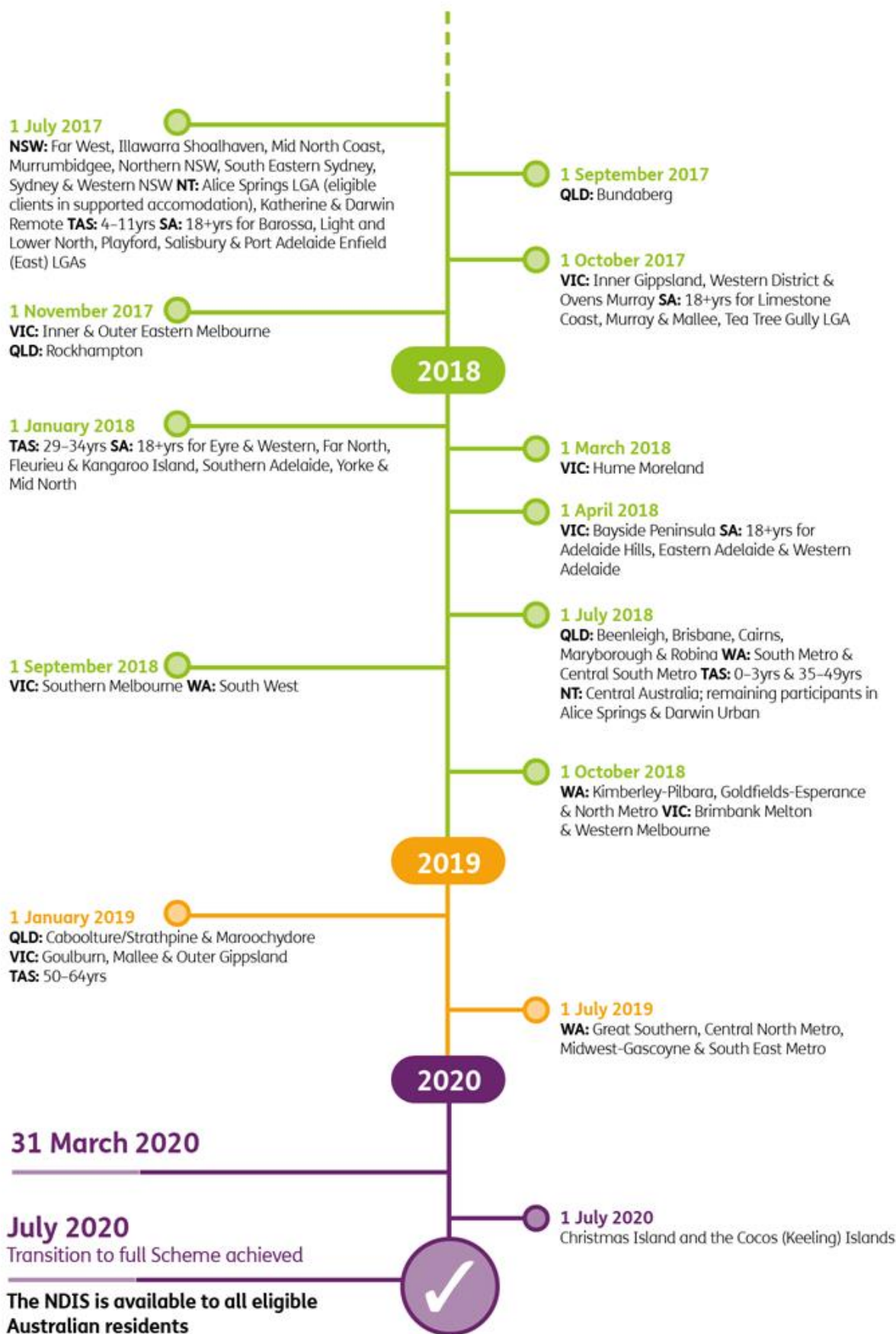
Appendix B:

Scheme roll-out: Timing and locations

Figure B.1 outlines the timeline and roll-out of the NDIS.

Figure B.1 NDIS roll-out schedule





Appendix C:

Approved plans and children accessing early connections

Table C.1 compares plan approvals (including children accessing early connections) with bilateral estimates.

The scheme to date bilateral estimates for WA are as at 30 September 2022, for NT are as at 30 June 2020, and for all other States/Territories are unchanged from 30 June 2019.

A detailed summary of children younger than 7 in the Scheme by State/Territory is also included in Table C.2, including children accessing early connections.

Table C.1 Plan approvals to date (including children accessing early connections) compared to bilateral estimates ^{1 2 3 4 5}

State/Territory	All plans approved (excl. children accessing early connections)	Children accessing early connections	All plans approved (incl. children accessing early connections)	Total bilateral estimates	Comparison for all plan approvals (incl. children accessing early connections) with bilateral estimates
NSW	180,835	4,926	185,761	141,957	131%
VIC	157,782	3,138	160,920	105,324	153%
QLD	119,297	4,073	123,370	91,217	135%
WA	49,289	846	50,135	43,209	116%
SA	51,549	929	52,478	32,284	163%
TAS	12,971	264	13,235	10,587	125%
ACT	11,419	190	11,609	5,075	229%
NT	5,583	118	5,701	6,545	87%
Total	588,725	14,484	603,209	436,198	138%

¹ All plans approved includes participants who have exited the Scheme since receiving an initial plan, in line with the measurement of progress against bilateral estimates.

² State/Territory in this table is defined by the address of first plan approval of the participant, in line with the method used to measure progress against bilateral estimates. Under this original definition of jurisdiction, there are no participants recorded under Other Territories.

³ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

⁴ These results do not differentiate between approved plans for participants who met Section 25 of the NDIS Act for access (Early Intervention), compared with plans for those who met Section 24 of the NDIS Act for access (Permanent Disability). Table E.5 shows numbers of active participants split into these Early Intervention and Permanent Disability categories.

⁵ There are no children accessing early connections at 30 September 2022 with Missing jurisdiction information.

Table C.2 Summary of children younger than 7 who have approached the Scheme for support by jurisdiction and status ^{6 7}

State/ Territory	Active approved plans (children younger than 7 as at 30 September 2022)	Access met but yet to have an approved plan (children younger than 7 as at 30 September 2022)	Children accessing early connections	Children waiting for early connections	Neither accessing nor waiting for connections	Accessing early connections	Waiting for early connections	Total
NSW	27,139	854	873	<11	372	4,053	28	33,324
VIC	25,829	1,127	792	15	269	2,346	160	30,538
QLD	19,365	1,068	588	<11	335	3,485	44	24,894
SA	6,797	262	169	<11	79	760	35	8,104
WA	5,631	493	155	<11	49	691	14	7,035
TAS	1,674	35	53	<11	118	211	11	2,102
ACT	1,243	46	27	<11	<11	163	<11	1,490
NT	936	56	27	<11	37	91	<11	1,148
OT	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11
Total	88,617	3,941	2,684	33	1,269	11,800	294	108,638

⁶ This table includes 290 children aged over 6 accessing early connections as at 30 September 2022, and a further 21 children aged over 6 who are waiting for early connections.

⁷ Early connections include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

Appendix D:

Outcomes Framework Questionnaires

About the outcomes framework questionnaires

The NDIS outcomes framework questionnaires measure the medium and long-term benefits of the Scheme to participants. These questionnaires are one way the NDIA is measuring Scheme outcomes. The questionnaires collect baseline measures when participants enter the Scheme, and track future outcomes against baseline measures to assess progress. Baseline measures were collected from 99% of participants who received their initial plan since 1 July 2016.

The information collected from participants and their families and carers (for participants aged 14 or under) tracks how participants are progressing across eight life domains:

Choice and Control: Includes independence, decision-making and whether the participant would like to have more choice and control in their life.

Relationships: Relates to whether a participant has someone to call on for practical advice or emotional support, about contact with family and friends and about relationships with staff.

Health and Wellbeing: Relates to health, lifestyle and access to health services.

Work: Explores participants' experiences in the workforce and goals for employment.

Daily Living Activities: Explores how independent participants are in nine areas of daily living, for example shopping and home cleaning.

Home: Relates to participants' satisfaction in their home now and in five years' time, and whether they feel safe.

Lifelong Learning: Includes educational, training and learning experiences.

Social, Community and Civic Participation: Relates to hobbies, volunteering, involvement in community, voting, leisure activities and whether the participant feels they have a voice.

The outcomes framework questionnaires adopt a lifespan approach to measuring outcomes, recognising that different outcomes will be important to participants at different stages of their life. The information is collected as participants enter the Scheme, and as their plans are reviewed, so that the Agency can track the type of supports that lead to the best outcomes.

Appendix E:

National

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table E.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – National ⁸

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
National	531,780	23,137	554,917	14,484	569,401

Table E.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – National ⁹

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	685,440	27,967	713,407
Active Eligible - Total	543,200	21,710	564,910
Active Eligible - New	321,597	21,031	342,628
Active Eligible - State	180,147	417	180,564
Active Eligible - Commonwealth	41,456	262	41,718
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	531,780	23,137	554,917
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New	312,153	22,334	334,487
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State	178,471	494	178,965
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth	41,156	309	41,465
Active Participant Plans - Total	545,720	37,621	569,401
Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)	143,462	13,413	156,875
Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)	388,318	9,724	398,042
Active Participant Plans - ECA	13,940	14,484	14,484

Table E.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – National

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	33,808
Early Intervention participants	9,541
Permanent disability participants	24,267

⁸ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

⁹ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table E.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – National ¹⁰

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	53,584	5,355	30,671	6,134	95,744
End of 2017-18	102,764	16,487	53,082	7,768	180,101
End of 2018-19	161,555	28,020	96,440	5,312	291,327
End of 2019-20	178,999	37,432	175,568	8,197	400,196
End of 2020-21	180,671	40,674	245,274	13,400	480,019
End of 2021-22 Q1	180,755	40,735	263,210	13,600	498,300
End of 2021-22 Q2	180,430	40,991	280,992	12,246	514,659
End of 2021-22 Q3	179,823	41,206	297,639	12,641	531,309
End of 2021-22 Q4	179,335	41,349	313,971	13,940	548,595
End of 2022-23 Q1	178,965	41,465	334,487	14,484	569,401

Table E.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – National ¹¹

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	21,285	68,325	6,134	95,744
End of 2017-18	32,597	139,736	7,768	180,101
End of 2018-19	52,065	233,950	5,312	291,327
End of 2019-20	85,518	306,481	8,197	400,196
End of 2020-21	115,968	350,651	13,400	480,019
End of 2021-22 Q1	122,765	361,935	13,600	498,300
End of 2021-22 Q2	130,300	372,113	12,246	514,659
End of 2021-22 Q3	137,695	380,973	12,641	531,309
End of 2021-22 Q4	145,287	389,368	13,940	548,595
End of 2022-23 Q1	156,875	398,042	14,484	569,401

Table E.6 Assessment of access by age group – National

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	169,779	98%	10,830	97%	180,609	98%
7 to 14	112,258	89%	3,620	84%	115,878	89%
15 to 18	38,040	90%	1,032	84%	39,072	90%
19 to 24	33,114	89%	678	70%	33,792	88%
25 to 34	44,641	86%	1,033	66%	45,674	85%
35 to 44	47,696	81%	1,105	58%	48,801	81%
45 to 54	61,336	77%	1,385	53%	62,721	76%
55 to 64	75,276	70%	2,066	50%	77,342	69%
65+	4,421	58%	60	36%	4,481	57%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	586,564	86%	21,809	78%	608,373	85%

¹⁰ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.¹¹ Ibid.

Table E.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – National

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	126,371	98%	52,532	97%	1,706	96%	180,609	98%
7 to 14	77,321	89%	36,898	89%	1,659	82%	115,878	89%
15 to 18	24,345	91%	14,040	88%	687	87%	39,072	90%
19 to 24	20,286	91%	13,012	85%	494	80%	33,792	88%
25 to 34	25,433	88%	19,622	81%	619	79%	45,674	85%
35 to 44	25,814	85%	22,470	76%	517	69%	48,801	81%
45 to 54	32,188	82%	29,852	71%	681	64%	62,721	76%
55 to 64	39,986	76%	36,561	64%	795	56%	77,342	69%
65+	2,384	63%	2,037	52%	60	53%	4,481	57%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	374,129	89%	227,025	80%	7,219	77%	608,373	85%

Table E.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – National ¹²

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	18,914	93%	504	85%	19,418	92%
Autism	189,564	97%	6,197	97%	195,761	97%
Cerebral palsy	17,994	97%	133	84%	18,127	97%
Developmental delay	55,828	97%	7,754	99%	63,582	97%
Global developmental delay	13,012	99%	1,158	99%	14,170	99%
Hearing impairment	25,721	88%	604	86%	26,325	88%
Intellectual disability	102,414	95%	1,241	87%	103,655	95%
Multiple sclerosis	10,122	89%	244	84%	10,366	89%
Psychosocial disability	61,331	71%	1,777	50%	63,108	71%
Spinal cord injury	6,138	94%	107	83%	6,245	94%
Stroke	9,237	85%	317	75%	9,554	85%
Visual impairment	10,461	88%	172	63%	10,633	87%
Other neurological	26,164	80%	683	70%	26,847	79%
Other physical	23,438	44%	371	21%	23,809	43%
Other sensory/speech	3,762	48%	13	13%	3,775	48%
Other	7,705	40%	534	24%	8,239	39%
Missing	4,759	94%	<11	n/a	4,759	94%
Total	586,564	86%	21,809	78%	608,373	85%

¹² Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table E.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – National ¹³

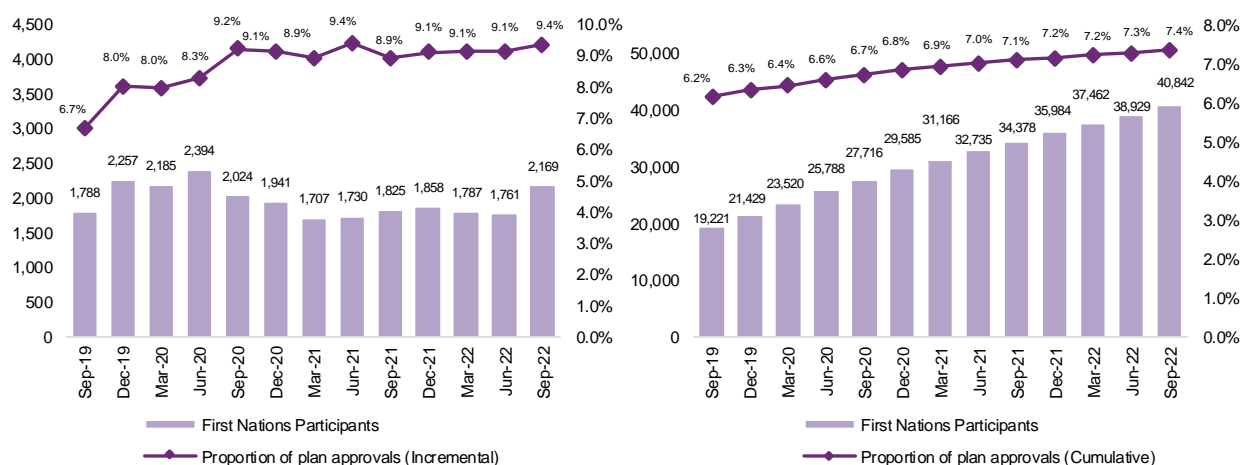
Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	12,797	93%	6,465	92%	156	85%	19,418	92%
Autism	139,196	97%	53,382	97%	3,183	94%	195,761	97%
Cerebral palsy	9,966	97%	8,022	96%	139	91%	18,127	97%
Developmental delay	44,626	97%	18,410	98%	546	97%	63,582	97%
Global developmental delay	9,936	99%	4,128	99%	106	97%	14,170	99%
Hearing impairment	12,636	90%	13,330	87%	359	86%	26,325	88%
Intellectual disability	58,511	96%	44,361	95%	783	89%	103,655	95%
Multiple sclerosis	2,628	90%	7,640	89%	98	75%	10,366	89%
Psychosocial disability	32,078	75%	30,234	67%	796	59%	63,108	71%
Spinal cord injury	4,367	95%	1,795	92%	83	91%	6,245	94%
Stroke	5,428	86%	4,035	84%	91	78%	9,554	85%
Visual impairment	5,400	88%	5,133	87%	100	76%	10,633	87%
Other neurological	14,613	80%	11,982	78%	252	70%	26,847	79%
Other physical	11,861	51%	11,670	38%	278	31%	23,809	43%
Other sensory/speech	2,700	50%	1,045	44%	30	27%	3,775	48%
Other	4,817	46%	3,311	32%	111	31%	8,239	39%
Missing	2,569	94%	2,082	94%	108	98%	4,759	94%
Total	374,129	89%	227,025	80%	7,219	77%	608,373	85%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table E.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – National

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	38,673	7%	2,169	9%	40,842	7%
Non-First Nations Participants	403,365	76%	18,233	79%	421,598	76%
Not Stated	89,742	17%	2,735	12%	92,477	17%
Total	531,780	100%	23,137	100%	554,917	100%

Figure E.1 Number and proportion of First Nations Participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National ¹⁴



¹³ Ibid.

¹⁴ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table E.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – National ¹⁵

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	48,907	9%	2,061	9%	50,968	9%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	477,659	90%	21,076	91%	498,735	90%
Not stated	5,214	1%	<11	n/a	5,214	1%
Total	531,780	100%	23,137	100%	554,917	100%

Figure E.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National ^{16 17}

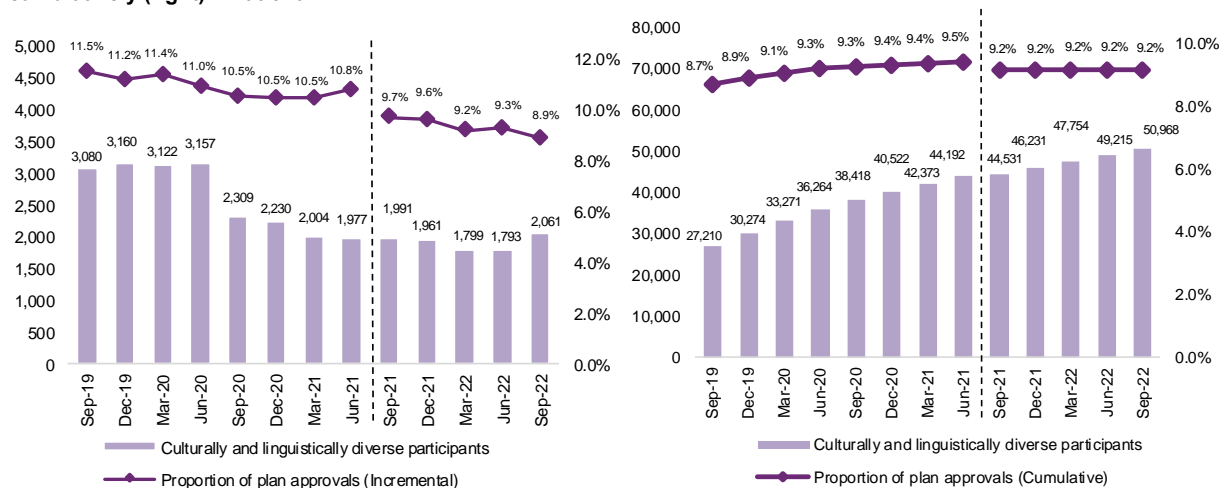


Table E.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – National ¹⁸

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	57
45 to 54	352
55 to 64	1,927
Total YPIRAC (under 65)	2,336

¹⁵ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

¹⁶ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

¹⁷ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

¹⁸ There are a further 2,026 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

Table E.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – National ¹⁹

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	41	3,595
Dec-19	113	3,708
Mar-20	35	3,743
Jun-20	-53	3,690
Sep-20	-87	3,603
Dec-20	-106	3,497
Mar-21	-156	3,341
Jun-21	-109	3,232
Sep-21	-171	3,061
Dec-21	-123	2,938
Mar-22	-203	2,735
Jun-22	-205	2,530
Sep-22	-194	2,336

Table E.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – National ^{20 21}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	362,601	68%	15,741	68%	378,342	68%
Population > 50,000	57,461	11%	2,609	11%	60,070	11%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	44,652	8%	1,854	8%	46,506	8%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	24,423	5%	1,045	5%	25,468	5%
Population less than 5,000	34,432	6%	1,505	7%	35,937	6%
Remote	4,931	1%	218	1%	5,149	1%
Very Remote	3,252	1%	162	1%	3,414	1%
Missing	28	n/a	<11	n/a	31	n/a
Total	531,780	100%	23,137	100%	554,917	100%

¹⁹ The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

²⁰ The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

²¹ The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

Figure E.3 Number and proportion of remote/very remote participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National ^{22 23}

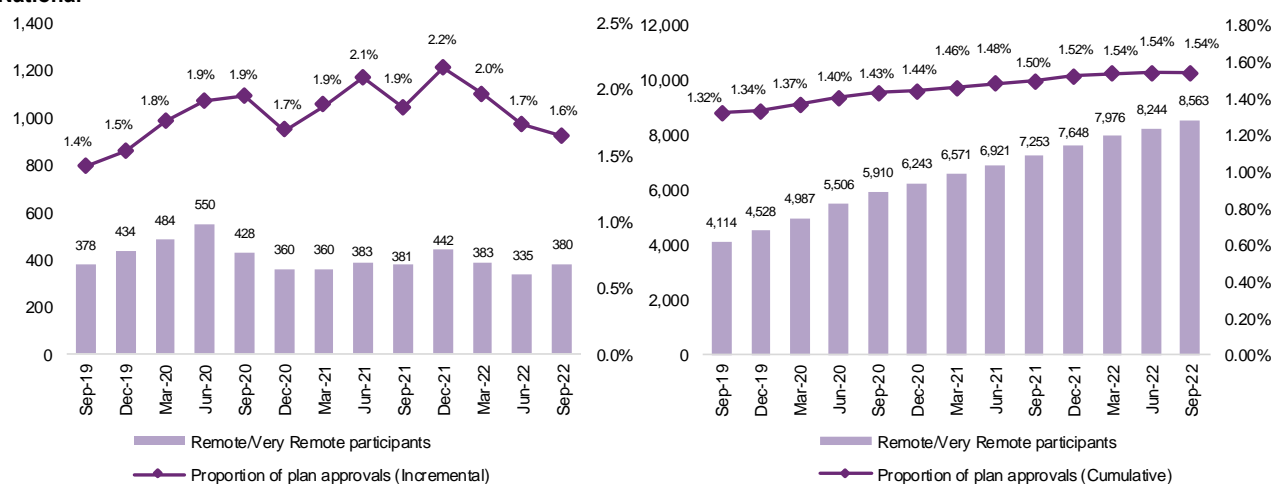


Table E.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – National ^{24 25}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	184,688	35%	6,563	28%	191,251	34%
Intellectual disability	96,351	18%	1,343	6%	97,694	18%
Psychosocial disability	56,232	11%	1,890	8%	58,122	10%
Developmental delay	43,931	8%	8,248	36%	52,179	9%
Hearing impairment	24,493	5%	641	3%	25,134	5%
Other neurological	20,780	4%	680	3%	21,460	4%
Other physical	19,100	4%	396	2%	19,496	4%
Cerebral palsy	17,186	3%	148	1%	17,334	3%
Acquired brain injury	16,536	3%	522	2%	17,058	3%
Global developmental delay	11,291	2%	1,292	6%	12,583	2%
Visual impairment	9,575	2%	169	1%	9,744	2%
Multiple sclerosis	9,492	2%	247	1%	9,739	2%
Stroke	8,028	2%	318	1%	8,346	2%
Spinal cord injury	5,523	1%	132	1%	5,655	1%
Other	6,382	1%	535	2%	6,917	1%
Other sensory/speech	2,192	0%	13	0%	2,205	0%
Total	531,780	100%	23,137	100%	554,917	100%

²² Ibid.

²³ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

²⁴ Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

²⁵ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants (11,574).

Table E.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – National ^{26 27}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	3,181	11%	<11	n/a	3,181	11%
Intellectual disability	13,999	50%	<11	n/a	14,001	50%
Psychosocial disability	3,006	11%	<11	n/a	3,007	11%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	11	0%	<11	n/a	11	0%
Other neurological	1,449	5%	<11	n/a	1,455	5%
Other physical	236	1%	<11	n/a	238	1%
Cerebral palsy	2,478	9%	<11	n/a	2,478	9%
Acquired brain injury	2,203	8%	<11	n/a	2,209	8%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	95	0%	<11	n/a	95	0%
Multiple sclerosis	308	1%	<11	n/a	308	1%
Stroke	597	2%	<11	n/a	601	2%
Spinal cord injury	183	1%	<11	n/a	183	1%
Other	246	1%	<11	n/a	248	1%
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	27,995	100%	23	100%	28,018	100%

Table E.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – National ²⁸

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	181,507	36%	6,563	28%	188,070	36%
Intellectual disability	82,352	16%	1,341	6%	83,693	16%
Psychosocial disability	53,226	11%	1,889	8%	55,115	10%
Developmental delay	43,931	9%	8,248	36%	52,179	10%
Hearing impairment	24,482	5%	641	3%	25,123	5%
Other neurological	19,331	4%	674	3%	20,005	4%
Other physical	18,864	4%	394	2%	19,258	4%
Cerebral palsy	14,708	3%	148	1%	14,856	3%
Acquired brain injury	14,333	3%	516	2%	14,849	3%
Global developmental delay	11,290	2%	1,292	6%	12,582	2%
Visual impairment	9,480	2%	169	1%	9,649	2%
Multiple sclerosis	9,184	2%	247	1%	9,431	2%
Stroke	7,431	1%	314	1%	7,745	1%
Spinal cord injury	5,340	1%	132	1%	5,472	1%
Other	6,136	1%	533	2%	6,669	1%
Other sensory/speech	2,190	0%	13	0%	2,203	0%
Total	503,785	100%	23,114	100%	526,899	100%

²⁶ The results for the current quarter only include participants with Supported Independent Living (SIL) supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into Supported Independent Living (SIL) during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

²⁷ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 7% of participants in SIL (2,060).

²⁸ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of participants not in SIL (9,514).

Figure E.4 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National ²⁹

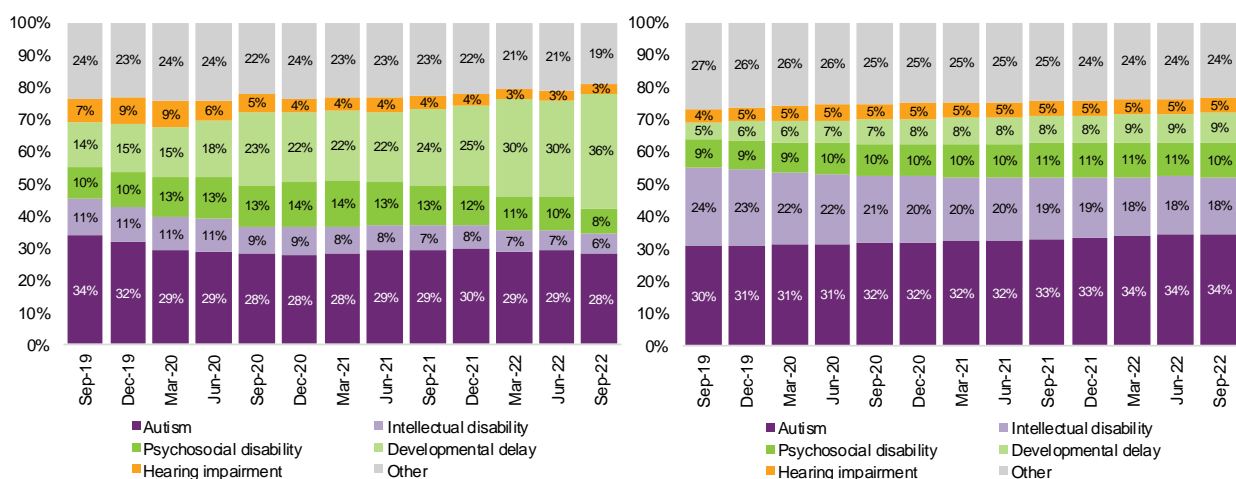
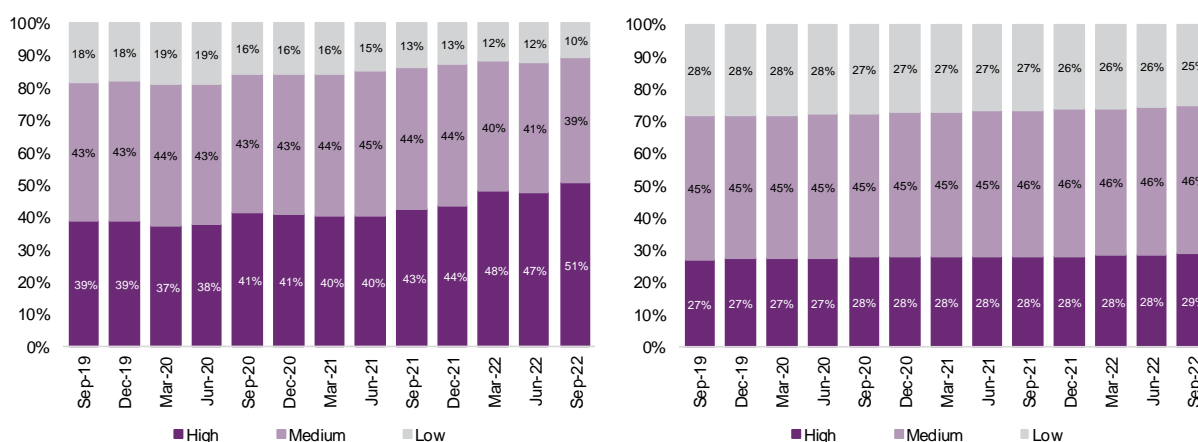


Table E.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – National ³⁰

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	51,762	10%	6,632	29%	58,394	11%
2 (High Function)	1,057	0%	66	0%	1,123	0%
3 (High Function)	26,161	5%	1,903	8%	28,064	5%
4 (High Function)	33,905	6%	1,030	4%	34,935	6%
5 (High Function)	35,786	7%	2,067	9%	37,853	7%
6 (Moderate Function)	123,836	23%	5,415	23%	129,251	23%
7 (Moderate Function)	29,147	5%	1,085	5%	30,232	5%
8 (Moderate Function)	33,195	6%	945	4%	34,140	6%
9 (Moderate Function)	2,798	1%	104	0%	2,902	1%
10 (Moderate Function)	56,431	11%	1,492	6%	57,923	10%
11 (Low Function)	17,231	3%	206	1%	17,437	3%
12 (Low Function)	74,330	14%	1,467	6%	75,797	14%
13 (Low Function)	36,531	7%	658	3%	37,189	7%
14 (Low Function)	9,198	2%	60	0%	9,258	2%
15 (Low Function)	165	0%	<11	n/a	172	0%
Missing	247	n/a	<11	n/a	247	n/a
Total	531,780	100%	23,137	100%	554,917	100%

Figure E.5 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National ³¹



²⁹ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³⁰ The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

³¹ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table E.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – National

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	77,063	14%	11,554	50%	88,617	16%
7 to 14	140,367	26%	3,758	16%	144,125	26%
15 to 18	44,910	8%	1,130	5%	46,040	8%
19 to 24	44,760	8%	770	3%	45,530	8%
25 to 34	47,494	9%	1,133	5%	48,627	9%
35 to 44	43,005	8%	1,179	5%	44,184	8%
45 to 54	50,899	10%	1,413	6%	52,312	9%
55 to 64	60,057	11%	2,046	9%	62,103	11%
65+	23,225	4%	154	1%	23,379	4%
Total	531,780	100%	23,137	100%	554,917	100%

Table E.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – National ³²

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	15	0%	<11	n/a	15	0%
15 to 18	231	1%	<11	n/a	232	1%
19 to 24	2,165	8%	<11	n/a	2,165	8%
25 to 34	4,301	15%	<11	n/a	4,301	15%
35 to 44	4,847	17%	<11	n/a	4,850	17%
45 to 54	6,594	24%	<11	n/a	6,599	24%
55 to 64	7,361	26%	13	57%	7,374	26%
65+	2,480	9%	<11	n/a	2,481	9%
Total	27,995	100%	23	100%	28,018	100%

Table E.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – National

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	77,062	15%	11,554	50%	88,616	17%
7 to 14	140,352	28%	3,758	16%	144,110	27%
15 to 18	44,679	9%	1,129	5%	45,808	9%
19 to 24	42,595	8%	770	3%	43,365	8%
25 to 34	43,193	9%	1,133	5%	44,326	8%
35 to 44	38,158	8%	1,176	5%	39,334	7%
45 to 54	44,305	9%	1,408	6%	45,713	9%
55 to 64	52,696	10%	2,033	9%	54,729	10%
65+	20,745	4%	153	1%	20,898	4%
Total	503,785	100%	23,114	100%	526,899	100%

³² The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

Figure E.6 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National ³³

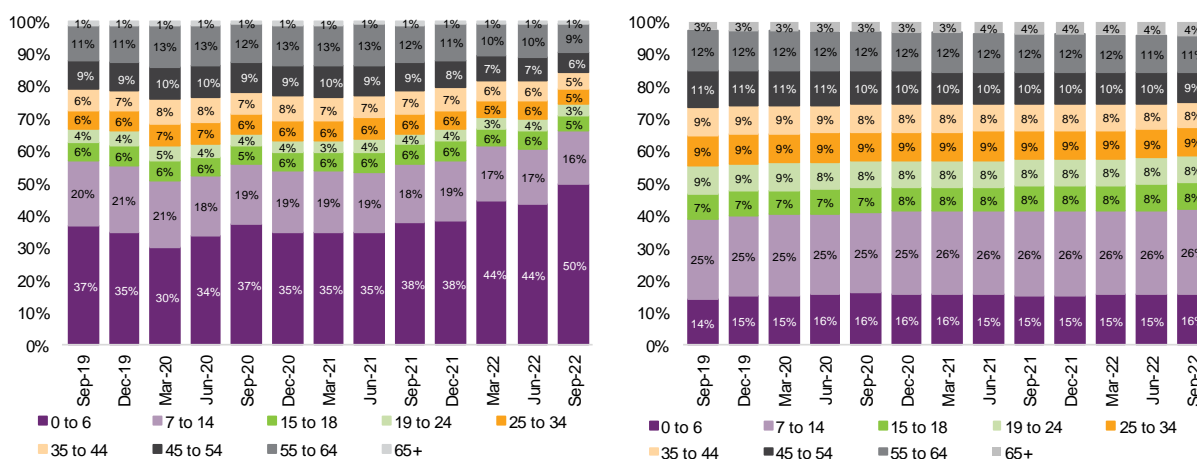


Table E.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – National

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	326,988	61%	14,232	62%	341,220	61%
Female	198,559	37%	8,514	37%	207,073	37%
Other	6,233	1%	391	2%	6,624	1%
Total	531,780	100%	23,137	100%	554,917	100%

Table E.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – National

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	16,612	59%	18	78%	16,630	59%
Female	11,154	40%	<11	n/a	11,158	40%
Other	229	1%	<11	n/a	230	1%
Total	27,995	100%	23	100%	28,018	100%

Table E.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – National

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	310,376	62%	14,214	61%	324,590	62%
Female	187,405	37%	8,510	37%	195,915	37%
Other	6,004	1%	390	2%	6,394	1%
Total	503,785	100%	23,114	100%	526,899	100%

³³ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Figure E.7 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National ³⁴

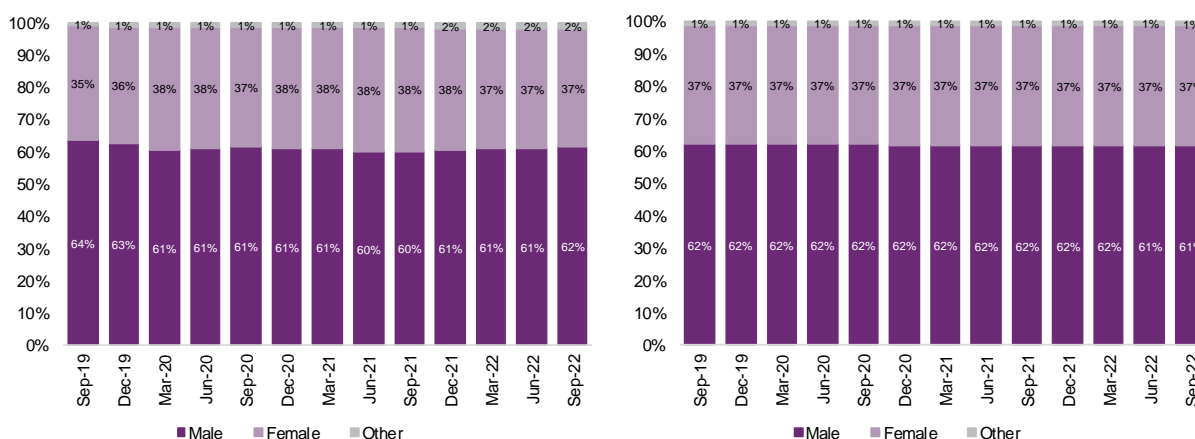


Table E.25 Number and proportion of active participants by gender and age group at 30 September 2022 – National

Age Group	Male - Count	Male - Percentage of Total	Female - Count	Female - Percentage of Total	Other - Count	Other - Percentage of Total	Total - Count	Total - Percentage of Total	Male to Female ratio
0 to 6	61,174	11%	26,714	5%	729	0%	88,617	16%	2.3
7 to 14	99,070	18%	43,041	8%	2,014	0%	144,125	26%	2.3
15 to 18	29,960	5%	15,343	3%	737	0%	46,040	8%	2.0
19 to 24	28,821	5%	16,071	3%	638	0%	45,530	8%	1.8
25 to 34	28,326	5%	19,669	4%	632	0%	48,627	9%	1.4
35 to 44	23,572	4%	20,113	4%	499	0%	44,184	8%	1.2
45 to 54	26,857	5%	24,901	4%	554	0%	52,312	9%	1.1
55 to 64	31,499	6%	29,995	5%	609	0%	62,103	11%	1.1
65+	11,941	2%	11,226	2%	212	0%	23,379	4%	1.1
Total	341,220	61%	207,073	37%	6,624	1%	554,917	100%	1.6

Table E.26 Number and proportion of active participants by gender and primary disability group at 30 September 2022 – National

Primary disability group	Male - Count	Male - Percentage of Total	Female - Count	Female - Percentage of Total	Other - Count	Other - Percentage of Total	Total - Count	Total - Percentage of Total	Male to Female ratio
Autism	136,084	25%	52,090	9%	3,077	1%	191,251	34%	2.6
Intellectual disability	55,114	10%	41,853	8%	727	0%	97,694	18%	1.3
Psychosocial disability	29,214	5%	28,150	5%	758	0%	58,122	10%	1.0
Developmental delay	36,570	7%	15,128	3%	481	0%	52,179	9%	2.4
Hearing impairment	12,027	2%	12,761	2%	346	0%	25,134	5%	0.9
Other neurological	11,564	2%	9,703	2%	193	0%	21,460	4%	1.2
Other physical	9,558	2%	9,706	2%	232	0%	19,496	4%	1.0
Cerebral palsy	9,516	2%	7,685	1%	133	0%	17,334	3%	1.2
Acquired brain injury	11,206	2%	5,722	1%	130	0%	17,058	3%	2.0
Global developmental delay	8,771	2%	3,718	1%	94	0%	12,583	2%	2.4
Visual impairment	4,916	1%	4,735	1%	93	0%	9,744	2%	1.0
Multiple sclerosis	2,426	0%	7,220	1%	93	0%	9,739	2%	0.3
Stroke	4,690	1%	3,584	1%	72	0%	8,346	2%	1.3
Spinal cord injury	3,951	1%	1,628	0%	76	0%	5,655	1%	2.4
Other	4,044	1%	2,779	1%	94	0%	6,917	1%	1.5
Other sensory/speech	1,569	0%	611	0%	25	0%	2,205	0%	2.6
Total	341,220	61%	207,073	37%	6,624	1%	554,917	100%	1.6

³⁴ Ibid.

Table E.27 Participation rates by age group and gender at 30 September 2022 – National ³⁵

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	5.2%	2.4%	3.9%
7-14	7.3%	3.3%	5.5%
15-18	4.6%	2.5%	3.6%
19-24	2.7%	1.6%	2.2%
25-44	1.4%	1.0%	1.2%
45-64	1.9%	1.7%	1.8%
Total (aged 0-64)	3.0%	1.8%	2.4%

Table E.28 Plan reassessments conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – National ³⁶

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	1,456,725	78,533	1,535,258
<i>Early intervention plans</i>	287,477	16,267	303,744
<i>Permanent disability plans</i>	1,169,248	62,266	1,231,514

Table E.29 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – National

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	63,421	414,173
Dec-19	76,061	490,234
Mar-20	88,545	578,779
Jun-20	103,133	681,912
Sep-20	86,685	768,597
Dec-20	90,551	859,148
Mar-21	94,116	953,264
Jun-21	90,659	1,043,923
Sep-21	101,585	1,145,508
Dec-21	106,656	1,252,164
Mar-22	101,906	1,354,070
Jun-22	102,655	1,456,725
Sep-22	78,533	1,535,258

³⁵ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

³⁶ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Part Two: Participant experience and outcomes

Table E.30 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SF0F version – National ³⁷

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	7,099	11,056	14,942	25,456	22,339	26,316	9,498	116,706
Participant school to 14	13,854	20,689	30,988	30,264	20,407	20,697	5,765	142,664
Participant 15 to 24	9,280	11,926	14,706	10,925	7,309	7,128	1,828	63,102
Participant 25 and over	23,091	34,395	48,533	36,419	27,437	24,464	5,846	200,185
Total Participant	53,324	78,066	109,169	103,064	77,492	78,605	22,937	522,657
Family 0 to 14	19,794	30,913	44,037	54,459	41,869	46,369	15,137	252,578
Family 15 to 24	2,640	8,091	9,978	7,313	4,959	5,042	1,299	39,322
Family 25 and over	823	10,885	14,694	10,344	6,736	6,359	1,675	51,516
Total Family	23,257	49,889	68,709	72,116	53,564	57,770	18,111	343,416
Total	76,581	127,955	177,878	175,180	131,056	136,375	41,048	866,073

Table E.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – National

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	67%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	69%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	25%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	37%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	73%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	31%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	39%	62%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	49%	70%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	20%	25%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	79%	76%

³⁷ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 99% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table E.32 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – National

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	58%	62%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	45%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	38%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	63%	73%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	13%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	33%	33%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	30%	32%

Table E.33 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – National

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	72%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	79%	69%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	83%	68%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	66%	41%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	68%	62%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	43%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	9%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	63%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	36%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	18%	21%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	10%	10%

Table E.34 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – National

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	15%	23%	21%
% receiving Carer Allowance	33%	41%	29%
% working in a paid job	48%	53%	39%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	79%	77%	79%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	81%	86%	86%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	47%	48%	56%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	87%	91%	88%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	32%	26%	18%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	78%	68%	64%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	48%	45%	46%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	87%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	37%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	39%	37%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	34%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	76%	63%	60%

Table E.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=19,128) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – National³⁸

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	90%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	92%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	83%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	80%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	67%

³⁸ Results in Tables E.35 to E.38 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table E.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=36,337) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – National

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	66%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	47%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	56%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	50%

Table E.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=14,488) and ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=51,626) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – National

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	65%	76%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	64%	78%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	50%	55%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	25%	34%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	48%	58%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	37%	31%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	19%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	56%	62%

Table E.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=62,930); and for SFOF versions ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=27,080) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – National

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	70%	58%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	75%	69%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	76%	63%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	79%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	50%	41%

Note: In Tables E.39 to E.72 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table E.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=10,539) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – National ³⁹

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%	94%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	92%	95%	+3%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	83%	87%	+4%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	79%	83%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	65%	70%	+5%

³⁹ Results in Tables E.39 to E.44 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table E.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=24,940) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	65%	73%	+8%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	45%	52%	+7%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	54%	61%	+7%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	48%	53%	+5%

Table E.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=10,427) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	62%	68%	+6%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	62%	69%	+7%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	50%	52%	+3%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	24%	22%	-1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	45%	49%	+4%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	36%	38%	+1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	19%	18%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	55%	60%	+4%

Table E.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=28,741) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	70%	77%	+7%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	73%	81%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	58%	+6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	31%	34%	+3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	53%	59%	+7%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	29%	31%	+2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	18%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	59%	66%	+6%

Table E.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=29,526) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – National

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	66%	72%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	71%	77%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	73%	78%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	77%	81%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	50%	+3%

Table E.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=7,974) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – National

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	52%	62%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	63%	74%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	60%	69%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	36%	41%	+4%

Table E.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=7,110) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – National ⁴⁰

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	92%	95%	95%	+3%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	92%	95%	94%	+3%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	83%	88%	86%	+3%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	77%	81%	82%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	63%	66%	69%	+6%

Table E.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=19,456) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	61%	69%	73%	+12%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	41%	46%	50%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	50%	56%	60%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	45%	49%	52%	+8%

⁴⁰ Results in Tables E.45 to E.50 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table E.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=9,725) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	60%	66%	70%	+10%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	61%	68%	72%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	50%	53%	55%	+6%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	22%	20%	21%	-1%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	46%	51%	+7%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	35%	37%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	16%	17%	-1%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	55%	59%	63%	+7%

Table E.48 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=24,636) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	69%	75%	80%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	72%	79%	84%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	53%	58%	62%	+9%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	31%	33%	35%	+4%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	51%	56%	61%	+10%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	30%	30%	32%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	19%	17%	19%	0%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	59%	66%	70%	+10%

Table E.49 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=18,826) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	62%	65%	70%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	67%	73%	76%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	70%	74%	77%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	75%	78%	80%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	43%	44%	47%	+5%

Table E.50 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=5,194) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	50%	55%	62%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	63%	68%	75%	+13%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	59%	66%	70%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	35%	36%	41%	+6%

Table E.51 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=3,848) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – National ⁴¹

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	92%	96%	96%	96%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	91%	94%	95%	96%	+6%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	83%	88%	87%	86%	+3%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	74%	78%	81%	82%	+9%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	60%	65%	68%	71%	+10%

⁴¹ Results in Tables E.51 to E.56 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table E.52 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=13,152) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	57%	66%	71%	74%	+16%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	36%	41%	45%	48%	+12%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	46%	52%	57%	59%	+13%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	42%	47%	50%	53%	+10%

Table E.53 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=7,063) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	59%	65%	68%	71%	+12%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	58%	66%	70%	73%	+16%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	49%	53%	53%	56%	+7%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	20%	18%	17%	19%	-1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	41%	45%	47%	51%	+10%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	34%	36%	34%	37%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	17%	16%	14%	16%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	54%	59%	60%	63%	+10%

Table E.54 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=14,866) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	67%	74%	77%	80%	+14%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	70%	79%	82%	85%	+15%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	58%	61%	64%	+12%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	28%	29%	32%	34%	+6%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	49%	55%	58%	61%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	30%	31%	31%	33%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	19%	18%	20%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	58%	65%	69%	72%	+14%

Table E.55 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=9,131) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	56%	61%	65%	68%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	62%	68%	72%	74%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	66%	71%	75%	76%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	71%	76%	78%	80%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	38%	40%	42%	43%	+5%

Table E.56 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=2,646) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	46%	53%	56%	63%	+17%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	60%	69%	70%	75%	+15%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	58%	65%	68%	71%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	34%	34%	35%	40%	+6%

Table E.57 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=1,167) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – National ⁴²

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%	96%	99%	97%	97%	+6%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	89%	94%	96%	96%	94%	+5%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	81%	84%	87%	92%	90%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	72%	77%	79%	80%	83%	+11%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	58%	63%	69%	66%	71%	+13%

Table E.58 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=5,865) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	54%	63%	67%	70%	71%	+17%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	34%	37%	39%	42%	44%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	43%	47%	51%	53%	55%	+12%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	41%	44%	46%	48%	49%	+8%

⁴² Results in Tables E.57 to E.62 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table E.59 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=3,534) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	60%	63%	66%	68%	70%	+11%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	58%	66%	70%	72%	75%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	51%	53%	55%	54%	56%	+5%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	23%	19%	17%	18%	19%	-4%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	45%	46%	48%	50%	+8%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	38%	38%	36%	33%	35%	-3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	19%	16%	15%	13%	15%	-4%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	54%	58%	61%	61%	64%	+9%

Table E.60 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=6,639) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	73%	77%	79%	81%	+15%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	70%	78%	82%	85%	87%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	58%	62%	63%	68%	+16%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	29%	29%	29%	33%	35%	+6%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	49%	54%	58%	60%	63%	+14%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	32%	32%	32%	31%	35%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	21%	19%	19%	19%	22%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	59%	64%	69%	71%	75%	+15%

Table E.61 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=3,171) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	52%	56%	59%	63%	66%	+14%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	58%	66%	66%	71%	71%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	62%	69%	70%	74%	74%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	67%	73%	75%	78%	76%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	35%	37%	37%	39%	40%	+5%

Table E.62 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=602) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	45%	47%	53%	60%	63%	+18%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	56%	60%	66%	68%	72%	+16%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	59%	60%	65%	65%	70%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	32%	30%	32%	32%	36%	+5%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table E.63 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=403) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – National ⁴³

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	50%	62%	65%	69%	60%	72%	+22%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	35%	40%	43%	47%	42%	44%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	44%	50%	54%	56%	49%	58%	+15%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	45%	48%	50%	47%	45%	52%	+7%

⁴³ Results in Tables E.63 to E.67 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 and have had a sixth plan reassessment to date.

Table E.64 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=272) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	60%	68%	66%	68%	68%	69%	+9%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	60%	69%	71%	72%	76%	71%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	54%	59%	56%	53%	58%	57%	+3%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	29%	26%	24%	22%	25%	23%	-6%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	41%	46%	52%	52%	51%	+9%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	41%	39%	39%	38%	36%	35%	-6%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	15%	13%	14%	10%	14%	13%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	58%	62%	64%	60%	62%	64%	+7%

Table E.65 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=631) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – National

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	68%	73%	78%	81%	79%	82%	+14%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	72%	79%	85%	87%	90%	89%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	56%	60%	65%	69%	72%	71%	+15%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	35%	35%	35%	38%	40%	46%	+11%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	56%	60%	67%	64%	66%	+14%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	33%	35%	34%	31%	36%	37%	+4%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	22%	20%	18%	20%	20%	20%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	62%	64%	71%	75%	74%	77%	+15%

Table E.66 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=210) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	50%	56%	51%	63%	65%	63%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	61%	60%	65%	67%	59%	67%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	66%	61%	67%	61%	51%	66%	0%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	66%	66%	71%	68%	73%	67%	0%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	34%	35%	32%	37%	38%	41%	+7%

Table E.67 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=31) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – National

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	58%	63%	61%	56%	74%	70%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	68%	61%	64%	67%	74%	73%	+5%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	59%	66%	70%	59%	78%	64%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	45%	41%	42%	50%	38%	-6%

Table E.68 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=50,268), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=50,564), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=46,070) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=35,608) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – National ⁴⁴

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	12%	15%	19%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	28%	27%	29%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	26%	25%	25%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	22%	21%	21%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	17%	16%	15%	26%
Aged 65+ years	11%	9%	8%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	23%	22%	22%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	20%	20%	21%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	37%	38%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	35%	41%	42%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	35%	39%	39%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	34%	38%	39%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	35%	38%	39%	46%
Aged 65+ years	36%	38%	39%	46%
Aged 25+ years	35%	39%	40%	46%
Aged 15+ years	34%	39%	39%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	46%	49%	50%	50%
Aged 15+ years	45%	47%	46%	50%
All ages	46%	48%	49%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	62%	68%	75%
Aged 25+ years	70%	77%	75%
Aged 15+ years	68%	75%	75%

⁴⁴ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table E.69 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=39,234), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=39,509), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=26,132) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=31,453) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – National ⁴⁵

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	11%	14%	16%	21%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	28%	28%	24%	28%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	29%	29%	25%	28%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	25%	26%	21%	23%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	18%	18%	15%	15%	26%
Aged 65+ years	12%	11%	9%	8%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	25%	25%	21%	23%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	21%	22%	20%	22%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	39%	41%	42%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	38%	44%	46%	46%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	38%	43%	45%	46%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	36%	40%	42%	43%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	36%	39%	40%	41%	46%
Aged 65+ years	37%	41%	42%	43%	46%
Aged 25+ years	37%	41%	43%	44%	46%
Aged 15+ years	36%	41%	42%	43%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	46%	48%	49%	51%	50%
Aged 15+ years	46%	50%	51%	48%	50%
All ages	46%	49%	50%	50%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	60%	66%	70%	75%
Aged 25+ years	69%	75%	80%	75%
Aged 15+ years	67%	72%	77%	75%

⁴⁵ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table E.70 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=23,478), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=23,685), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=12,317) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=19,999) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – National ⁴⁶

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	11%	15%	18%	21%	25%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	30%	30%	30%	26%	30%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	32%	32%	31%	28%	30%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	31%	31%	30%	24%	27%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	21%	21%	19%	17%	17%	26%
Aged 65+ years	15%	14%	11%	9%	9%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	28%	28%	27%	23%	26%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	24%	25%	25%	23%	26%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	40%	44%	45%	44%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	38%	45%	50%	50%	51%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	39%	43%	47%	47%	48%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	38%	42%	46%	48%	48%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	37%	40%	42%	43%	43%	46%
Aged 65+ years	35%	40%	42%	42%	44%	46%
Aged 25+ years	37%	42%	46%	47%	47%	46%
Aged 15+ years	37%	42%	45%	46%	46%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	46%	50%	50%	52%	54%	50%
Aged 15+ years	48%	51%	52%	53%	50%	50%
All ages	47%	50%	51%	52%	52%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	59%	65%	68%	71%	75%
Aged 25+ years	67%	74%	77%	80%	75%
Aged 15+ years	64%	71%	73%	77%	75%

⁴⁶ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table E.71 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=10,543), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=10,773), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=4,012) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=9,181) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – National ⁴⁷

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	10%	14%	18%	25%	25%	28%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	28%	31%	30%	30%	26%	29%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	32%	32%	30%	30%	27%	30%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	32%	32%	29%	32%	28%	28%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	27%	26%	22%	21%	18%	19%	26%
Aged 65+ years	16%	16%	12%	13%	9%	11%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	29%	30%	28%	28%	25%	26%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	26%	27%	26%	28%	25%	27%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	31%	36%	41%	44%	45%	43%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	34%	42%	48%	51%	51%	50%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	35%	42%	48%	49%	47%	50%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	36%	43%	46%	50%	49%	50%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	35%	39%	43%	45%	45%	46%	46%
Aged 65+ years	37%	40%	45%	46%	45%	47%	46%
Aged 25+ years	35%	41%	46%	49%	48%	49%	46%
Aged 15+ years	34%	41%	45%	48%	48%	48%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	42%	45%	48%	51%	50%	53%	50%
Aged 15+ years	49%	53%	56%	57%	56%	56%	50%
All ages	46%	49%	51%	54%	52%	55%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	60%	63%	66%	68%	70%	75%
Aged 25+ years	66%	73%	77%	79%	81%	75%
Aged 15+ years	64%	69%	73%	74%	77%	75%

⁴⁷ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table E.72 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=1,095), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=1,135), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=269) at entry, first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=760) at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – National ⁴⁸

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	8%	14%	14%	19%	15%	16%	20%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	19%	18%	22%	16%	19%	22%	21%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	20%	23%	22%	20%	21%	18%	18%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	25%	24%	21%	20%	16%	16%	18%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	25%	25%	21%	16%	15%	17%	18%	26%
Aged 65+ years	16%	16%	11%	11%	7%	5%	8%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	22%	22%	21%	18%	18%	19%	19%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	20%	21%	20%	18%	18%	18%	19%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	35%	43%	47%	41%	45%	35%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	33%	39%	47%	52%	55%	59%	54%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	30%	33%	43%	49%	49%	54%	56%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	33%	35%	47%	50%	43%	60%	50%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	44%	41%	47%	45%	40%	54%	50%	46%
Aged 65+ years	41%	45%	51%	52%	50%	47%	48%	46%
Aged 25+ years	36%	38%	47%	50%	48%	56%	52%	46%
Aged 15+ years	35%	38%	46%	49%	47%	54%	50%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	39%	44%	36%	44%	46%	68%	52%	50%
Aged 15+ years	42%	45%	47%	45%	50%	43%	50%	50%
All ages	41%	45%	43%	45%	49%	55%	51%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	60%	68%	66%	68%	68%	69%	75%
Aged 25+ years	68%	73%	78%	81%	79%	82%	75%
Aged 15+ years	66%	71%	74%	76%	74%	78%	75%

⁴⁸ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 and have had a sixth plan reassessment to date.

Table E.73 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – National ⁴⁹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	4,076	12,689	9,401	3,090	4,421	13,901	6,954	4,545	17,058
Autism	29,756	167,282	65,774	72,377	82,611	134,312	13,146	31,556	191,251
Cerebral palsy	3,854	14,428	9,262	4,123	4,213	12,720	4,511	3,207	17,334
Developmental delay	3,318	49,072	18,524	31,652	20,244	37,181	113	17	52,179
Down syndrome	2,244	9,459	5,553	3,005	3,461	9,347	3,116	3,251	11,574
Global developmental delay	917	11,915	4,493	7,835	4,985	8,599	43	<11	12,583
Hearing impairment	4,472	20,295	5,336	6,618	4,185	12,801	2,551	5,801	25,134
Intellectual disability	18,619	66,999	34,762	23,558	28,368	66,203	24,062	29,968	86,120
Multiple sclerosis	2,440	7,793	6,739	838	1,426	6,946	3,348	2,315	9,739
Psychosocial disability	12,859	41,527	35,569	12,649	13,717	47,713	21,060	19,644	58,122
Spinal cord injury	1,619	4,644	3,355	677	745	4,112	2,042	1,729	5,655
Stroke	2,164	6,821	4,614	1,002	1,510	6,575	3,131	1,712	8,346
Visual impairment	2,488	8,349	3,585	2,307	1,198	7,186	2,036	3,038	9,744
Other neurological	4,968	16,996	12,288	3,169	4,561	16,508	7,723	3,530	21,460
Other physical	4,500	16,320	10,588	2,497	2,331	12,850	4,929	4,261	19,496
Other sensory/speech	302	1,852	524	848	764	1,087	60	186	2,205
Other	1,463	5,652	3,409	1,332	1,411	4,988	1,989	1,368	6,917
Total	100,059	462,093	233,776	177,577	180,151	403,029	100,814	116,134	554,917

Table E.74 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – National ⁵⁰

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	24%	74%	55%	18%	26%	81%	41%	27%
Autism	16%	87%	34%	38%	43%	70%	7%	16%
Cerebral palsy	22%	83%	53%	24%	24%	73%	26%	19%
Developmental delay	6%	94%	36%	61%	39%	71%	0%	0%
Down syndrome	19%	82%	48%	26%	30%	81%	27%	28%
Global developmental delay	7%	95%	36%	62%	40%	68%	0%	n/a
Hearing impairment	18%	81%	21%	26%	17%	51%	10%	23%
Intellectual disability	22%	78%	40%	27%	33%	77%	28%	35%
Multiple sclerosis	25%	80%	69%	9%	15%	71%	34%	24%
Psychosocial disability	22%	71%	61%	22%	24%	82%	36%	34%
Spinal cord injury	29%	82%	59%	12%	13%	73%	36%	31%
Stroke	26%	82%	55%	12%	18%	79%	38%	21%
Visual impairment	26%	86%	37%	24%	12%	74%	21%	31%
Other neurological	23%	79%	57%	15%	21%	77%	36%	16%
Other physical	23%	84%	54%	13%	12%	66%	25%	22%
Other sensory/speech	14%	84%	24%	38%	35%	49%	3%	8%
Other	21%	82%	49%	19%	20%	72%	29%	20%
Total	18%	83%	42%	32%	32%	73%	18%	21%

⁴⁹ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

⁵⁰ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table E.75 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – National ⁵¹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	14,563	65,563	35,411	10,991	16,129	52,599	23,416	13,843	232,515
Autism	122,589	1,382,567	286,853	331,462	351,785	578,976	49,834	118,320	3,222,386
Cerebral palsy	17,527	113,647	43,453	18,289	18,304	60,862	19,145	12,667	303,894
Developmental delay	11,523	429,088	73,812	125,677	73,215	139,384	333	58	853,090
Down syndrome	9,286	68,243	23,201	13,363	14,674	42,859	11,823	12,371	195,820
Global developmental delay	3,452	113,457	18,763	32,211	18,511	33,996	131	12	220,533
Hearing impairment	16,445	118,075	20,485	26,024	15,440	48,811	8,548	19,551	273,379
Intellectual disability	73,154	425,212	142,263	99,067	114,640	283,389	86,953	106,516	1,331,194
Multiple sclerosis	9,031	43,235	28,314	2,912	4,907	25,975	11,939	7,957	134,270
Psychosocial disability	43,502	177,555	124,505	41,178	43,864	159,451	63,006	59,324	712,385
Spinal cord injury	6,872	27,572	14,437	2,673	2,956	17,607	8,074	6,165	86,356
Stroke	8,506	41,009	18,777	3,847	5,536	25,645	11,430	5,882	120,632
Visual impairment	10,145	54,334	14,330	9,520	4,653	30,733	7,776	11,231	142,722
Other neurological	19,028	101,556	50,396	12,575	17,097	64,113	27,101	12,130	303,996
Other physical	17,405	97,722	43,579	9,237	8,309	49,807	17,896	14,547	258,502
Other sensory/speech	1,079	13,545	1,900	3,432	2,657	4,111	188	610	27,522
Other	5,624	35,663	14,017	5,576	5,680	19,103	6,711	4,494	96,868
Total	389,731	3,308,043	954,496	748,034	718,357	1,637,421	354,304	405,678	8,516,064

Table E.76 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – National ⁵²

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	5,786	83,545	32,708	54,942	34,899	64,691	232	<11	88,617
7 to 14	17,290	130,086	43,737	54,946	62,669	89,335	1,815	1,588	144,124
15 to 18	9,652	38,747	16,519	15,128	18,861	34,410	3,241	13,387	46,040
19 to 24	11,666	35,712	16,794	13,127	12,893	33,773	11,363	26,908	45,530
25 to 34	12,491	36,575	22,710	11,387	12,125	37,061	17,093	23,841	48,627
35 to 44	10,718	33,236	23,933	8,648	10,926	34,390	15,753	18,276	44,183
45 to 54	12,358	39,395	29,456	8,798	11,680	41,278	18,850	16,902	52,312
55 to 64	14,515	47,246	34,763	8,249	12,003	49,571	23,302	12,718	62,103
65+	5,583	17,551	13,156	2,352	4,095	18,520	9,165	2,509	23,381
Total	100,059	462,093	233,776	177,577	180,151	403,029	100,814	116,134	554,917

⁵¹ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total since July 2016. The 8,516,064 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants.

⁵² The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table E.77 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – National ⁵³

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	7%	94%	37%	62%	39%	73%	0%	n/a
7 to 14	12%	90%	30%	38%	43%	62%	1%	1%
15 to 18	21%	84%	36%	33%	41%	75%	7%	29%
19 to 24	26%	78%	37%	29%	28%	74%	25%	59%
25 to 34	26%	75%	47%	23%	25%	76%	35%	49%
35 to 44	24%	75%	54%	20%	25%	78%	36%	41%
45 to 54	24%	75%	56%	17%	22%	79%	36%	32%
55 to 64	23%	76%	56%	13%	19%	80%	38%	20%
65+	24%	75%	56%	10%	18%	79%	39%	11%
Total	18%	83%	42%	32%	32%	73%	18%	21%

Table E.78 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – National ⁵⁴

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	21,387	770,303	138,674	228,920	131,730	256,053	735	15	1,547,817
7 to 14	70,689	1,174,081	192,302	258,882	269,567	385,102	6,564	5,737	2,362,924
15 to 18	39,571	251,586	68,877	63,344	77,058	145,922	12,389	50,669	709,416
19 to 24	47,640	211,391	69,655	53,472	52,449	143,751	42,257	99,508	720,123
25 to 34	49,306	195,596	89,601	43,546	46,661	150,891	60,348	82,543	718,492
35 to 44	41,225	171,599	94,600	31,459	41,015	136,117	55,233	61,643	632,891
45 to 54	45,450	199,371	115,161	31,215	42,514	159,329	65,430	55,735	714,205
55 to 64	53,775	242,974	134,261	28,812	42,778	189,219	80,272	41,439	813,530
65+	20,688	91,142	51,365	8,384	14,585	71,037	31,076	8,389	296,666
Total	389,731	3,308,043	954,496	748,034	718,357	1,637,421	354,304	405,678	8,516,064

⁵³ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

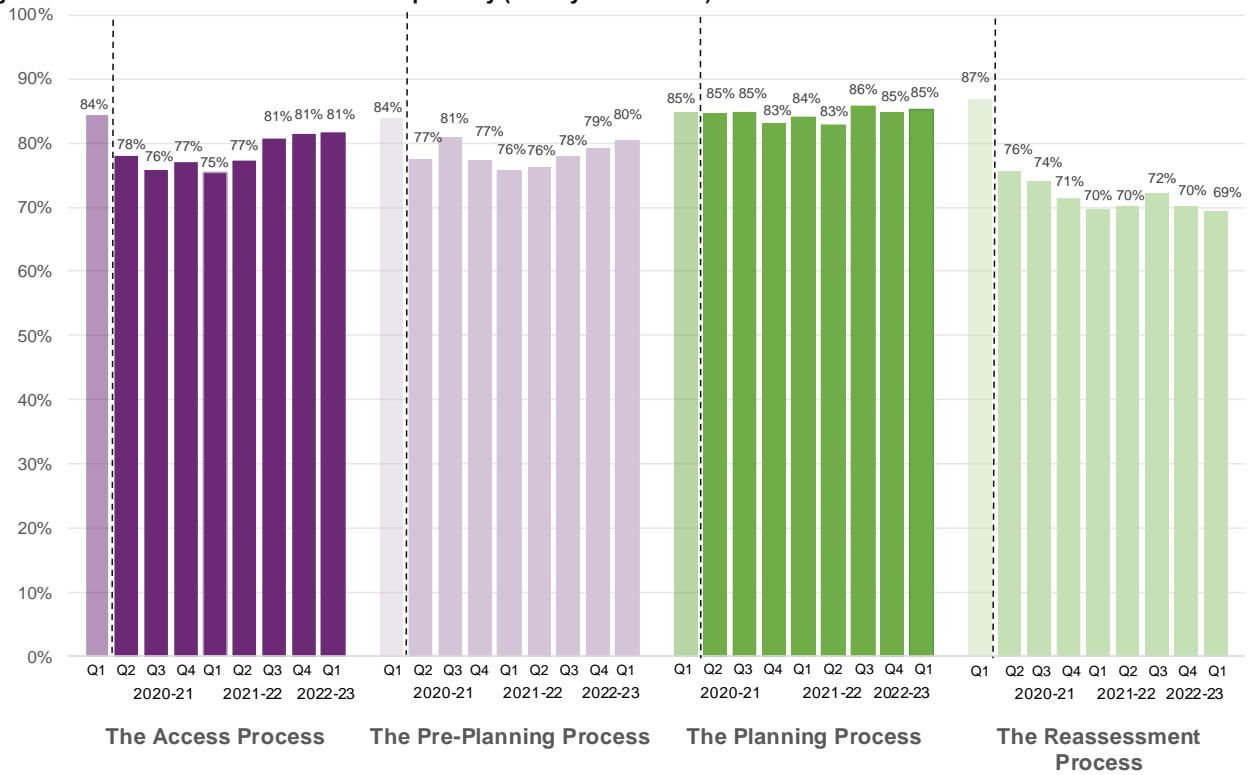
⁵⁴ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total since July 2016. The 8,516,064 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants.

Table E.79 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 7,735 in Prior Quarters, n = 1,133 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 6,596 in Prior Quarters, n = 1,021 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 31,127 in Prior Quarters, n = 4,867 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 81,775 in Prior Quarters, n = 10,852 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – National ⁵⁵

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	85%	88%
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	97%	98%
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	76%	80%
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	78%	81%
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	85%	86%
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	95%	95%
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	77%	80%
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	66%	70%
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	72%	71%
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	78%	80%
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	90%	91%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	97%	97%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	88%	87%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	83%	85%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	88%	89%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	84%	85%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	78%	75%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	85%	84%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	87%	85%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	72%	69%

⁵⁵ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure E.8 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – National ^{56 57}



⁵⁶ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

⁵⁷ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

Part Three: Participant Service Guarantee and Participant Service Improvement Plan

Table E.80 PSG 1: Explanation of a previous decision, after a request for explanation is received, and proportion achieved within 28 day timeframe by quarter – National

PSG 1	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	105	249	315	199	252	250	354	314
Within timeframe	105	216	220	197	250	246	352	311
% within timeframe	100%	87%	70%	99%	99%	98%	99%	99%

Table E.81 PSG 2: Access decision made, or further information requested, after receiving access request, and proportion achieved within 21 day timeframe by quarter – National⁵⁸

PSG 2	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	31,440	30,138	27,747	27,332	28,906	28,535	24,043	27,044	29,413
Within timeframe	31,414	30,134	27,745	27,330	28,903	28,529	24,035	27,002	29,396
% within timeframe	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table E.82 PSG 3: Allow sufficient time for prospective participants to provide information, after NDIA has requested further information, and proportion achieved within 90 day timeframe by quarter – National⁵⁹

PSG 3	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	1,916	1,316	38	1,471	3,143	695	336
Within timeframe	1,913	1,313	38	1,467	3,120	688	336
% within timeframe	100%	100%	100%	100%	99%	99%	100%

Table E.83 PSG 4: Access decision made after the final information has been provided, and proportion achieved within 14 day timeframe by quarter – National⁶⁰

PSG 4	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	4,954	5,331	4,631	4,546	4,641	4,183	3,023	2,839	2,478
Within timeframe	4,884	5,237	4,565	4,492	4,564	4,133	2,989	2,808	2,458
% within timeframe	99%	98%	99%	99%	98%	99%	99%	99%	99%

Table E.84 PSG 5: Commence facilitating the preparation of a plan, after an access decision has been made within 21 day timeframe by quarter – National⁶¹

PSG 5	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	22,423	3,995	10,528	15,671	21,430	21,458	18,182	19,818	21,685
Within timeframe	16,811	3,244	8,589	12,818	18,288	19,128	16,304	18,993	21,039
% within timeframe	75%	81%	82%	82%	85%	89%	90%	96%	97%

Table E.85 PSG 6: First plan approved after access decision has been made, for participants aged 7 and above, and proportion achieved within timeframe by quarter – National⁶²

PSG 6	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	13,681	13,813	12,470	11,925	12,629	12,495	10,816	10,865	11,605
Within timeframe	12,537	12,740	10,868	9,599	10,364	10,750	8,986	9,783	10,811
% within timeframe (70 days)	92%	92%	87%	89%	90%	92%	90%	94%	96%
% within timeframe (56 days)	n/a	n/a	n/a	80%	82%	86%	83%	90%	93%

⁵⁸ The results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to a change in the way this metric is measured.

⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁶¹ A new business process has been used to measure this metric since December 2020 and again from July 2021.

⁶² The target timeframe for this metric has been reduced from 70 to 56 days in early 2021.

Table E.86 PSG 7: First plan approved after access decision has been made, for children younger than 7, and proportion achieved within 90 day timeframe by quarter – National

PSG 7	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	8,397	7,601	6,869	6,529	7,944	7,992	8,872	8,586	11,726
Within timeframe	8,206	7,420	6,612	5,970	7,003	7,199	8,095	8,233	11,505
% within timeframe	98%	98%	96%	91%	88%	90%	91%	96%	98%

Table E.87 PSG 9: If the participant accepts the offer, hold a plan implementation meeting, and proportion achieved within 28 day timeframe by quarter – National

PSG 9	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	62,554	63,045	60,367	69,849	69,028	70,316	70,445	60,916
Within timeframe	62,534	63,011	60,325	69,795	68,967	70,209	70,301	60,824
% within timeframe	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table E.88 PSG 11: Commence facilitating a scheduled plan reassessment, prior to the scheduled reassessment date, and proportion achieved within 56 day timeframe by quarter – National ⁶³

PSG 11	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	75,635	75,077	100,057	86,482	85,942	80,866	74,623	63,112	65,034
Number of tasks	44,118	39,144	3,103	8,676	27,380	28,553	20,808	36,977	54,959
% within timeframe	58%	52%	3%	10%	32%	35%	28%	59%	85%

Table E.89 PSG 12: Decision made to undertake Participant Reassessment Request (PRRs) after request is received, and proportion achieved within 21 day timeframe by quarter – National ⁶⁴

PSG 12	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	20,057	19,475	18,320	21,689	27,072	24,301	24,189	28,002	28,793
Within timeframe	20,020	19,427	18,283	19,673	22,850	24,301	24,185	28,002	26,825
% within timeframe	100%	100%	100%	91%	84%	100%	100%	100%	93%

Table E.90 PSG 13: Participant Reassessment Request (PRRs) completed after decision made to undertake reassessment, and proportion achieved by quarter – National ⁶⁵

PSG 13	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	12,233	13,067	12,743	13,939	18,549	19,503	18,383	22,826	23,017
Within timeframe	9,050	9,311	8,493	10,095	10,674	10,224	9,881	13,773	15,527
% within timeframe (42 days)	74%	71%	67%	72%	71%	67%	67%	75%	81%
% within timeframe (28 days)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	58%	52%	54%	60%	67%

Table E.91 PSG 14: Vary a plan, after the receipt of information that triggers the plan amendment process, and proportion achieved within 28 day timeframe by quarter – National

PSG 14	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	18,606	16,810	15,386	15,162	15,572	16,093	15,691	20,854	19,940
Within timeframe	17,282	15,468	14,344	14,178	14,536	14,769	14,627	19,179	18,605
% within timeframe	93%	92%	93%	94%	93%	92%	93%	92%	93%

Table E.92 PSG 15: Vary a plan, after receipt of information relating to a complex quote that triggers a plan amendment process, and proportion achieved within 50 day timeframe by quarter – National

PSG 15	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	19	34	22	34	43	47	40	28	26
Within timeframe	19	30	20	32	40	43	37	27	24
% within timeframe	100%	88%	91%	94%	93%	91%	93%	96%	92%

⁶³ Note that plans are extended automatically if they have not been reassessed before expiry so participants have continuity of support.

⁶⁴ Where a Participant Reassessment Request has been closed and then reopened, the timeframe is measured each time the task is closed in this table.

⁶⁵ The target timeframe for this metric has been reduced from 42 to 28 days from 1 July 2021.

Table E.93 PSG 17: Review of a Reviewable Decision (RoRD) after request is received, and proportion achieved by quarter – National ⁶⁶

PSG 17	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	9,060	8,359	10,388	10,626	14,447	14,299	12,358	10,298	10,547
Within timeframe	8,942	8,166	9,576	10,070	12,923	11,995	10,695	9,888	9,914
% within timeframe (90 days)	99%	98%	92%	95%	96%	96%	95%	98%	98%
% within timeframe (60 days)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	89%	84%	87%	96%	94%

Table E.94 PSG 18: Implement an AAT decision to vary a plan, after receiving notification of the AAT decision, and proportion achieved within 28 day timeframe by quarter – National

PSG 18	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	83	162	377	592	685	1,041	1,468
Within timeframe	80	156	365	574	661	1,003	1,443
% within timeframe	96%	96%	97%	97%	96%	96%	98%

Table E.95 PSG 19: Cancel participant requested nominee, and proportion achieved within 14 day timeframe by quarter – National

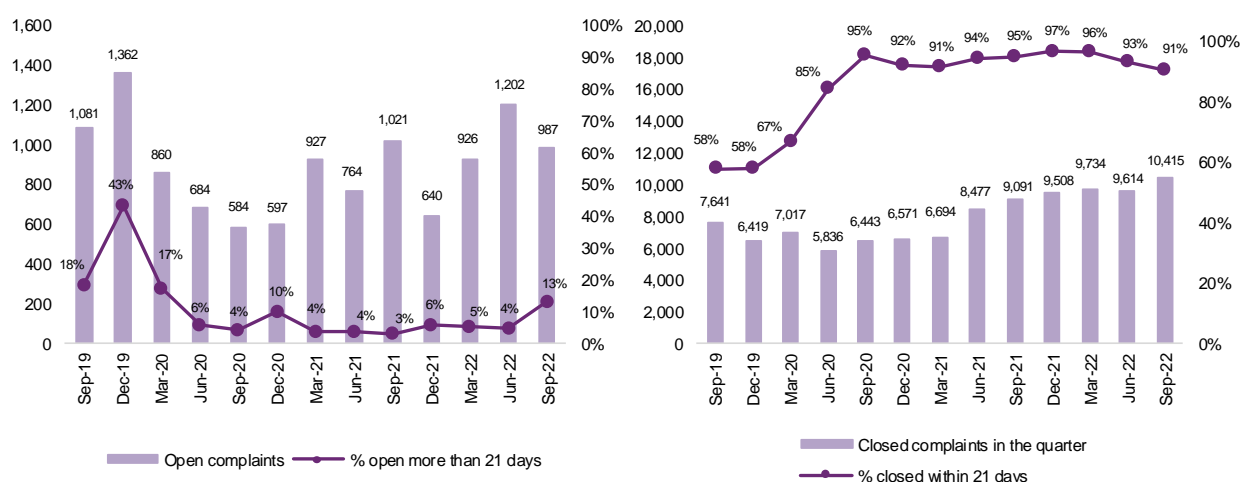
PSG 19	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	132	135	147	172	121	193	266	216
Within timeframe	126	113	127	168	121	186	264	216
% within timeframe	95%	84%	86%	98%	100%	96%	99%	100%

Table E.96 PSG 20: Cancel CEO initiated nominee, and proportion achieved within 14 day timeframe by quarter – National

PSG 20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Number of tasks	20	26	21	18	12	8	23	22
Within timeframe	20	24	21	17	12	8	21	22
% within timeframe	100%	92%	100%	94%	100%	100%	91%	100%

⁶⁶ The target timeframe for this metric has been reduced from 90 to 60 days from 1 July 2021.

Figure E.9 Open (left) and closed (right) complaints over time – National



The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

Table E.97 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Tables E.98 to E.101 show the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table E.97 Complaints by quarter – National ^{67 68 69}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	516	49	565	524
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	2,497	264	2,761	2,542
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	8,118	590	8,708	7,239
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	103,535	6,613	110,148	62,416
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	13,231	2,050	15,281	11,678
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	3,319	<11	3,319	2,985
People who have submitted an access request: Total	131,216	9,566	140,782	77,901
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	<i>7.8%</i>	<i>7.0%</i>	<i>7.7%</i>	<i>n/a</i>
Providers who have submitted a registration request: Complaint about ECA Partner	<11	<11	<11	<11
Providers who have submitted a registration request: Complaint about LAC Partner	63	<11	68	63
Providers who have submitted a registration request: Complaints about service providers	754	55	809	697
Providers who have submitted a registration request: Complaints about the Agency	6,734	290	7,024	5,284
Providers who have submitted a registration request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	39	<11	44	43
Providers who have submitted a registration request: Unclassified	240	<11	240	222
Providers who have submitted a registration request: Total	7,832	356	8,188	5,975
<i>Percentage of all registration requests</i>	<i>4.9%</i>	<i>3.6%</i>	<i>4.8%</i>	<i>n/a</i>
Other: Complaint about ECA Partner	21	<11	22	22
Other: Complaint about LAC Partner	64	<11	71	70
Other: Complaints about service providers	895	75	970	970
Other: Complaints about the Agency	3,989	365	4,354	4,352
Other: Critical/ Reportable Incident	147	<11	154	154
Other: Unclassified	115	<11	115	115
Other: Total	5,231	455	5,686	5,680
Total	140,938	10,200	151,138	89,556

⁶⁷ Note that 69% of all complainants made only one complaint, 16% made two complaints and 15% made three or more complaints.

⁶⁸ Percentage of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

⁶⁹ % of all registration requests is calculated as the number of complaints made by registered providers divided by the number of registered providers. The number of registered providers used in the calculation considers the length of time since the providers have submitted a registration request for the Scheme.

Figure E.10 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National

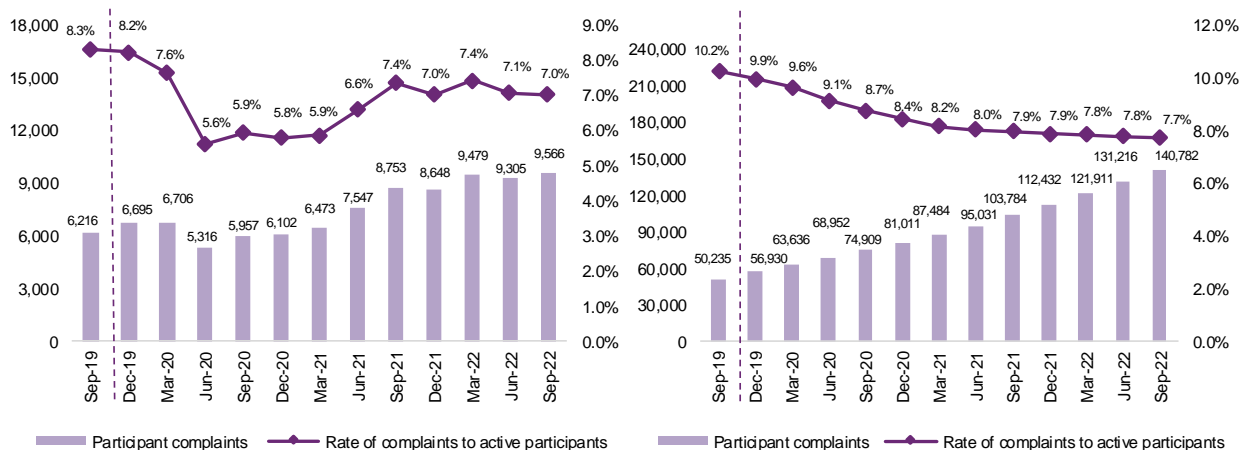
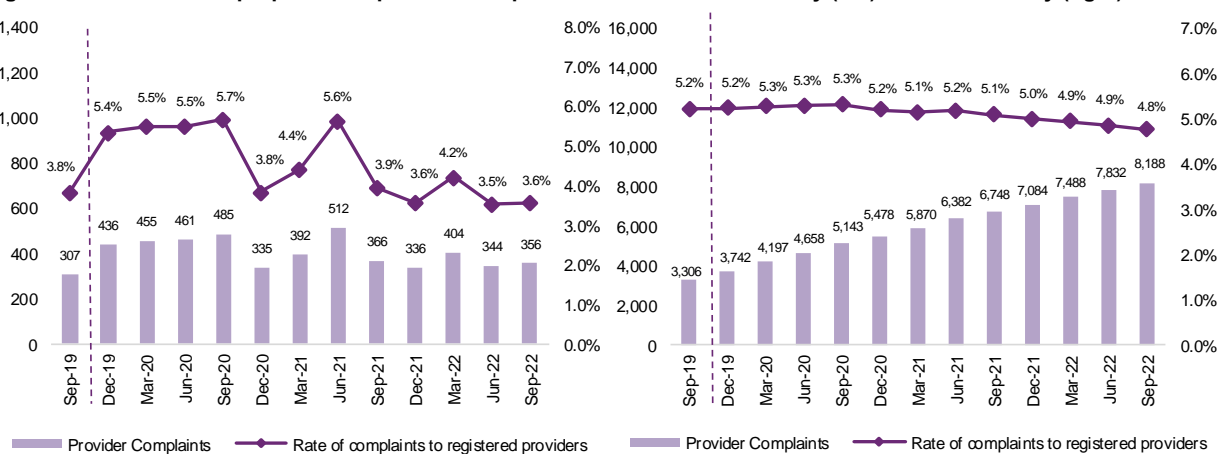


Figure E.11 Number and proportion of provider complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National ⁷⁰



⁷⁰ In the 'My Customer Requests' tile launched in October 2019, it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. Previously, the single source was often recorded as a participant regardless of whether a provider was associated with the complaint. As a result of using the 'My Customer Requests' tile, the number and rate of provider complaints increased in 2019-20 Q2.

Table E.98 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – National ^{71 72}

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	5,363	(5%)	<11	n/a	5,365	(5%)
Information unclear	2,025	(2%)	<11	n/a	2,029	(2%)
NDIA Access	2,234	(2%)	258	(4%)	2,492	(2%)
NDIA Engagement	67	(0%)	39	(1%)	106	(0%)
NDIA Finance	5,700	(6%)	671	(10%)	6,371	(6%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	320	(0%)	67	(1%)	387	(0%)
NDIA Plan	18,778	(18%)	2,794	(42%)	21,572	(20%)
NDIA Process	6,718	(6%)	880	(13%)	7,598	(7%)
NDIA Resources	662	(1%)	138	(2%)	800	(1%)
NDIA Staff	4,966	(5%)	514	(8%)	5,480	(5%)
NDIA Timeliness	15,549	(15%)	1,098	(17%)	16,647	(15%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	464	(0%)	<11	n/a	464	(0%)
Provider Portal	154	(0%)	<11	n/a	154	(0%)
Quality & Safeguards Commission	53	(0%)	11	(0%)	64	(0%)
Reasonable and necessary supports	6,261	(6%)	<11	n/a	6,262	(6%)
Staff conduct - Agency	1,734	(2%)	<11	n/a	1,737	(2%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	3,101	(3%)	22	(0%)	3,123	(3%)
Timeliness	16,621	(16%)	11	(0%)	16,632	(15%)
Other	12,765	(12%)	100	(2%)	12,865	(12%)
Total	103,535	(100%)	6,613	(100%)	110,148	(100%)

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	63	(12%)	<11	n/a	68	(12%)
ECA Process	63	(12%)	<11	n/a	68	(12%)
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	209	(41%)	32	(65%)	241	(43%)
ECA Timeliness	176	(34%)	<11	n/a	182	(32%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	516	(100%)	49	(100%)	565	(100%)

⁷¹ It is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single complaint. Where both a participant and a provider are a related party to a single complaint, the case is counted under both categories.

⁷² There are 131,216 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 9,566 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 140,782 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022 (which includes 3,319 unclassified participant complaints).

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	11	(0%)
LAC Fraud and Compliance	22	(1%)	<11	n/a	25	(1%)
LAC Plan	438	(18%)	44	(17%)	482	(17%)
LAC Process	292	(12%)	34	(13%)	326	(12%)
LAC Resources	15	(1%)	<11	n/a	17	(1%)
LAC Staff	1,414	(57%)	150	(57%)	1,564	(57%)
LAC Timeliness	306	(12%)	30	(11%)	336	(12%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	2,497	(100%)	264	(100%)	2,761	(100%)

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	331	(4%)	<11	n/a	334	(4%)
Provider Finance	347	(4%)	58	(10%)	405	(5%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	577	(7%)	93	(16%)	670	(8%)
Provider process	381	(5%)	<11	n/a	383	(4%)
Provider Service	2,510	(31%)	245	(42%)	2,755	(32%)
Provider Staff	1,245	(15%)	159	(27%)	1,404	(16%)
Service Delivery	572	(7%)	<11	n/a	574	(7%)
Staff conduct	540	(7%)	<11	n/a	545	(6%)
Supports being provided	618	(8%)	<11	n/a	622	(7%)
Other	997	(12%)	19	(3%)	1,016	(12%)
Total	8,118	(100%)	590	(100%)	8,708	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	3,633	(27%)	609	(30%)	4,242	(28%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	1,816	(14%)	44	(2%)	1,860	(12%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	17	(0%)	<11	n/a	19	(0%)
Participant threat	2,341	(18%)	356	(17%)	2,697	(18%)
Provider reporting	5,424	(41%)	1,039	(51%)	6,463	(42%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	13,231	(100%)	2,050	(100%)	15,281	(100%)

Table E.99 Provider complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted a provider registration request – National ⁷³

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	348	(5%)	<11	n/a	348	(5%)
Information unclear	227	(3%)	<11	n/a	227	(3%)
NDIA Access	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Finance	1,489	(22%)	125	(43%)	1,614	(23%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	34	(1%)	<11	n/a	36	(1%)
NDIA Plan	450	(7%)	34	(12%)	484	(7%)
NDIA Process	413	(6%)	31	(11%)	444	(6%)
NDIA Resources	451	(7%)	52	(18%)	503	(7%)
NDIA Staff	247	(4%)	15	(5%)	262	(4%)
NDIA Timeliness	418	(6%)	18	(6%)	436	(6%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	48	(1%)	<11	n/a	48	(1%)
Provider Portal	421	(6%)	<11	n/a	423	(6%)
Quality & Safeguards Commission	39	(1%)	<11	n/a	44	(1%)
Reasonable and necessary supports	117	(2%)	<11	n/a	117	(2%)
Staff conduct - Agency	125	(2%)	<11	n/a	125	(2%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	73	(1%)	<11	n/a	73	(1%)
Timeliness	815	(12%)	<11	n/a	818	(12%)
Other	1,005	(15%)	<11	n/a	1,007	(14%)
Total	6,734	(100%)	290	(100%)	7,024	(100%)

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	12	(19%)	<11	n/a	12	(18%)
LAC Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	32	(51%)	<11	n/a	37	(54%)
LAC Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	63	(100%)	<11	n/a	68	(100%)

⁷³ There are 7,832 total provider complaints in Prior Quarters, 356 total provider complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 8,188 total provider complaints as at 30 September 2022 (which includes 240 unclassified provider complaints).

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	13	(2%)	<11	n/a	14	(2%)
Provider Finance	59	(8%)	<11	n/a	64	(8%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	92	(12%)	12	(22%)	104	(13%)
Provider process	30	(4%)	<11	n/a	30	(4%)
Provider Service	197	(26%)	17	(31%)	214	(26%)
Provider Staff	156	(21%)	19	(35%)	175	(22%)
Service Delivery	33	(4%)	<11	n/a	33	(4%)
Staff conduct	26	(3%)	<11	n/a	26	(3%)
Supports being provided	31	(4%)	<11	n/a	32	(4%)
Other	117	(16%)	<11	n/a	117	(14%)
Total	754	(100%)	55	(100%)	809	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	13	(33%)	<11	n/a	13	(30%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider reporting	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	39	(100%)	<11	n/a	44	(100%)

Table E.100 Other complaints by type – National ⁷⁴

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	378	(9%)	<11	n/a	378	(9%)
Information unclear	169	(4%)	<11	n/a	169	(4%)
NDIA Access	129	(3%)	31	(8%)	160	(4%)
NDIA Engagement	29	(1%)	13	(4%)	42	(1%)
NDIA Finance	204	(5%)	12	(3%)	216	(5%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	94	(2%)	22	(6%)	116	(3%)
NDIA Plan	504	(13%)	83	(23%)	587	(13%)
NDIA Process	490	(12%)	52	(14%)	542	(12%)
NDIA Resources	208	(5%)	67	(18%)	275	(6%)
NDIA Staff	273	(7%)	35	(10%)	308	(7%)
NDIA Timeliness	315	(8%)	39	(11%)	354	(8%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	76	(2%)	<11	n/a	76	(2%)
Provider Portal	14	(0%)	<11	n/a	14	(0%)
Quality & Safeguards Commission	52	(1%)	<11	n/a	60	(1%)
Reasonable and necessary supports	87	(2%)	<11	n/a	87	(2%)
Staff conduct - Agency	68	(2%)	<11	n/a	68	(2%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	47	(1%)	<11	n/a	47	(1%)
Timeliness	324	(8%)	<11	n/a	324	(7%)
Other	528	(13%)	<11	n/a	531	(12%)
Total	3,989	(100%)	365	(100%)	4,354	(100%)

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	21	(100%)	<11	n/a	22	(100%)

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	42	(66%)	<11	n/a	48	(68%)
LAC Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	64	(100%)	<11	n/a	71	(100%)

⁷⁴ There are 5,231 total other complaints in Prior Quarters, 455 total other complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 5,686 total other complaints as at 30 September 2022 (which includes 115 unclassified other complaints).

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Finance	38	(4%)	<11	n/a	44	(5%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	120	(13%)	15	(20%)	135	(14%)
Provider process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	11	(1%)
Provider Service	330	(37%)	31	(41%)	361	(37%)
Provider Staff	211	(24%)	21	(28%)	232	(24%)
Service Delivery	29	(3%)	<11	n/a	29	(3%)
Staff conduct	41	(5%)	<11	n/a	41	(4%)
Supports being provided	26	(3%)	<11	n/a	27	(3%)
Other	81	(9%)	<11	n/a	81	(8%)
Total	895	(100%)	75	(100%)	970	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	46	(31%)	<11	n/a	47	(31%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	51	(35%)	<11	n/a	53	(34%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	24	(16%)	<11	n/a	26	(17%)
Provider reporting	19	(13%)	<11	n/a	21	(14%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	147	(100%)	<11	n/a	154	(100%)

Table E.101 Unique complaints by type – National ^{75 76 77}

Complaints by source, subject and type	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	6,089	(5%)	<11	n/a	6,091	(5%)
Information unclear	2,421	(2%)	<11	n/a	2,425	(2%)
NDIA Access	2,318	(2%)	286	(4%)	2,604	(2%)
NDIA Engagement	99	(0%)	53	(1%)	152	(0%)
NDIA Finance	6,732	(6%)	772	(11%)	7,504	(6%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	431	(0%)	90	(1%)	521	(0%)
NDIA Plan	19,091	(17%)	2,883	(40%)	21,974	(19%)
NDIA Process	7,338	(7%)	938	(13%)	8,276	(7%)
NDIA Resources	1,286	(1%)	254	(4%)	1,540	(1%)
NDIA Staff	5,234	(5%)	545	(8%)	5,779	(5%)
NDIA Timeliness	15,531	(14%)	1,136	(16%)	16,667	(14%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	588	(1%)	<11	n/a	588	(0%)
Provider Portal	589	(1%)	<11	n/a	591	(0%)
Quality & Safeguards Commission	142	(0%)	24	(0%)	166	(0%)
Reasonable and necessary supports	6,465	(6%)	<11	n/a	6,466	(5%)
Staff conduct - Agency	1,927	(2%)	<11	n/a	1,930	(2%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	3,221	(3%)	22	(0%)	3,243	(3%)
Timeliness	17,760	(16%)	14	(0%)	17,774	(15%)
Other	14,298	(13%)	105	(1%)	14,403	(12%)
Total	111,560	(100%)	7,134	(100%)	118,694	(100%)

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	61	(12%)	<11	n/a	66	(12%)
ECA Process	63	(13%)	<11	n/a	68	(12%)
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	200	(40%)	29	(62%)	229	(42%)
ECA Timeliness	171	(34%)	<11	n/a	178	(32%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	502	(100%)	47	(100%)	549	(100%)

⁷⁵ Complaints linked to multiple related parties have been treated as one complaint in order to show the total number of unique complaints. This total will not be equal to the sum of participant, provider and other complaints.

⁷⁶ The results shown in this table are the numbers of unique complaints. This is a change from the June 2021 quarterly report where unique complainants numbers were reported. Therefore, the results in this table are not comparable with those in Table E.57 in June 2021 quarterly report.

⁷⁷ There are 140,938 total unique complaints in Prior Quarters, 10,200 total unique complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 151,138 total unique complaints as at 30 September 2022 (which includes 3,674 unclassified unique complaint).

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	11	(0%)	<11	n/a	12	(0%)
LAC Fraud and Compliance	25	(1%)	<11	n/a	28	(1%)
LAC Plan	429	(18%)	43	(16%)	472	(17%)
LAC Process	288	(12%)	32	(12%)	320	(12%)
LAC Resources	15	(1%)	<11	n/a	17	(1%)
LAC Staff	1,387	(57%)	156	(58%)	1,543	(57%)
LAC Timeliness	286	(12%)	30	(11%)	316	(12%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	2,441	(100%)	267	(100%)	2,708	(100%)

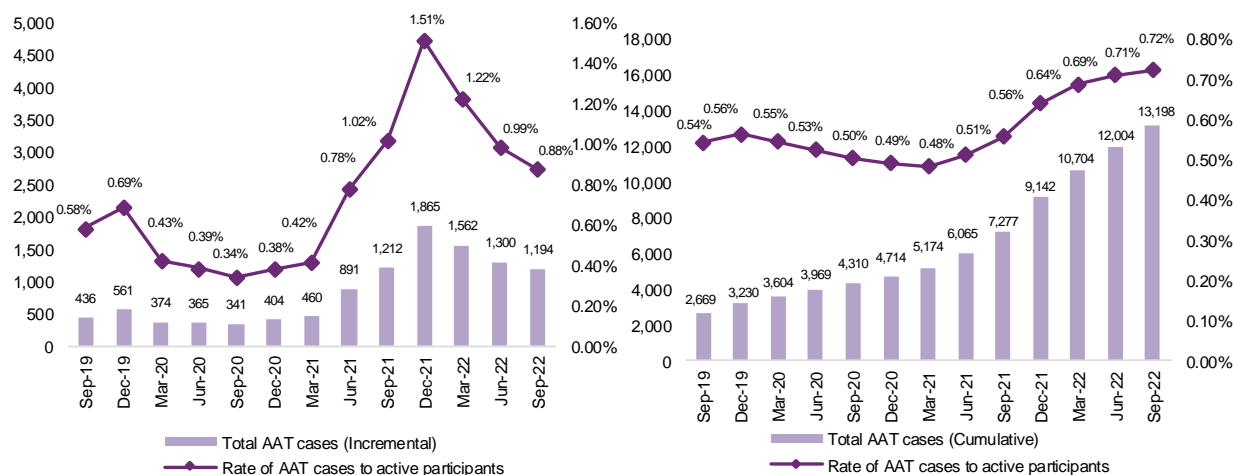
Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs	353	(4%)	<11	n/a	357	(4%)
Provider Finance	403	(4%)	67	(10%)	470	(5%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	728	(8%)	113	(16%)	841	(8%)
Provider process	421	(4%)	<11	n/a	424	(4%)
Provider Service	2,859	(30%)	285	(41%)	3,144	(31%)
Provider Staff	1,504	(16%)	187	(27%)	1,691	(17%)
Service Delivery	634	(7%)	<11	n/a	636	(6%)
Staff conduct	607	(6%)	<11	n/a	612	(6%)
Supports being provided	675	(7%)	<11	n/a	681	(7%)
Other	1,195	(13%)	19	(3%)	1,214	(12%)
Total	9,379	(100%)	691	(100%)	10,070	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	3,686	(28%)	610	(30%)	4,296	(28%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	1,866	(14%)	46	(2%)	1,912	(12%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	24	(0%)	<11	n/a	27	(0%)
Participant threat	2,363	(18%)	361	(18%)	2,724	(18%)
Provider reporting	5,443	(41%)	1,041	(51%)	6,484	(42%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	13,382	(100%)	2,061	(100%)	15,443	(100%)

Table E.102 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – National

Category	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Access	2,532	21%	147	12%	2,679	20%
Plan	8,447	70%	915	77%	9,362	71%
Plan Reassessment	429	4%	<11	n/a	436	3%
Other	596	5%	125	10%	721	5%
Total cases	12,004	100%	1,194	100%	13,198	100%
% of the number of active participants	0.71%	n/a	0.88%	n/a	0.72%	n/a

Figure E.12 Number and proportion of AAT cases over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National

Table E.103 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – National ^{78 79}

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	13,198	12,081
Open AAT Cases	4,033	4,003
Closed AAT Cases	9,165	8,425
Resolved before hearing	8,901	8,192
Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision	264	233

⁷⁸ Of the 264 cases which went to hearing and received a substantive decision: 97 affirmed the Agency's decision, 91 varied the Agency's decision and 76 set aside the Agency's decision.

⁷⁹ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table E.104 Key markets indicators by quarter – National ^{80 81}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	1.18	1.17
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	1,444	1,653
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (%)	89%	88%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (%)	95%	96%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (%)	91%	92%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (%)	91%	91%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (%)	92%	93%

Table E.105 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – National ⁸²

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	567
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	9,081
Active in 2022-23 Q1	9,648
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	9,266
Active ever	18,914

⁸⁰ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

⁸¹ Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

⁸² Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table E.106 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – National ⁸³

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	754	<5	756	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	341	17	358	5%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	2,885	221	3,106	8%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	2,640	73	2,713	3%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	4,093	252	4,345	6%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	2,785	140	2,925	5%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	2,810	105	2,915	4%
Assistance services: Household tasks	5,084	186	5,270	4%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	600	21	621	4%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	4,424	256	4,680	6%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	793	27	820	3%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	841	42	883	5%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	3,166	100	3,266	3%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	1,534	72	1,606	5%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	1,713	43	1,756	3%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	797	37	834	5%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	255	18	273	7%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	2,112	63	2,175	3%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	356	25	381	7%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	729	32	761	4%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	4,147	253	4,400	6%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	2,016	84	2,100	4%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	1,623	92	1,715	6%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	2,974	114	3,088	4%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	3,350	111	3,461	3%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	2,206	71	2,277	3%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	1,151	24	1,175	2%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	694	28	722	4%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	9,685	211	9,896	2%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	1,462	49	1,511	3%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	407	20	427	5%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	648	25	673	4%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	1,717	82	1,799	5%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	1,536	77	1,613	5%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	1,130	45	1,175	4%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	1,012	35	1,047	3%
Total	18,347	567	18,914	3%

⁸³ Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table E.107 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – National ⁸⁴

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	152	604	756	20%	80%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	57	301	358	16%	84%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	398	2,708	3,106	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	522	2,191	2,713	19%	81%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	589	3,756	4,345	14%	86%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	389	2,536	2,925	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	390	2,525	2,915	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	1,607	3,663	5,270	30%	70%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	134	487	621	22%	78%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	676	4,004	4,680	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	122	698	820	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	143	740	883	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	601	2,665	3,266	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	355	1,251	1,606	22%	78%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	359	1,397	1,756	20%	80%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	149	685	834	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	42	231	273	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	397	1,778	2,175	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	70	311	381	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	132	629	761	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	867	3,533	4,400	20%	80%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	573	1,527	2,100	27%	73%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	268	1,447	1,715	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	464	2,624	3,088	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	1,289	2,172	3,461	37%	63%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	576	1,701	2,277	25%	75%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	309	866	1,175	26%	74%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	187	535	722	26%	74%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	4,459	5,437	9,896	45%	55%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	291	1,220	1,511	19%	81%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	22	405	427	5%	95%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	110	563	673	16%	84%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	341	1,458	1,799	19%	81%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	318	1,295	1,613	20%	80%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	172	1,003	1,175	15%	85%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	165	882	1,047	16%	84%	100%
Total	7,274	11,640	18,914	38%	62%	100%

⁸⁴ Ibid.

Table E.108 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – National⁸⁵

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	17	<5	19	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	162	17	179	9%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	1,985	221	2,206	10%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	968	73	1,041	7%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	2,754	252	3,006	8%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	1,615	140	1,755	8%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	1,482	105	1,587	7%
Assistance services: Household tasks	2,246	186	2,432	8%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	215	21	236	9%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	3,097	256	3,353	8%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	137	27	164	16%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	127	42	169	25%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	1,531	100	1,631	6%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	678	72	750	10%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	747	43	790	5%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	302	37	339	11%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	58	18	76	24%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	1,007	63	1,070	6%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	76	25	101	25%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	276	32	308	10%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	2,874	253	3,127	8%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	1,042	84	1,126	7%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	783	92	875	11%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	1,238	114	1,352	8%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	1,411	111	1,522	7%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	1,054	71	1,125	6%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	276	24	300	8%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	237	28	265	11%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	4,036	211	4,247	5%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	458	49	507	10%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	317	20	337	6%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	201	25	226	11%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	1,099	82	1,181	7%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	722	77	799	10%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	577	45	622	7%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	707	35	742	5%
Total	9,081	567	9,648	6%

⁸⁵ Ibid.

Table E.109 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – National

86

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	19	19	n/a	100%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	21	158	179	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	216	1,990	2,206	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	126	915	1,041	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	340	2,666	3,006	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	213	1,542	1,755	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	180	1,407	1,587	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	551	1,881	2,432	23%	77%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	40	196	236	17%	83%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	378	2,975	3,353	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	19	145	164	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	21	148	169	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	246	1,385	1,631	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	138	612	750	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	136	654	790	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	57	282	339	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	15	61	76	20%	80%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	172	898	1,070	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	14	87	101	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	47	261	308	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	547	2,580	3,127	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	227	899	1,126	20%	80%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	111	764	875	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	176	1,176	1,352	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	282	1,240	1,522	19%	81%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	217	908	1,125	19%	81%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	54	246	300	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	59	206	265	22%	78%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	1,319	2,928	4,247	31%	69%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	67	440	507	13%	87%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	14	323	337	4%	96%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	20	206	226	9%	91%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	229	952	1,181	19%	81%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	131	668	799	16%	84%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	79	543	622	13%	87%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	110	632	742	15%	85%	100%
Total	2,390	7,258	9,648	25%	75%	100%

⁸⁶ Ibid.

Table E.110 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – National ⁸⁷

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	1,161	208	171	1,540
\$2,001-\$10,000	1,650	89	184	1,923
\$10,001-\$100,000	2,883	63	163	3,109
\$100,001-\$250,000	1,006	6	36	1,048
\$250,000+	2,012	<5	13	2,028
Total	8,712	369	567	9,648

Table E.111 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – National ^{88 89}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	7%	7%	34%	51%
7 to 14	10%	9%	36%	44%
15 to 18	10%	8%	28%	54%
19 to 24	15%	8%	17%	60%
25 to 34	18%	7%	11%	64%
35 to 44	17%	6%	10%	67%
45 to 54	17%	5%	9%	69%
55 to 64	16%	6%	9%	69%
65+	18%	7%	10%	65%
Total	13%	7%	23%	57%

⁸⁷ Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

⁸⁸ For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table E.19.

⁸⁹ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table E.112 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – National ^{90 91}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	16%	5%	5%	74%
Autism	10%	8%	33%	49%
Cerebral Palsy	14%	14%	19%	53%
Developmental delay	9%	5%	32%	54%
Down Syndrome	19%	9%	19%	53%
Global developmental delay	12%	6%	29%	53%
Hearing Impairment	14%	8%	38%	40%
Intellectual Disability	23%	6%	10%	61%
Multiple Sclerosis	5%	14%	20%	61%
Other	10%	9%	18%	64%
Other Neurological	9%	11%	14%	66%
Other Physical	12%	12%	19%	56%
Other Sensory/Speech	28%	5%	31%	36%
Psychosocial disability	17%	2%	3%	79%
Spinal Cord Injury	6%	18%	20%	56%
Stroke	11%	6%	9%	74%
Visual Impairment	11%	10%	27%	52%
Total	13%	7%	23%	57%

Table E.113 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – National ⁹²

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	14%	10%	13%
Self-managed partly	7%	7%	7%
Self-managed fully	23%	18%	23%
Plan-managed	55%	65%	57%
Total	100%	100%	100%

⁹⁰ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table E.15.

⁹¹ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

⁹² Ibid.

Table E.114 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National⁹³

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	32%	12%	19%	37%	39%	11%	18%	32%
Dec-19	29%	11%	20%	40%	35%	11%	19%	35%
Mar-20	25%	11%	20%	43%	31%	11%	20%	38%
Jun-20	24%	11%	21%	44%	28%	11%	21%	40%
Sep-20	21%	9%	22%	48%	26%	10%	21%	43%
Dec-20	19%	9%	21%	51%	24%	10%	22%	45%
Mar-21	17%	9%	22%	52%	22%	9%	22%	47%
Jun-21	15%	8%	22%	54%	20%	9%	22%	49%
Sep-21	14%	8%	21%	57%	18%	8%	22%	51%
Dec-21	14%	8%	20%	59%	17%	8%	22%	53%
Mar-22	13%	8%	20%	59%	15%	8%	22%	54%
Jun-22	12%	7%	20%	61%	14%	8%	22%	56%
Sep-22	10%	7%	18%	65%	13%	7%	23%	57%

Table E.115 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – National

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	46%	35%	45%
Self-managed	13%	10%	12%
Plan-managed	42%	55%	43%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table E.116 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – National

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	57%	12%	31%	67%	10%	23%
Dec-19	54%	13%	33%	65%	11%	24%
Mar-20	47%	15%	39%	62%	11%	27%
Jun-20	46%	14%	40%	59%	12%	29%
Sep-20	41%	14%	45%	57%	12%	31%
Dec-20	41%	13%	46%	55%	12%	33%
Mar-21	38%	14%	48%	54%	12%	34%
Jun-21	36%	14%	50%	52%	13%	36%
Sep-21	34%	14%	52%	50%	13%	37%
Dec-21	35%	13%	53%	48%	13%	39%
Mar-22	34%	12%	54%	47%	13%	40%
Jun-22	34%	11%	55%	46%	13%	42%
Sep-22	35%	10%	55%	45%	12%	43%

Table E.117 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – National

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	42%	55%	44%

⁹³ This table includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table E.118 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – National ⁹⁴

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	319,645	68%	13,694	71%	333,339	69%
30 to 59 days	56,162	12%	2,335	12%	58,497	12%
60 to 89 days	25,712	6%	959	5%	26,671	5%
Activated within 90 days	401,519	86%	16,988	87%	418,507	86%
90 to 119 days	14,553	3%	491	3%	15,044	3%
120 days and over	41,669	9%	679	3%	42,348	9%
Activated after 90 days	56,222	12%	1,170	6%	57,392	12%
No payments	8,900	2%	1,266	7%	10,166	2%
Total plans approved	466,641	100%	19,424	100%	486,065	100%

Table E.119 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – National ⁹⁵

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	31,799	33,317	95%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	347,210	357,555	97%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	79,911	82,271	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	42,160	43,424	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	411,728	424,509	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	5,032	5,210	97%
by Remoteness: Major Cities	312,959	322,227	97%
by Remoteness: Regional	139,218	143,854	97%
by Remoteness: Remote	6,721	7,039	95%
by Remoteness: Missing	22	23	96%
by Primary Disability group: Autism	162,512	166,790	97%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	90,004	92,293	98%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	48,676	49,849	98%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	34,356	36,232	95%
by Primary Disability group: Other	123,372	127,979	96%
by Gender: Male	282,026	291,317	97%
by Gender: Female	171,846	176,617	97%
by Gender: Other	5,048	5,209	97%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	51,132	52,906	97%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	125,747	129,824	97%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	39,509	41,283	96%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	40,329	42,518	95%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	42,627	44,217	96%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	38,389	39,211	98%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	45,598	46,453	98%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	53,602	54,404	99%
by Age Group: 65+ years	21,987	22,327	98%
Total	458,920	473,143	97%

⁹⁴ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

⁹⁵ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

Table E.120 Distribution of plans by utilisation – National ^{96 97}

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	32%
50% to 75%	25%
> 75%	44%
Total	100%

Table E.121 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – National ⁹⁸

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	14%	14%	14%
Health & Wellbeing	66%	68%	66%
Lifelong Learning	27%	25%	26%
Other	20%	23%	21%
Non-categorised	16%	13%	16%
Any mainstream service	96%	95%	96%

⁹⁶ This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

⁹⁷ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

⁹⁸ Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.

Part Five: Financial sustainability

Table E.122 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – National

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	134.0	497.2	940.4	3,243.7	7,773.6	14,570.9	24,408.5	32,374.5	36,650.7	10,342.0

Table E.123 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – National

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	2.2%	2.1%
\$5,001-\$10,000	6.7%	6.4%
\$10,001-\$15,000	11.8%	11.4%
\$15,001-\$20,000	13.2%	13.2%
\$20,001-\$25,000	10.2%	10.5%
\$25,001-\$30,000	5.6%	5.4%
\$30,001-\$50,000	15.0%	14.6%
\$50,001-\$100,000	17.1%	17.2%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.4%	6.6%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.2%	3.3%
\$200,001-\$250,000	2.1%	2.0%
\$250,001+	6.1%	6.8%

Table E.124 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – National

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	2.3%	2.3%
\$5,001-\$10,000	7.1%	6.8%
\$10,001-\$15,000	12.4%	12.0%
\$15,001-\$20,000	13.9%	13.9%
\$20,001-\$25,000	10.8%	11.1%
\$25,001-\$30,000	5.9%	5.7%
\$30,001-\$50,000	15.7%	15.3%
\$50,001-\$100,000	17.9%	18.1%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.7%	6.9%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.1%	3.3%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.6%	1.6%
\$250,001+	2.3%	2.7%

Note: In Figures E.13 to E.21 and in Tables E.125 to E.130, average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Figure E.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – National



Figure E.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – National

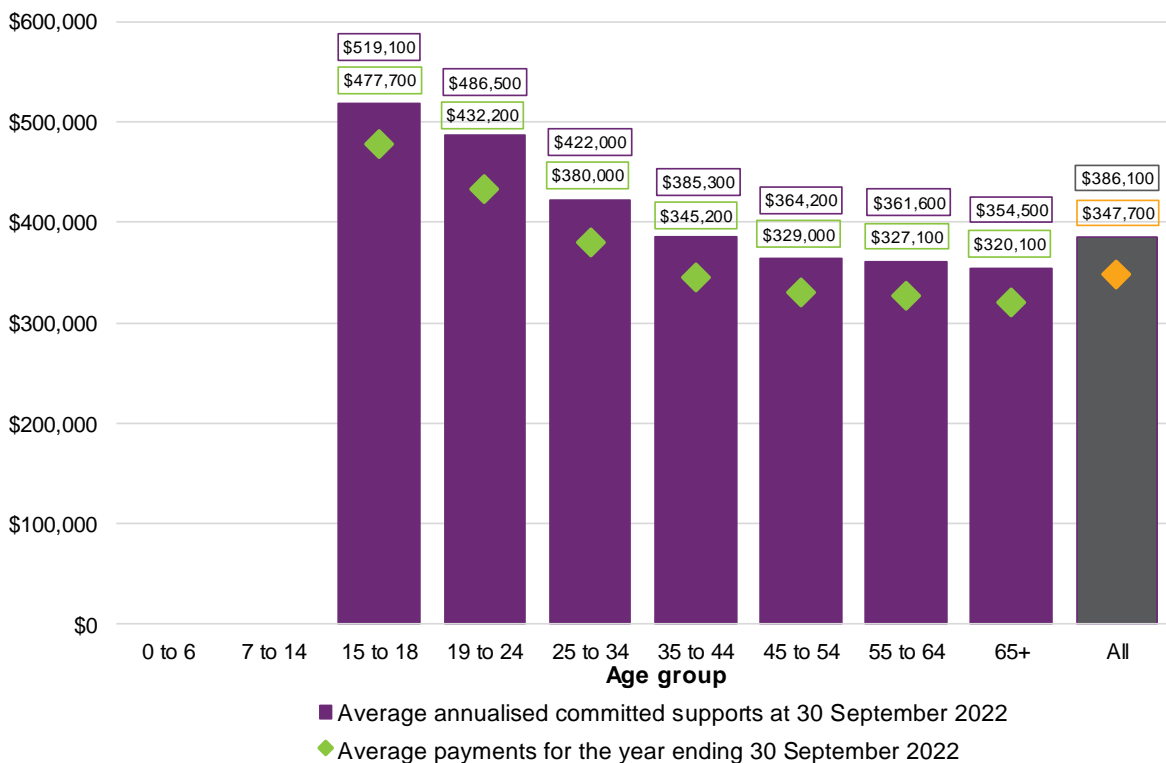


Figure E.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – National

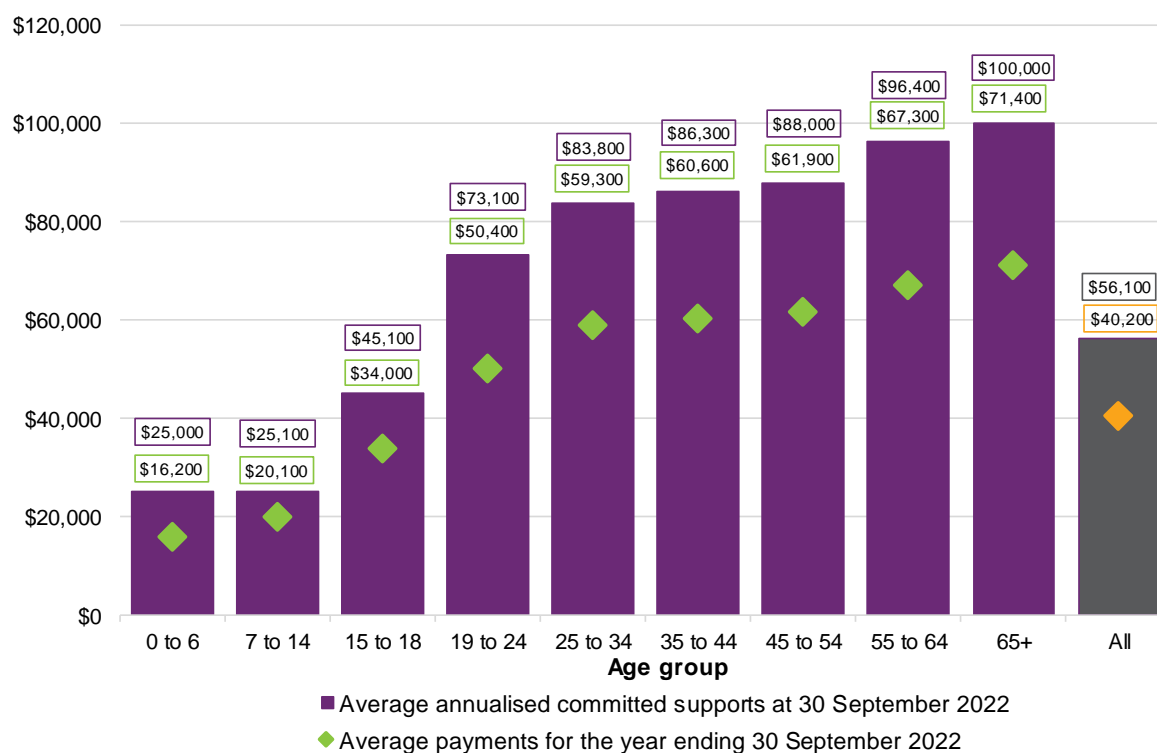


Table E.125 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – National

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	16,100	24,600	16,600	25,900
7 to 14	20,000	24,800	20,600	26,000
15 to 18	36,700	48,200	35,700	46,900
19 to 24	69,200	94,200	68,400	91,100
25 to 34	90,900	117,200	84,900	109,700
35 to 44	95,500	123,900	88,900	114,100
45 to 54	98,600	125,900	93,400	120,000
55 to 64	101,700	133,100	93,400	123,000
65+	100,000	130,800	94,000	123,400
Total	52,900	68,900	61,300	79,700

Table E.126 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – National

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	499,800	535,000	438,000	479,600
19 to 24	438,700	495,000	422,000	472,700
25 to 34	385,000	428,400	370,700	410,800
35 to 44	347,000	389,200	342,700	380,000
45 to 54	325,700	360,800	333,500	370,900
55 to 64	325,700	360,700	328,600	365,100
65+	316,200	353,200	324,600	358,000
Total	349,700	389,400	344,700	382,700

Table E.127 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – National

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	16,100	24,600	16,600	25,900
7 to 14	20,000	24,800	20,600	25,900
15 to 18	34,400	45,700	33,700	44,800
19 to 24	50,200	73,600	51,300	72,800
25 to 34	58,800	84,000	60,500	84,100
35 to 44	60,000	86,800	61,400	86,000
45 to 54	60,900	87,500	63,200	88,700
55 to 64	67,900	97,800	67,100	95,300
65+	71,600	100,900	71,400	99,400
Total	37,500	52,400	45,000	62,500

Figure E.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – National

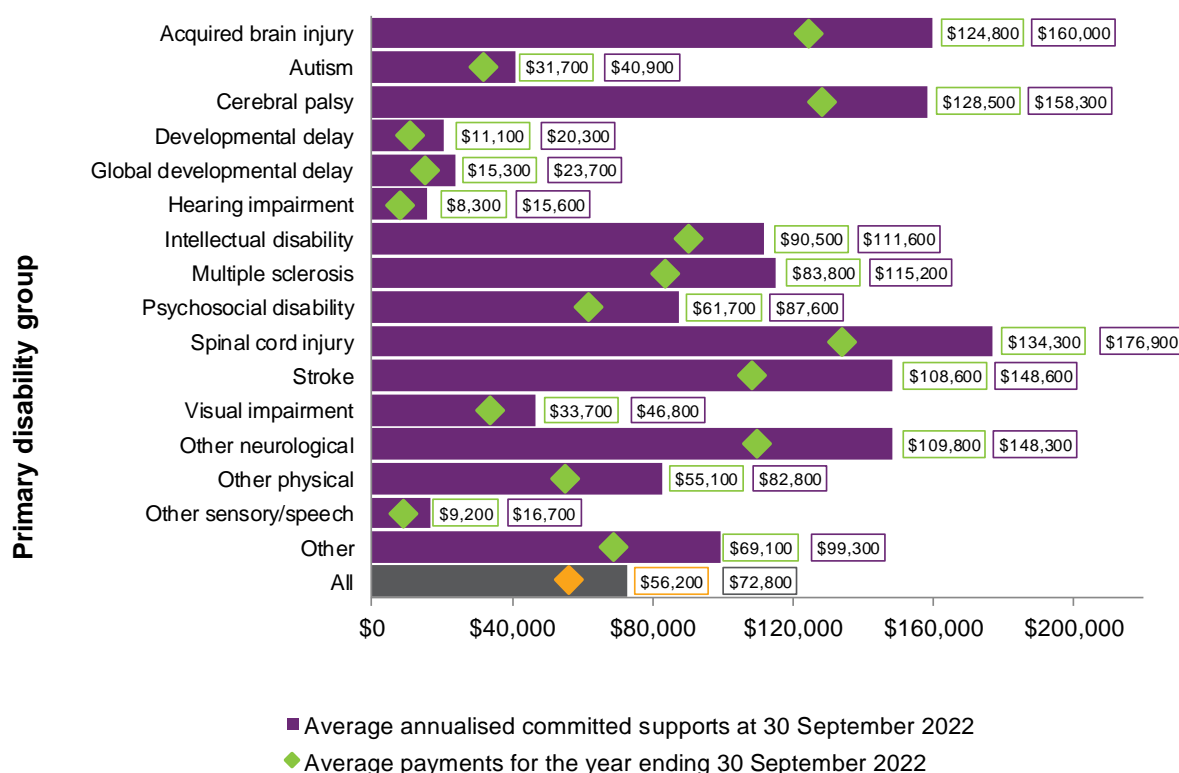


Figure E.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – National

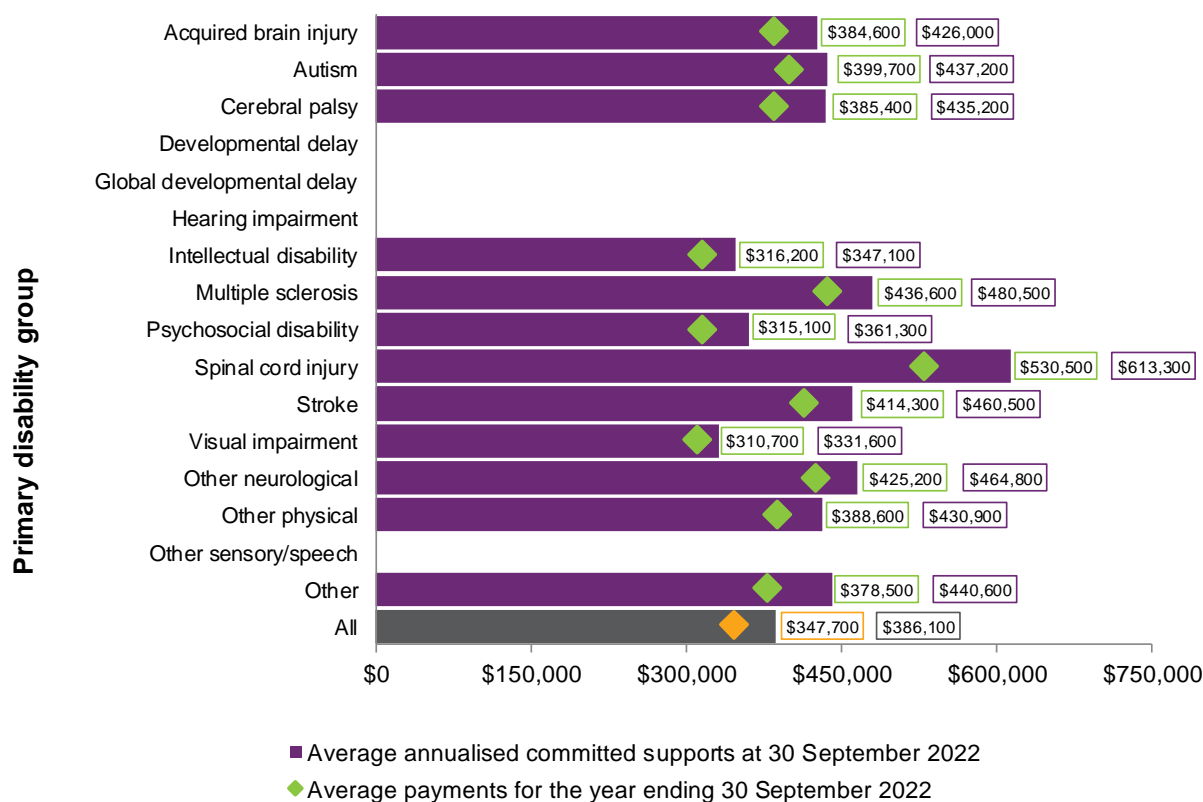


Figure E.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – National

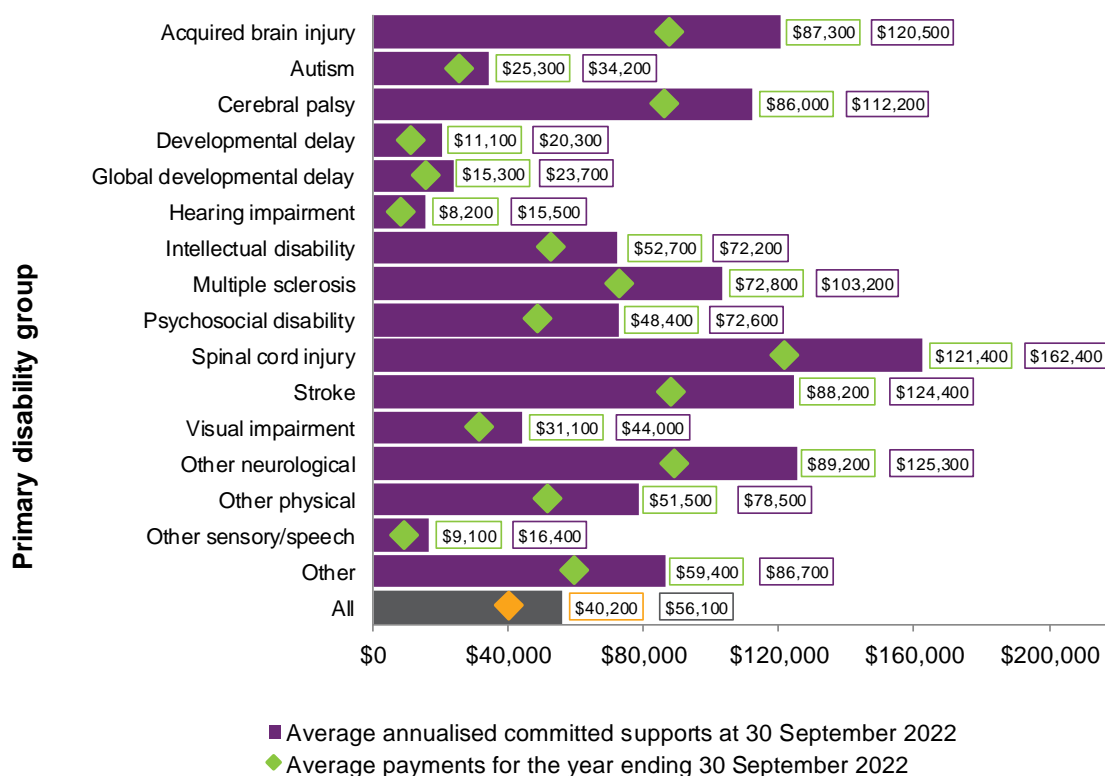


Table E.128 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – National

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$124,400	\$159,300	\$126,200	\$162,100
Autism	\$32,600	\$41,800	\$29,800	\$38,900
Cerebral palsy	\$125,700	\$156,100	\$132,200	\$161,500
Developmental delay	\$11,000	\$20,100	\$11,300	\$20,600
Global developmental delay	\$14,900	\$23,200	\$16,300	\$24,900
Hearing impairment	\$8,100	\$15,300	\$8,600	\$15,900
Intellectual disability	\$89,200	\$110,200	\$92,200	\$113,800
Multiple sclerosis	\$98,400	\$130,100	\$79,100	\$110,400
Psychosocial disability	\$60,800	\$88,200	\$62,700	\$87,000
Spinal cord injury	\$139,000	\$181,900	\$123,800	\$165,800
Stroke	\$109,200	\$149,300	\$108,000	\$147,800
Visual impairment	\$32,900	\$45,000	\$34,600	\$48,800
Other neurological	\$107,700	\$146,100	\$112,900	\$151,500
Other physical	\$48,600	\$76,300	\$61,800	\$89,600
Other sensory/speech	\$8,900	\$16,500	\$10,000	\$17,200
Other	\$63,800	\$89,400	\$77,400	\$114,200
All	\$52,900	\$68,900	\$61,300	\$79,700

Table E.129 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – National

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$386,600	\$428,300	\$381,400	\$422,600
Autism	\$404,000	\$444,600	\$387,300	\$418,600
Cerebral palsy	\$387,100	\$438,600	\$383,600	\$431,800
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$318,900	\$350,600	\$312,600	\$344,500
Multiple sclerosis	\$424,300	\$471,900	\$445,400	\$485,400
Psychosocial disability	\$301,600	\$347,700	\$335,400	\$381,700
Spinal cord injury	\$540,400	\$632,800	\$501,000	\$554,400
Stroke	\$396,800	\$451,300	\$443,700	\$476,900
Visual impairment	\$308,000	\$321,600	\$314,600	\$344,900
Other neurological	\$414,800	\$454,000	\$439,200	\$479,500
Other physical	\$365,500	\$432,300	\$416,000	\$433,700
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	\$371,600	\$436,200	\$390,300	\$446,600
All	\$349,700	\$389,400	\$344,700	\$382,700

Table E.130 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – National

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$85,200	\$118,000	\$91,800	\$125,500
Autism	\$25,800	\$34,600	\$24,500	\$33,500
Cerebral palsy	\$84,400	\$110,800	\$88,300	\$114,300
Developmental delay	\$11,000	\$20,100	\$11,300	\$20,600
Global developmental delay	\$14,900	\$23,200	\$16,300	\$24,900
Hearing impairment	\$8,000	\$15,200	\$8,500	\$15,800
Intellectual disability	\$51,000	\$70,400	\$55,100	\$74,800
Multiple sclerosis	\$82,500	\$113,100	\$69,900	\$100,200
Psychosocial disability	\$45,400	\$71,100	\$51,400	\$74,200
Spinal cord injury	\$125,700	\$166,200	\$112,100	\$154,200
Stroke	\$88,300	\$123,800	\$88,000	\$125,300
Visual impairment	\$29,800	\$41,900	\$32,300	\$46,200
Other neurological	\$86,500	\$122,400	\$93,000	\$129,100
Other physical	\$45,200	\$71,700	\$58,100	\$85,400
Other sensory/speech	\$8,900	\$16,200	\$9,800	\$16,900
Other	\$54,000	\$76,900	\$67,500	\$100,900
All	\$37,500	\$52,400	\$45,000	\$62,500

Figure E.19 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – National

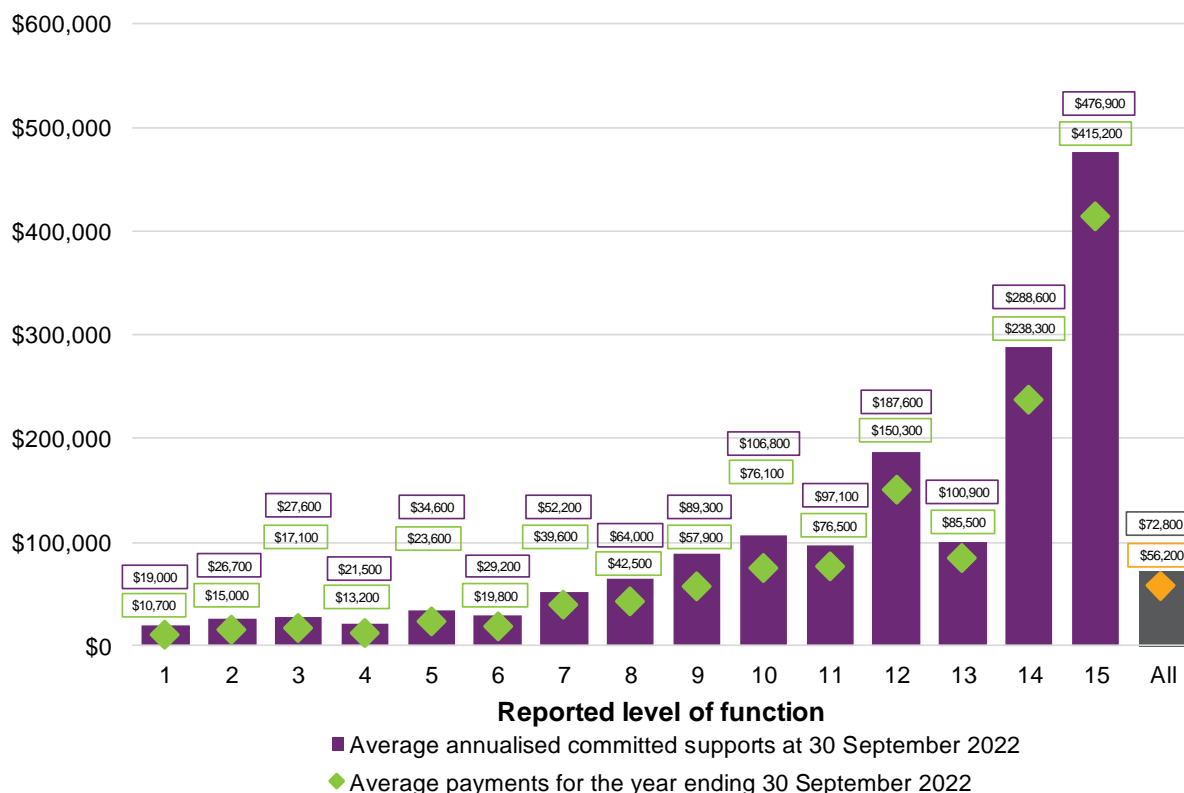


Figure E.20 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – National

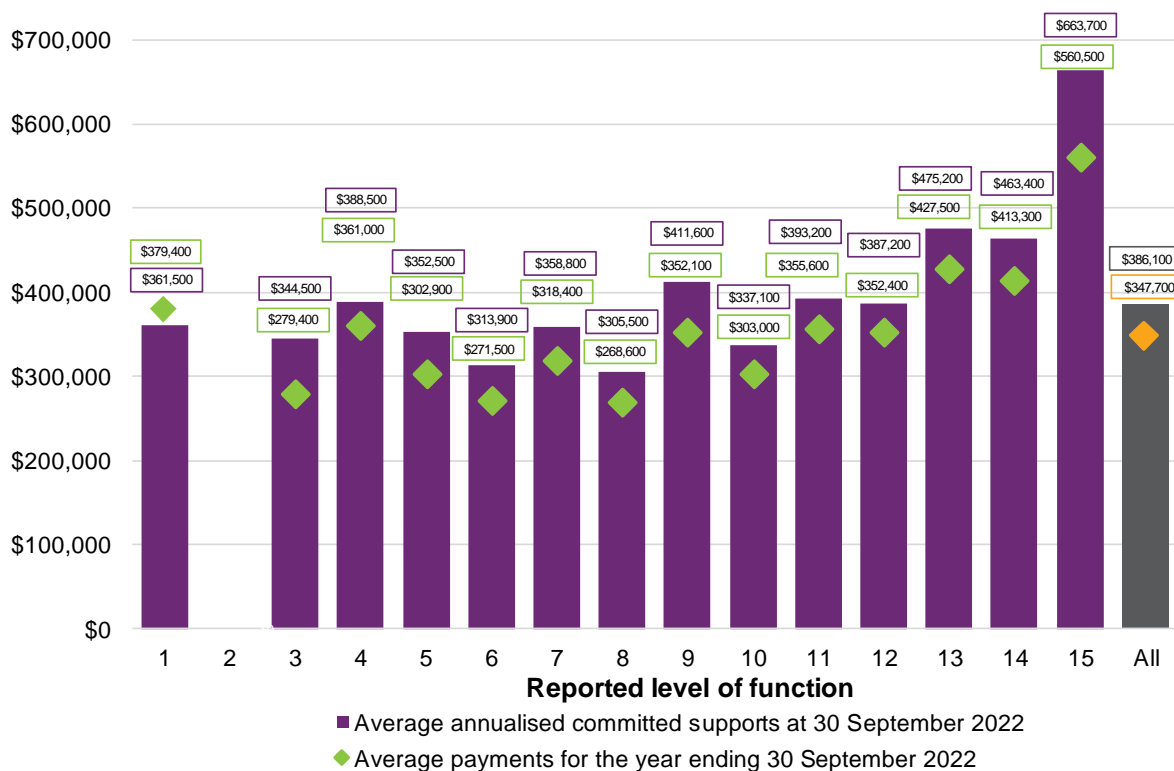


Figure E.21 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – National

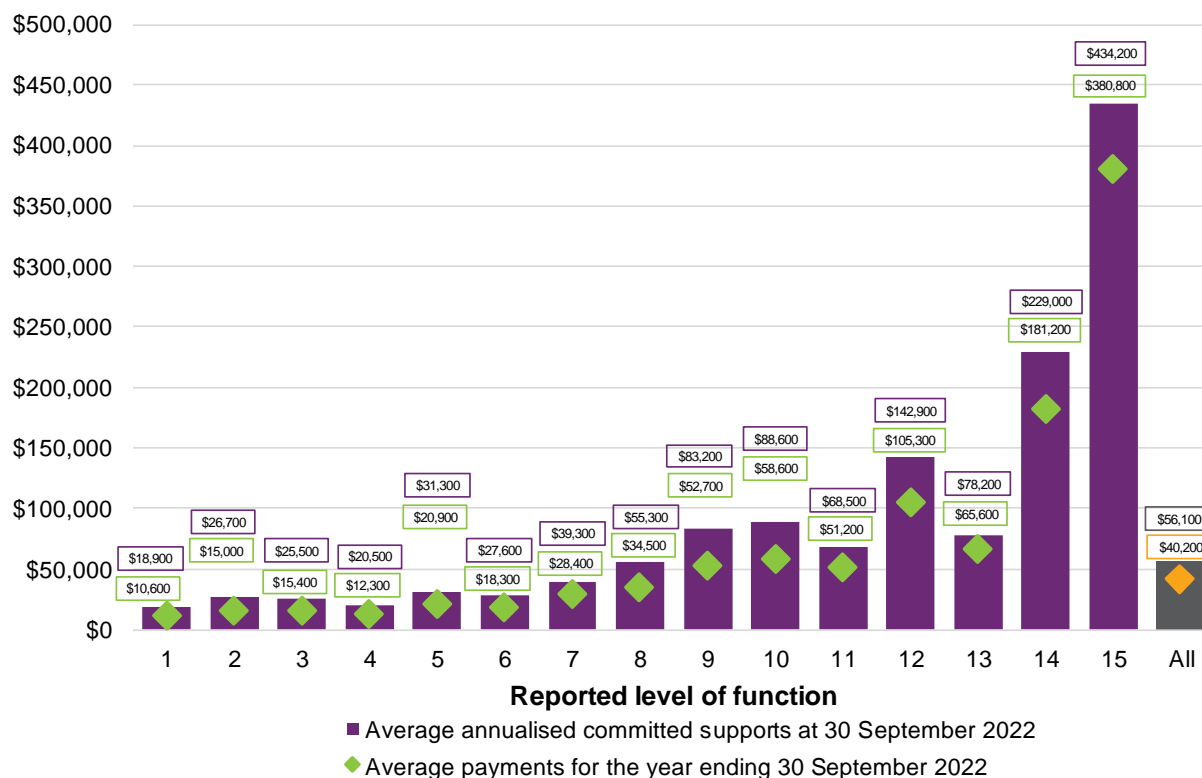


Table E.131 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – National

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$15,838.2	\$18,789.7
Core: Consumables	\$533.0	\$795.7
Core: Social and Civic	\$5,598.0	\$8,883.1
Core: Transport	\$753.3	\$482.9
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$437.0	\$478.6
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$3,695.5	\$6,570.0
Capacity Building: Employment	\$101.5	\$256.0
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$40.1	\$81.5
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.9	\$4.5
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.1	\$0.5
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$360.5	\$742.0
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$128.0	\$361.9
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$826.1	\$1,126.2
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$602.3	\$1,342.9
Capital: Home Modifications	\$289.7	\$460.5
All	\$29,211.0	\$40,376.1

⁹⁹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

¹⁰⁰ Total payments for home modifications were \$289.7m. Of which, \$194.5m (67%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$95.2m (33%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications were \$460.5m. Of which, \$302.5m (66%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$158.0m (34%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table E.132 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – National ^{101 102}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$7,214.5	\$7,685.8
Core: Consumables	\$60.1	\$90.7
Core: Social and Civic	\$1,171.2	\$1,823.5
Core: Transport	\$52.3	\$71.6
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$24.5	\$25.9
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$196.8	\$321.2
Capacity Building: Employment	\$3.4	\$7.0
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$3.9	\$8.5
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.03
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.03
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$137.4	\$246.6
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$2.8	\$7.0
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$124.2	\$153.0
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$67.0	\$150.1
Capital: Home Modifications	\$158.0	\$225.7
All	\$9,221.6	\$10,816.7

¹⁰¹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

¹⁰² Total payments for home modifications were \$158.0m. Of which, \$157.3m (99.6%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.7m (0.4%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications were \$225.7m. Of which, \$222.6m (99%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$3.1m (1%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table E.133 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – National ^{103 104}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$8,478.2	\$11,103.9
Core: Consumables	\$472.9	\$704.9
Core: Social and Civic	\$4,427.2	\$7,059.6
Core: Transport	\$701.0	\$411.4
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$412.6	\$452.7
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$3,498.8	\$6,248.8
Capacity Building: Employment	\$98.1	\$249.0
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$36.2	\$73.0
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.9	\$4.5
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.1	\$0.5
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$223.1	\$495.4
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$125.2	\$354.9
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$702.0	\$973.2
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$535.4	\$1,192.8
Capital: Home Modifications	\$131.7	\$234.8
All	\$19,844.3	\$29,559.4

Table E.134 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – National ¹⁰⁵

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	134.0	497.2	940.4	3,243.7	7,773.6	14,570.9	24,408.5	32,374.5	36,650.7	10,342.0
Total Paid	85.8	370.9	704.3	2,186.9	5,442.6	10,405.1	17,314.2	23,521.2	28,121.4	6,842.5
% utilised to date	64%	75%	75%	67%	70%	71%	71%	73%	77%	66%

¹⁰³ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

¹⁰⁴ Total payments for home modifications were \$131.7m. Of which, \$37.1m (28%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$94.6m (72%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications were \$234.8m. Of which, \$79.9m (34%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$154.9m (66%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

¹⁰⁵ The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

Figure E.22 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – National

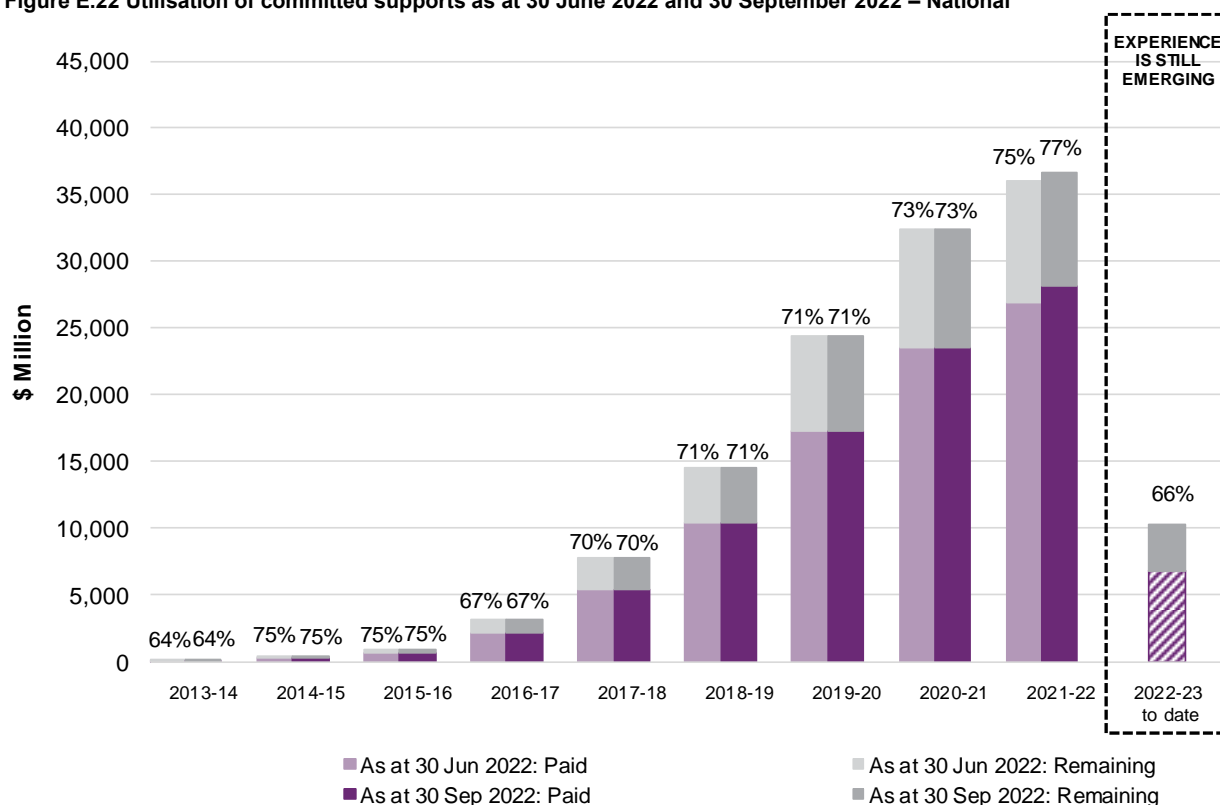


Table E.135 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – National ¹⁰⁶

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - National	All	76%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	56%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	65%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	71%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	75%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	81%

Table E.136 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – National ¹⁰⁷

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
National	76%
Participants in SIL	89%
Participants not in SIL	70%

¹⁰⁶ Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

¹⁰⁷ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table E.137 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – National ¹⁰⁸

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
National	76%
Core	81%
Capacity Building	61%
Capital	60%

Table E.138 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – National ¹⁰⁹

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
National	76%
Major Cities	76%
Population > 50,000	76%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	74%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	71%
Population less than 5,000	66%
Remote	68%
Very Remote	52%

Table E.139 Percentage change in plan budgets for active participants - National ¹¹⁰

Inflation type	Sep-19	Dec-19	Mar-20	Jun-20	Sep-20	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	5.3%	9.3%	7.0%	11.0%	8.6%	7.6%	2.1%	4.5%	5.4%	6.4%	6.4%	8.3%	11.6%
Interplan Inflation	9.2%	12.5%	14.4%	22.0%	9.8%	4.0%	1.8%	-0.7%	0.8%	2.4%	2.0%	4.4%	8.8%
Total Inflation	14.5%	21.8%	21.4%	33.0%	18.4%	11.6%	3.9%	3.8%	6.1%	8.7%	8.3%	12.7%	20.5%

¹⁰⁸ Ibid.

¹⁰⁹ Ibid.

¹¹⁰ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure E.23 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – National ¹¹¹

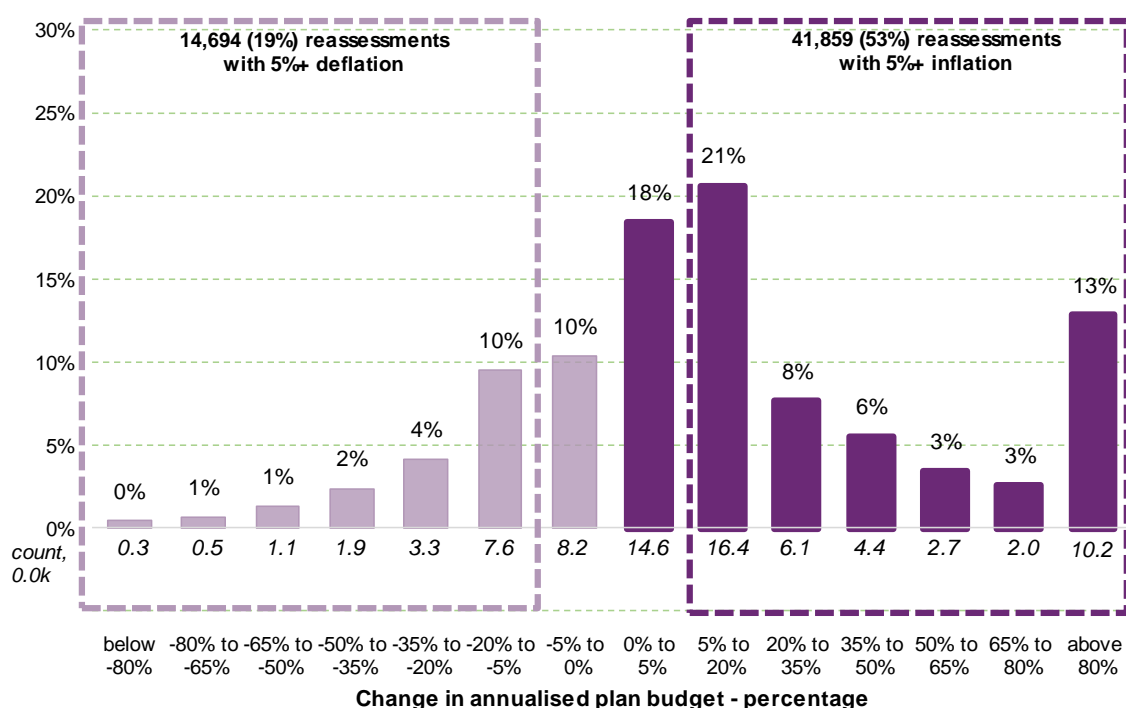
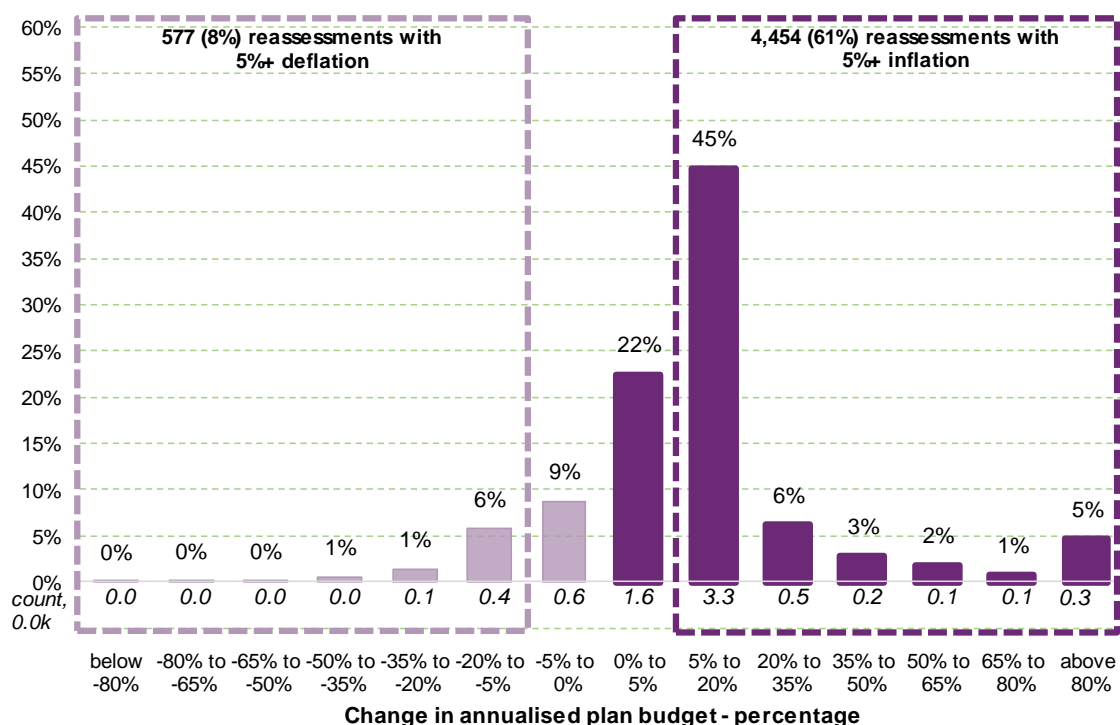


Figure E.24 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - participants in SIL – National ^{112 113}

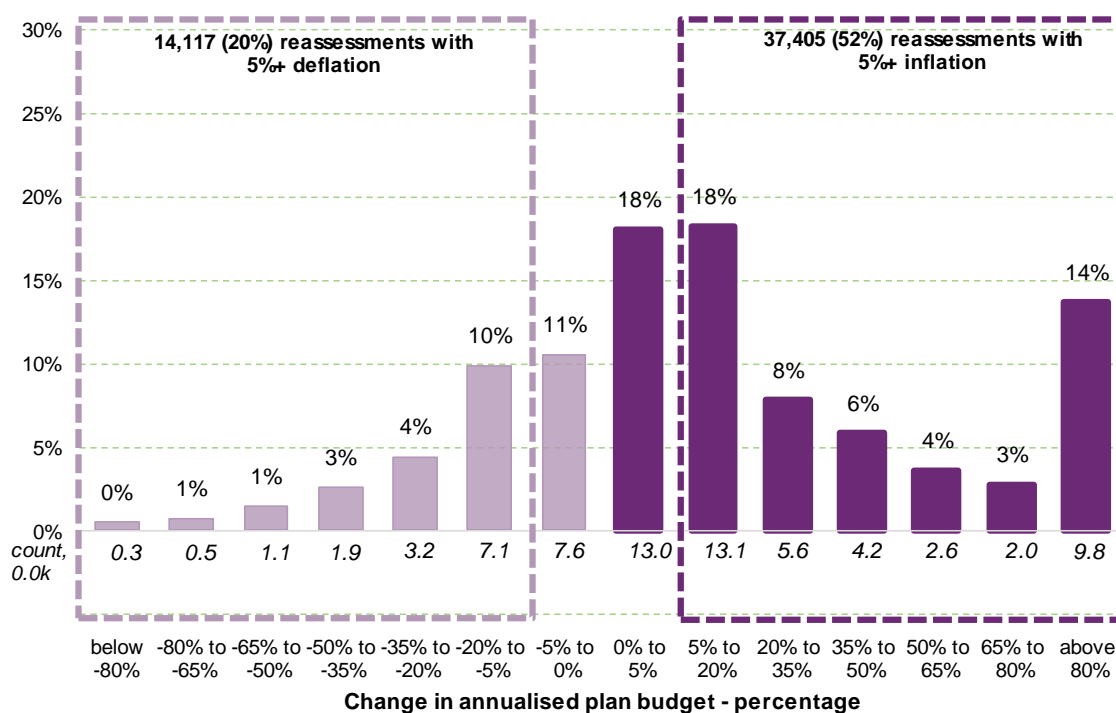


¹¹¹ The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

¹¹² Ibid.

¹¹³ Further analysis have been made to correctly identify SIL participants. This has resulted in a one-off change in the historical SIL and non-SIL inflation rates.

Figure E.25 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - participants not in SIL– National ¹¹⁴



¹¹⁴ The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix F: New South Wales

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table F.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – New South Wales ¹¹⁵

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
New South Wales	160,037	6,938	166,975	4,926	171,901

Table F.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – New South Wales ¹¹⁶

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	211,110	8,306	219,416
Active Eligible - Total	163,017	6,423	169,440
Active Eligible - New	97,838	6,265	104,103
Active Eligible - State	51,530	90	51,620
Active Eligible - Commonwealth	13,649	68	13,717
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	160,037	6,938	166,975
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New	95,433	6,769	102,202
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State	51,043	89	51,132
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth	13,561	80	13,641
Active Participant Plans - Total	164,793	11,864	171,901
Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)	44,278	4,242	48,520
Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)	115,759	2,696	118,455
Active Participant Plans - ECA	4,756	4,926	4,926

Table F.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	11,573
Early Intervention participants	2,826
Permanent disability participants	8,747

¹¹⁵ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

¹¹⁶ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table F.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – New South Wales ¹¹⁷

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	28,340	3,308	11,859	4,330	47,837
End of 2017-18	51,308	9,372	23,614	3,578	87,872
End of 2018-19	52,617	11,575	36,256	582	101,030
End of 2019-20	52,602	13,079	58,944	2,514	127,139
End of 2020-21	52,262	13,630	78,998	4,945	149,835
End of 2021-22 Q1	52,138	13,652	83,912	4,525	154,227
End of 2021-22 Q2	51,910	13,662	88,013	4,057	157,642
End of 2021-22 Q3	51,577	13,655	91,760	4,487	161,479
End of 2021-22 Q4	51,301	13,651	96,103	4,756	165,811
End of 2022-23 Q1	51,132	13,641	102,202	4,926	171,901

Table F.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – New South Wales ¹¹⁸

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	6,798	36,709	4,330	47,837
End of 2017-18	12,414	71,880	3,578	87,872
End of 2018-19	18,543	81,905	582	101,030
End of 2019-20	28,698	95,927	2,514	127,139
End of 2020-21	38,021	106,869	4,945	149,835
End of 2021-22 Q1	39,868	109,834	4,525	154,227
End of 2021-22 Q2	41,368	112,217	4,057	157,642
End of 2021-22 Q3	42,761	114,231	4,487	161,479
End of 2021-22 Q4	44,810	116,245	4,756	165,811
End of 2022-23 Q1	48,520	118,455	4,926	171,901

Table F.6 Assessment of access by age group – New South Wales

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	53,288	97%	3,512	97%	56,800	97%
7 to 14	31,216	85%	880	78%	32,096	85%
15 to 18	12,357	89%	259	76%	12,616	89%
19 to 24	10,157	89%	180	71%	10,337	88%
25 to 34	12,901	85%	302	69%	13,203	84%
35 to 44	14,175	81%	311	57%	14,486	80%
45 to 54	18,369	76%	377	52%	18,746	75%
55 to 64	23,923	69%	617	50%	24,540	68%
65+	1,357	53%	17	37%	1,374	52%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	177,744	84%	6,455	78%	184,199	84%

¹¹⁷ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.

¹¹⁸ Ibid.

Table F.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – New South Wales

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	40,173	97%	16,113	97%	514	95%	56,800	97%
7 to 14	21,780	85%	9,843	85%	473	77%	32,096	85%
15 to 18	7,997	90%	4,448	87%	171	81%	12,616	89%
19 to 24	6,344	91%	3,883	85%	110	75%	10,337	88%
25 to 34	7,501	88%	5,566	80%	136	76%	13,203	84%
35 to 44	7,922	85%	6,408	75%	156	64%	14,486	80%
45 to 54	10,005	81%	8,551	69%	190	58%	18,746	75%
55 to 64	13,022	75%	11,279	62%	239	55%	24,540	68%
65+	771	59%	592	46%	11	35%	1,374	52%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	115,515	88%	66,683	78%	2,001	73%	184,199	84%

Table F.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – New South Wales ¹¹⁹

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	5,309	92%	113	84%	5,422	92%
Autism	56,176	97%	1,682	98%	57,858	97%
Cerebral palsy	5,798	97%	27	75%	5,825	97%
Developmental delay	14,775	97%	2,239	98%	17,014	97%
Global developmental delay	4,398	99%	530	99%	4,928	99%
Hearing impairment	8,075	87%	158	85%	8,233	87%
Intellectual disability	32,720	95%	371	85%	33,091	95%
Multiple sclerosis	2,815	88%	56	84%	2,871	88%
Psychosocial disability	18,065	68%	586	52%	18,651	68%
Spinal cord injury	1,989	94%	27	87%	2,016	94%
Stroke	3,244	86%	116	78%	3,360	86%
Visual impairment	3,347	87%	38	57%	3,385	87%
Other neurological	8,509	78%	219	73%	8,728	77%
Other physical	7,196	42%	114	22%	7,310	41%
Other sensory/speech	1,347	48%	<11	n/a	1,352	48%
Other	2,437	40%	174	26%	2,611	39%
Missing	1,544	92%	<11	n/a	1,544	92%
Total	177,744	84%	6,455	78%	184,199	84%

¹¹⁹ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table F.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – New South Wales ¹²⁰

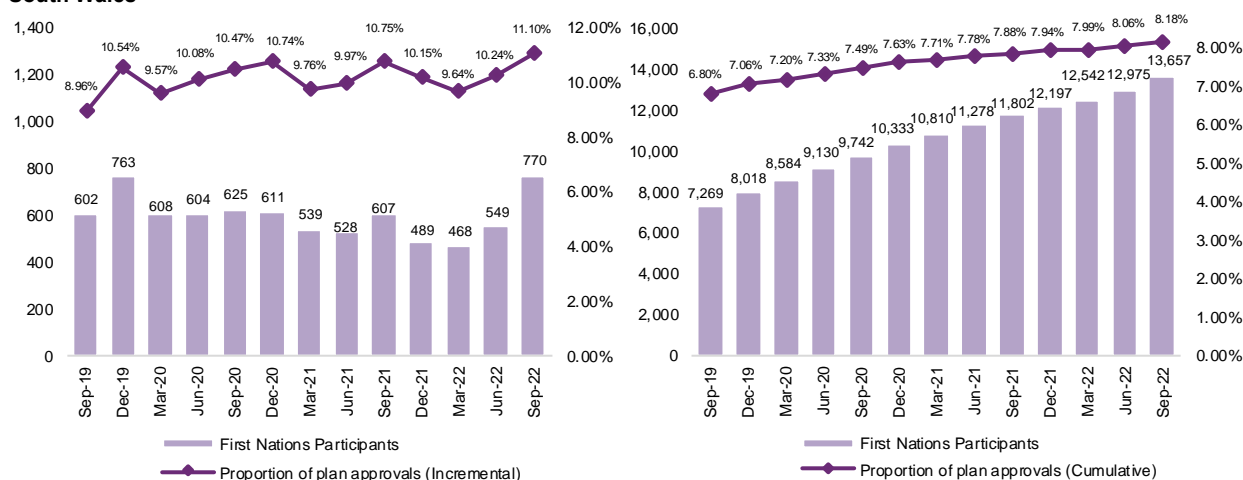
Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	3,611	93%	1,779	91%	32	73%	5,422	92%
Autism	42,550	97%	14,415	97%	893	93%	57,858	97%
Cerebral palsy	3,224	97%	2,566	96%	35	97%	5,825	97%
Developmental delay	11,941	97%	4,980	97%	93	94%	17,014	97%
Global developmental delay	3,521	99%	1,377	99%	30	97%	4,928	99%
Hearing impairment	4,022	89%	4,086	85%	125	86%	8,233	87%
Intellectual disability	18,753	95%	14,132	95%	206	86%	33,091	95%
Multiple sclerosis	789	89%	2,057	88%	25	61%	2,871	88%
Psychosocial disability	10,086	73%	8,335	62%	230	55%	18,651	68%
Spinal cord injury	1,434	95%	558	91%	24	89%	2,016	94%
Stroke	1,947	87%	1,382	84%	31	82%	3,360	86%
Visual impairment	1,743	88%	1,608	86%	34	69%	3,385	87%
Other neurological	4,828	78%	3,815	77%	85	70%	8,728	77%
Other physical	3,743	50%	3,483	35%	84	28%	7,310	41%
Other sensory/speech	946	49%	393	46%	13	27%	1,352	48%
Other	1,564	45%	1,019	32%	28	28%	2,611	39%
Missing	813	91%	698	93%	33	97%	1,544	92%
Total	115,515	88%	66,683	78%	2,001	73%	184,199	84%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table F.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – New South Wales

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	12,887	8%	770	11%	13,657	8%
Non-First Nations Participants	109,586	68%	5,405	78%	114,991	69%
Not Stated	37,564	23%	763	11%	38,327	23%
Total	160,037	100%	6,938	100%	166,975	100%

Figure F.1 Number and proportion of First Nations Participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales ¹²¹



¹²⁰ Ibid.

¹²¹ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table F.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – New South Wales ¹²²

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	17,443	11%	770	11%	18,213	11%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	142,394	89%	6,168	89%	148,562	89%
Not stated	200	0%	<11	n/a	200	0%
Total	160,037	100%	6,938	100%	166,975	100%

Figure F.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales ^{123 124}

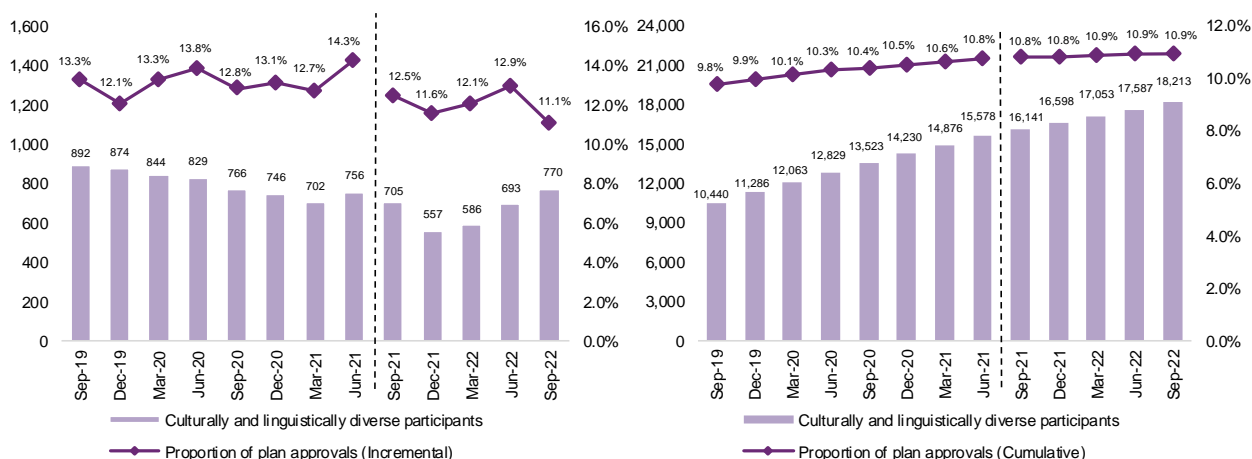


Table F.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales ¹²⁵

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	19
45 to 54	111
55 to 64	617
Total YPIRAC (under 65)	747

¹²² The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

¹²³ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

¹²⁴ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

¹²⁵ There are a further 751 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

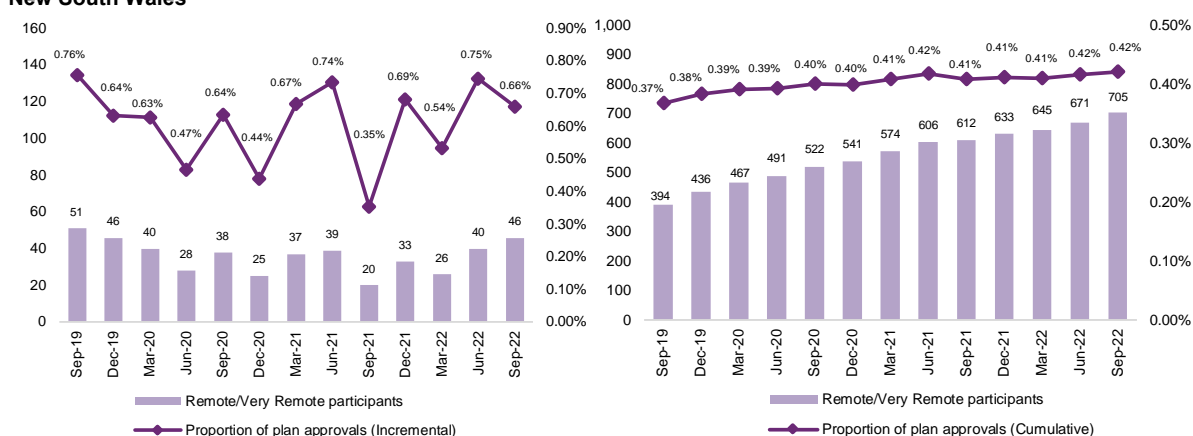
Table F.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – New South Wales ¹²⁶

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	-38	1,457
Dec-19	9	1,466
Mar-20	-45	1,421
Jun-20	-70	1,351
Sep-20	-74	1,277
Dec-20	-68	1,209
Mar-21	-88	1,121
Jun-21	-53	1,068
Sep-21	-66	1,002
Dec-21	-48	954
Mar-22	-69	885
Jun-22	-68	817
Sep-22	-70	747

Table F.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – New South Wales ^{127 128}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	112,030	70%	4,907	71%	116,937	70%
Population > 50,000	4,674	3%	205	3%	4,879	3%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	21,842	14%	865	12%	22,707	14%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	9,692	6%	411	6%	10,103	6%
Population less than 5,000	11,136	7%	504	7%	11,640	7%
Remote	582	0%	39	1%	621	0%
Very Remote	77	0%	<11	n/a	84	0%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	160,037	100%	6,938	100%	166,975	100%

Figure F.3 Number and proportion of remote/very remote participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales ^{129 130}



¹²⁶ The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

¹²⁷ The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

¹²⁸ The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

¹²⁹ Ibid.

¹³⁰ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table F.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – New South Wales ^{131 132 133}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	54,687	34%	1,776	26%	56,463	34%
Intellectual disability	30,496	19%	383	6%	30,879	18%
Psychosocial disability	16,496	10%	622	9%	17,118	10%
Developmental delay	11,507	7%	2,475	36%	13,982	8%
Hearing impairment	7,694	5%	160	2%	7,854	5%
Other neurological	6,544	4%	221	3%	6,765	4%
Other physical	5,583	3%	132	2%	5,715	3%
Cerebral palsy	5,522	3%	36	1%	5,558	3%
Acquired brain injury	4,615	3%	126	2%	4,741	3%
Global developmental delay	3,867	2%	593	9%	4,460	3%
Visual impairment	3,047	2%	34	0%	3,081	2%
Multiple sclerosis	2,615	2%	56	1%	2,671	2%
Stroke	2,778	2%	115	2%	2,893	2%
Spinal cord injury	1,771	1%	32	0%	1,803	1%
Other	1,987	1%	174	3%	2,161	1%
Other sensory/speech	828	1%	<11	n/a	831	0%
Total	160,037	100%	6,938	100%	166,975	100%

¹³¹ Table order based on national proportions in Table E.15 (highest to lowest).

¹³² Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

¹³³ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants in New South Wales (3,763).

Table F.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – New South Wales ^{134 135}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	1,043	11%	<11	n/a	1,043	11%
Intellectual disability	4,811	49%	<11	n/a	4,811	49%
Psychosocial disability	1,502	15%	<11	n/a	1,503	15%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other neurological	470	5%	<11	n/a	471	5%
Other physical	75	1%	<11	n/a	76	1%
Cerebral palsy	790	8%	<11	n/a	790	8%
Acquired brain injury	636	7%	<11	n/a	639	7%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	29	0%	<11	n/a	29	0%
Multiple sclerosis	64	1%	<11	n/a	64	1%
Stroke	203	2%	<11	n/a	207	2%
Spinal cord injury	51	1%	<11	n/a	51	1%
Other	100	1%	<11	n/a	100	1%
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	9,777	100%	<11	n/a	9,787	100%

Table F.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – New South Wales ¹³⁶

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	53,644	36%	1,776	26%	55,420	35%
Intellectual disability	25,685	17%	383	6%	26,068	17%
Psychosocial disability	14,994	10%	621	9%	15,615	10%
Developmental delay	11,507	8%	2,475	36%	13,982	9%
Hearing impairment	7,691	5%	160	2%	7,851	5%
Other neurological	6,074	4%	220	3%	6,294	4%
Other physical	5,508	4%	131	2%	5,639	4%
Cerebral palsy	4,732	3%	36	1%	4,768	3%
Acquired brain injury	3,979	3%	123	2%	4,102	3%
Global developmental delay	3,867	3%	593	9%	4,460	3%
Visual impairment	3,018	2%	34	0%	3,052	2%
Multiple sclerosis	2,551	2%	56	1%	2,607	2%
Stroke	2,575	2%	111	2%	2,686	2%
Spinal cord injury	1,720	1%	32	0%	1,752	1%
Other	1,887	1%	174	3%	2,061	1%
Other sensory/speech	828	1%	<11	n/a	831	1%
Total	150,260	100%	6,928	100%	157,188	100%

¹³⁴ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

¹³⁵ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 7% of participants in SIL (650).

¹³⁶ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of participants not in SIL (3,113).

Figure F.4 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales ¹³⁷

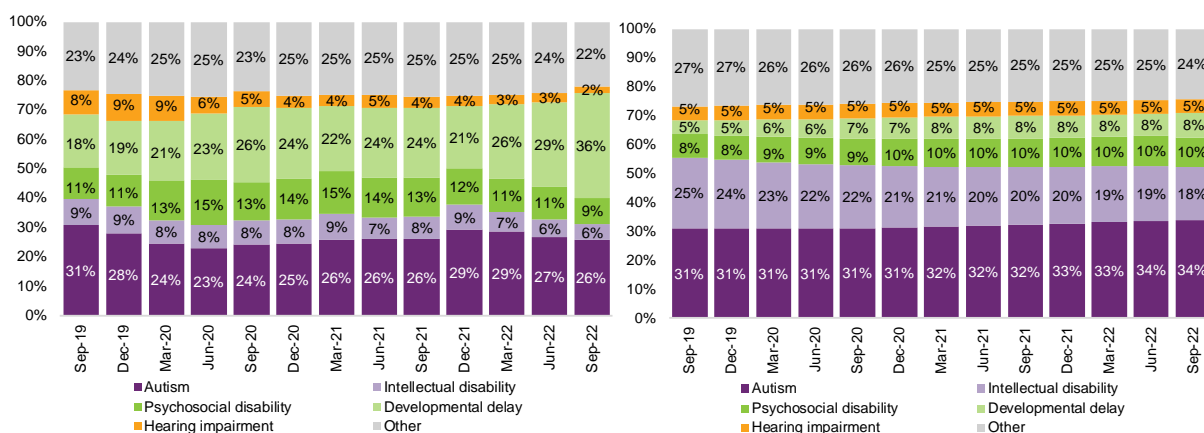


Table F.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – New South Wales ¹³⁸

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	14,923	9%	2,078	30%	17,001	10%
2 (High Function)	267	0%	16	0%	283	0%
3 (High Function)	7,673	5%	551	8%	8,224	5%
4 (High Function)	12,562	8%	295	4%	12,857	8%
5 (High Function)	11,094	7%	692	10%	11,786	7%
6 (Moderate Function)	35,607	22%	1,383	20%	36,990	22%
7 (Moderate Function)	9,867	6%	380	5%	10,247	6%
8 (Moderate Function)	8,882	6%	305	4%	9,187	6%
9 (Moderate Function)	841	1%	19	0%	860	1%
10 (Moderate Function)	15,962	10%	449	6%	16,411	10%
11 (Low Function)	5,377	3%	73	1%	5,450	3%
12 (Low Function)	22,887	14%	467	7%	23,354	14%
13 (Low Function)	10,983	7%	216	3%	11,199	7%
14 (Low Function)	3,010	2%	13	0%	3,023	2%
15 (Low Function)	47	0%	<11	n/a	48	0%
Missing	55	n/a	<11	n/a	55	n/a
Total	160,037	100%	6,938	100%	166,975	100%

¹³⁷ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

¹³⁸ The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

Figure F.5 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales ¹³⁹

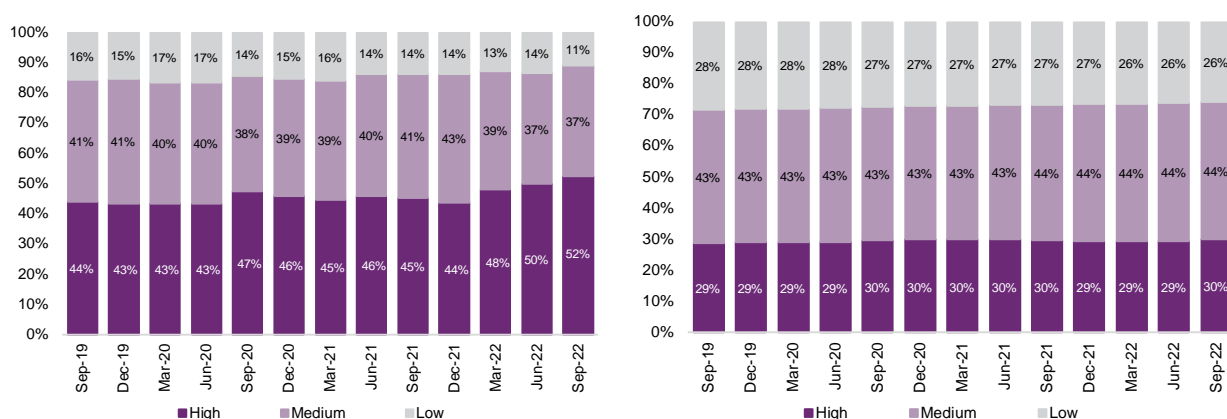


Table F.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – New South Wales

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	23,274	15%	3,865	56%	27,139	16%
7 to 14	41,401	26%	892	13%	42,293	25%
15 to 18	12,934	8%	265	4%	13,199	8%
19 to 24	14,427	9%	207	3%	14,634	9%
25 to 34	14,473	9%	314	5%	14,787	9%
35 to 44	12,453	8%	326	5%	12,779	8%
45 to 54	14,979	9%	404	6%	15,383	9%
55 to 64	18,251	11%	613	9%	18,864	11%
65+	7,845	5%	52	1%	7,897	5%
Total	160,037	100%	6,938	100%	166,975	100%

Table F.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – New South Wales ¹⁴⁰

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
15 to 18	73	1%	<11	n/a	74	1%
19 to 24	773	8%	<11	n/a	773	8%
25 to 34	1,450	15%	<11	n/a	1,450	15%
35 to 44	1,639	17%	<11	n/a	1,641	17%
45 to 54	2,305	24%	<11	n/a	2,306	24%
55 to 64	2,541	26%	<11	n/a	2,546	26%
65+	993	10%	<11	n/a	994	10%
Total	9,777	100%	<11	n/a	9,787	100%

¹³⁹ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

¹⁴⁰ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

Table F.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – New South Wales

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	23,274	15%	3,865	56%	27,139	17%
7 to 14	41,398	28%	892	13%	42,290	27%
15 to 18	12,861	9%	264	4%	13,125	8%
19 to 24	13,654	9%	207	3%	13,861	9%
25 to 34	13,023	9%	314	5%	13,337	8%
35 to 44	10,814	7%	324	5%	11,138	7%
45 to 54	12,674	8%	403	6%	13,077	8%
55 to 64	15,710	10%	608	9%	16,318	10%
65+	6,852	5%	51	1%	6,903	4%
Total	150,260	100%	6,928	100%	157,188	100%

Figure F.6 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales ¹⁴¹

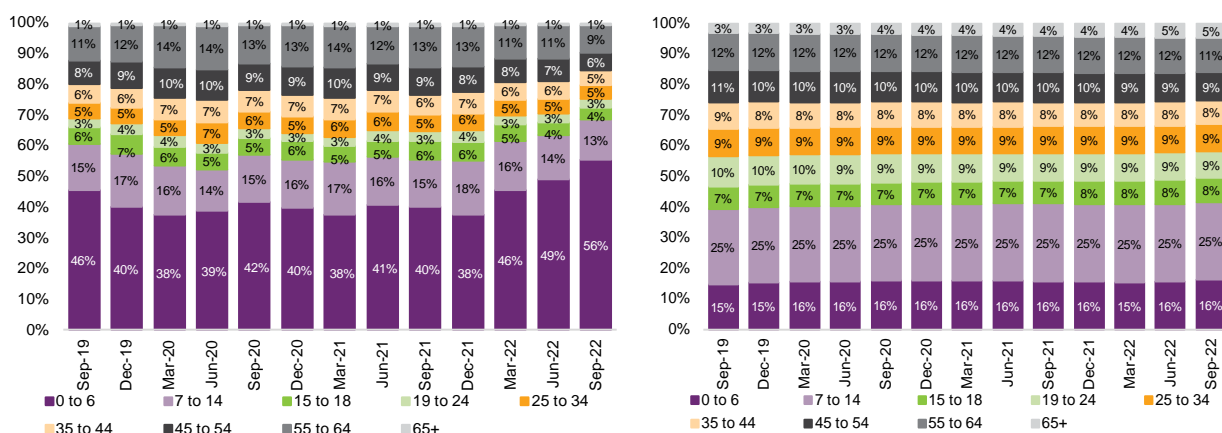


Table F.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – New South Wales

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	100,456	63%	4,404	63%	104,860	63%
Female	57,834	36%	2,438	35%	60,272	36%
Other	1,747	1%	96	1%	1,843	1%
Total	160,037	100%	6,938	100%	166,975	100%

Table F.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – New South Wales

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	5,881	60%	<11	n/a	5,890	60%
Female	3,867	40%	<11	n/a	3,867	40%
Other	29	0%	<11	n/a	30	0%
Total	9,777	100%	<11	n/a	9,787	100%

¹⁴¹ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table F.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – New South Wales

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	94,575	63%	4,395	63%	98,970	63%
Female	53,967	36%	2,438	35%	56,405	36%
Other	1,718	1%	95	1%	1,813	1%
Total	150,260	100%	6,928	100%	157,188	100%

Figure F.7 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales ¹⁴²

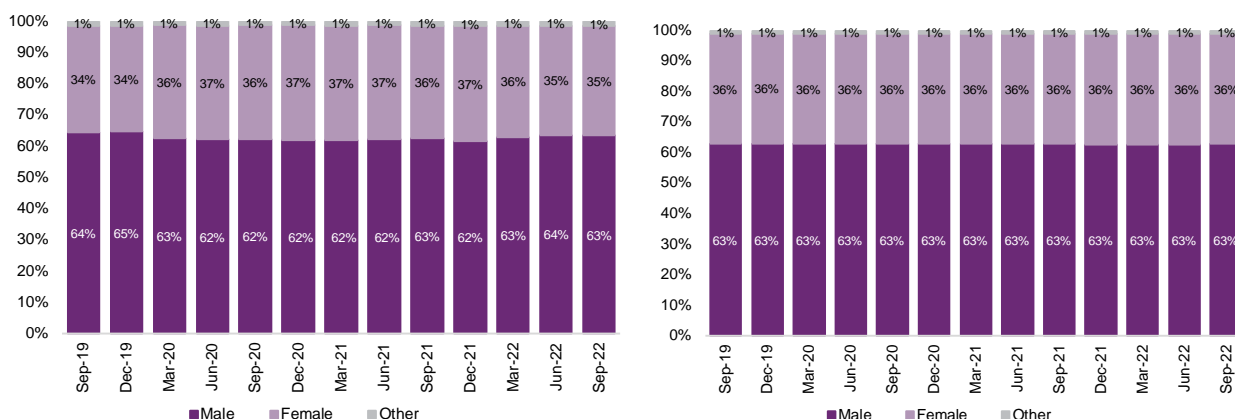


Table F.25 Participation rates by age group and gender at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales ¹⁴³

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	5.1%	2.2%	3.7%
7-14	6.9%	3.0%	5.1%
15-18	4.3%	2.2%	3.3%
19-24	2.8%	1.6%	2.3%
25-44	1.3%	0.9%	1.1%
45-64	1.9%	1.6%	1.7%
Total (aged 0-64)	2.9%	1.6%	2.3%

Table F.26 Plan reassessments conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – New South Wales ¹⁴⁴

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	527,088	20,953	548,041
<i>Early intervention plans</i>	102,378	4,334	106,712
<i>Permanent disability plans</i>	424,710	16,619	441,329

¹⁴² Ibid.

¹⁴³ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

¹⁴⁴ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table F.27 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – New South Wales

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	22,717	180,712
Dec-19	26,758	207,470
Mar-20	28,572	236,042
Jun-20	32,361	268,403
Sep-20	27,647	296,050
Dec-20	31,695	327,745
Mar-21	30,458	358,203
Jun-21	28,893	387,096
Sep-21	34,467	421,563
Dec-21	37,803	459,366
Mar-22	36,032	495,398
Jun-22	31,690	527,088
Sep-22	20,953	548,041

Part Two: Participant experience and outcomes

Table F.28 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SFOF version – New South Wales ¹⁴⁵

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	2,797	5,408	5,319	8,100	7,239	7,621	3,306	39,790
Participant school to 14	7,450	10,562	4,799	5,605	4,808	4,558	1,433	39,215
Participant 15 to 24	5,816	5,802	1,442	2,289	1,841	1,718	465	19,373
Participant 25 and over	13,764	15,744	5,132	8,232	7,388	6,414	1,683	58,357
Total Participant	29,827	37,516	16,692	24,226	21,276	20,311	6,887	156,735
Family 0 to 14	9,611	15,598	10,009	13,557	11,907	12,041	4,690	77,413
Family 15 to 24	1,358	3,731	1,061	1,593	1,296	1,229	331	10,599
Family 25 and over	419	4,648	1,692	2,348	1,916	1,774	508	13,305
Total Family	11,388	23,977	12,762	17,498	15,119	15,044	5,529	101,317
Total	41,215	61,493	29,454	41,724	36,395	35,355	12,416	258,052

Table F.29 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – New South Wales

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	67%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	69%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	26%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	38%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	69%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	33%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	37%	61%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	47%	69%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	21%	26%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	79%	75%

¹⁴⁵ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 99% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table F.30 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – New South Wales

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	60%	63%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	44%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	39%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	64%	73%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	11%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	31%	32%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	29%	31%

Table F.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – New South Wales

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	66%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	80%	69%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	85%	68%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	67%	41%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	67%	62%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	38%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	10%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	65%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	35%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	17%	23%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	10%	10%

Table F.32 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – New South Wales

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	16%	22%	19%
% receiving Carer Allowance	34%	40%	25%
% working in a paid job	49%	54%	38%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	79%	77%	80%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	82%	87%	87%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	47%	49%	55%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	85%	90%	87%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	34%	30%	19%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	79%	68%	61%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	52%	48%	45%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	87%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	36%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	37%	34%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	30%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	78%	64%	61%

Table F.33 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=6,789) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – New South Wales ¹⁴⁶

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	93%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	94%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	88%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	85%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	73%

¹⁴⁶ Results in Tables F.33 to F.36 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table F.34 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=8,399) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	67%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	48%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	57%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	50%

Table F.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=3,426) and ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=12,203) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	62%	75%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	60%	77%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	47%	54%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	22%	32%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	55%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	29%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	19%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	51%	60%

Table F.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=18,562); and for SFOF versions ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=6,814) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – New South Wales

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	72%	53%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	76%	64%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	78%	59%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	81%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	54%	37%

Note: In Tables F.37 to F.68 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table F.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=4,372) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – New South Wales¹⁴⁷

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	93%	96%	+3%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	93%	96%	+3%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	86%	89%	+4%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	82%	86%	+4%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	69%	73%	+4%

¹⁴⁷ Results in Tables F.37 to F.42 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table F.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=6,992) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	64%	73%	+9%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	45%	53%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	54%	62%	+8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	46%	52%	+6%

Table F.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=2,984) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	61%	66%	+5%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	58%	63%	+5%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	49%	50%	+1%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	22%	20%	-2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	43%	46%	+3%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	36%	37%	+1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	19%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	54%	57%	+3%

Table F.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=8,082) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	69%	76%	+7%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	71%	79%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	51%	57%	+6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	29%	31%	+3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	51%	57%	+6%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	27%	29%	+2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	19%	18%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	58%	64%	+6%

Table F.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=11,539) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	66%	71%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	72%	76%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	73%	78%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	78%	82%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	49%	51%	+2%

Table F.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=2,530) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	48%	57%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	61%	70%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	59%	67%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	33%	37%	+4%

Table F.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=3,136) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – New South Wales¹⁴⁸

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	93%	95%	96%	+3%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	92%	96%	96%	+4%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	84%	89%	89%	+5%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	80%	82%	83%	+4%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	66%	69%	71%	+5%

¹⁴⁸ Results in Tables F.43 to F.48 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table F.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=7,294) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	61%	68%	73%	+12%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	41%	47%	51%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	49%	55%	60%	+11%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	42%	48%	51%	+9%

Table F.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=3,302) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	59%	66%	69%	+10%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	57%	65%	69%	+12%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	50%	53%	55%	+5%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	21%	19%	19%	-2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	40%	44%	46%	+6%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	34%	34%	36%	+1%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	17%	17%	-1%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	54%	58%	60%	+7%

Table F.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=7,920) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	68%	75%	79%	+10%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	71%	79%	83%	+12%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	59%	62%	+10%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	29%	33%	33%	+3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	51%	57%	60%	+10%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	30%	31%	31%	+1%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	19%	19%	-1%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	59%	66%	69%	+10%

Table F.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=8,291) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	62%	65%	68%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	66%	72%	74%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	69%	74%	77%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	75%	79%	80%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	43%	45%	47%	+4%

Table F.48 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=1,764) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	46%	51%	58%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	61%	66%	72%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	57%	64%	68%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	33%	34%	37%	+4%

Table F.49 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=1,781) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – New South Wales¹⁴⁹

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	93%	97%	97%	97%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	90%	94%	96%	97%	+7%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	83%	88%	88%	87%	+4%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	76%	78%	79%	83%	+8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	63%	66%	68%	70%	+8%

Table F.50 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=7,044) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	57%	65%	70%	73%	+16%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	36%	41%	45%	47%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	45%	52%	56%	58%	+13%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	41%	45%	48%	51%	+10%

¹⁴⁹ Results in Tables F.49 to F.54 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table F.51 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=3,671) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	59%	66%	69%	71%	+11%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	57%	65%	70%	73%	+16%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	50%	54%	56%	57%	+7%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	20%	18%	17%	18%	-3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	40%	45%	47%	50%	+10%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	36%	35%	37%	+2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	17%	15%	17%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	53%	59%	60%	63%	+10%

Table F.52 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=7,110) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	74%	76%	80%	+13%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	68%	78%	81%	84%	+15%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	59%	61%	64%	+13%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	28%	29%	32%	34%	+5%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	49%	54%	57%	61%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	30%	31%	30%	32%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	21%	20%	19%	21%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	57%	65%	69%	72%	+14%

Table F.53 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=4,798) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	56%	60%	63%	66%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	59%	66%	67%	72%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	63%	70%	72%	75%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	70%	76%	77%	80%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	37%	40%	40%	42%	+5%

Table F.54 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=1,211) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	43%	50%	57%	62%	+18%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	59%	69%	71%	74%	+14%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	56%	64%	69%	71%	+15%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	33%	32%	36%	39%	+6%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table F.55 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=3,653) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – New South Wales¹⁵⁰

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	52%	61%	65%	67%	68%	+16%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	33%	36%	38%	39%	42%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	42%	46%	50%	51%	52%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	39%	42%	44%	45%	46%	+7%

¹⁵⁰ Results in Tables F.55 to F.59 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table F.56 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=2,286) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	60%	63%	67%	68%	70%	+10%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	57%	65%	70%	72%	75%	+18%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	54%	56%	55%	57%	+5%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	23%	20%	18%	18%	19%	-5%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	45%	47%	48%	50%	+8%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	39%	39%	37%	33%	36%	-4%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	21%	18%	16%	14%	16%	-5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	55%	59%	62%	61%	64%	+9%

Table F.57 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=4,158) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	73%	77%	78%	81%	+15%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	69%	77%	80%	84%	86%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	60%	63%	63%	69%	+17%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	30%	32%	31%	33%	37%	+7%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	49%	54%	58%	60%	63%	+14%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	32%	32%	30%	30%	34%	+2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	24%	22%	21%	21%	24%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	59%	65%	69%	70%	75%	+16%

Table F.58 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=1,781) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	47%	54%	55%	60%	62%	+15%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	54%	64%	63%	69%	68%	+14%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	57%	65%	67%	72%	72%	+15%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	63%	70%	73%	75%	75%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	32%	35%	35%	38%	37%	+5%

Table F.59 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=357) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	45%	44%	53%	58%	62%	+16%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	55%	57%	64%	64%	71%	+16%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	58%	59%	65%	61%	69%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	31%	29%	30%	30%	35%	+4%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table F.60 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=195) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – New South Wales ¹⁵¹

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	43%	55%	57%	58%	56%	65%	+22%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	35%	43%	41%	35%	35%	45%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	39%	47%	43%	39%	45%	48%	+9%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	41%	48%	47%	38%	47%	48%	+7%

Table F.61 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=173) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	58%	66%	64%	68%	66%	67%	+10%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	59%	68%	69%	71%	76%	70%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	55%	64%	60%	56%	61%	61%	+6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	27%	25%	24%	24%	27%	24%	-3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	38%	40%	44%	51%	48%	50%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	42%	41%	45%	38%	38%	38%	-5%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	17%	17%	18%	14%	14%	12%	-5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	54%	60%	63%	61%	62%	65%	+11%

¹⁵¹ Results in Tables F.60 to F.63 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 and have had a sixth plan reassessment to date.

Table F.62 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=410) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – New South Wales

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	68%	72%	78%	81%	77%	81%	+14%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	71%	79%	83%	87%	88%	88%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	57%	59%	66%	68%	68%	72%	+14%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	37%	38%	38%	40%	41%	48%	+10%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	53%	56%	60%	65%	62%	65%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	32%	34%	33%	31%	35%	37%	+5%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	22%	22%	20%	21%	23%	23%	+1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	63%	64%	71%	75%	73%	77%	+14%

Table F.63 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=98) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – New South Wales

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	44%	51%	46%	69%	65%	54%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	52%	56%	56%	62%	57%	58%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	61%	60%	66%	65%	57%	61%	0%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	60%	63%	62%	65%	70%	51%	-9%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	33%	34%	22%	42%	35%	33%	0%

There is insufficient data to show results for 'Has the NDIS helped? questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, for 'Family 15 to 24' and 'Family 25 and over' combined.

Table F.64 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=13,619), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=13,755), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=15,305) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=10,030) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – New South Wales ¹⁵²

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	10%	14%	18%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	30%	30%	32%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	29%	29%	29%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	24%	24%	23%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	18%	17%	15%	26%
Aged 65+ years	13%	12%	10%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	24%	24%	24%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	20%	21%	22%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	37%	40%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	31%	41%	44%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	31%	36%	39%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	32%	38%	39%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	34%	39%	40%	46%
Aged 65+ years	34%	37%	40%	46%
Aged 25+ years	32%	38%	40%	46%
Aged 15+ years	33%	38%	40%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	49%	51%	54%	50%
Aged 15+ years	47%	49%	48%	50%
All ages	48%	50%	52%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	61%	66%	75%
Aged 25+ years	69%	76%	75%
Aged 15+ years	67%	74%	75%

¹⁵² Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table F.65 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=12,697), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=12,834), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=9,957) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=10,191) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – New South Wales ¹⁵³

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	9%	13%	15%	21%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	32%	33%	26%	31%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	32%	33%	29%	32%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	29%	30%	24%	27%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	19%	19%	15%	16%	26%
Aged 65+ years	13%	12%	9%	9%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	27%	28%	23%	26%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	22%	23%	20%	24%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	40%	43%	44%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	34%	43%	47%	49%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	36%	43%	47%	49%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	34%	40%	44%	45%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	34%	38%	40%	42%	46%
Aged 65+ years	36%	39%	43%	43%	46%
Aged 25+ years	35%	41%	44%	46%	46%
Aged 15+ years	34%	40%	44%	45%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	48%	50%	51%	53%	50%
Aged 15+ years	50%	53%	54%	52%	50%
All ages	48%	51%	52%	53%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	59%	66%	69%	75%
Aged 25+ years	68%	75%	79%	75%
Aged 15+ years	66%	72%	76%	75%

¹⁵³ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table F.66 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=11,468), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=11,620), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=6,055) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=9,865) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – New South Wales ¹⁵⁴

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	10%	13%	19%	21%	26%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	31%	32%	32%	29%	32%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	35%	36%	34%	31%	32%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	34%	34%	34%	27%	30%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	24%	24%	21%	18%	19%	26%
Aged 65+ years	16%	15%	12%	10%	10%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	31%	31%	30%	26%	28%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	26%	27%	27%	24%	28%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	41%	47%	48%	47%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	37%	46%	53%	53%	54%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	38%	42%	47%	48%	51%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	37%	43%	48%	52%	51%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	36%	40%	43%	42%	45%	46%
Aged 65+ years	35%	40%	41%	42%	44%	46%
Aged 25+ years	36%	43%	47%	48%	49%	46%
Aged 15+ years	36%	42%	47%	48%	49%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	49%	52%	52%	54%	56%	50%
Aged 15+ years	50%	54%	55%	55%	53%	50%
All ages	49%	52%	53%	54%	55%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	59%	66%	69%	71%	75%
Aged 25+ years	66%	74%	76%	80%	75%
Aged 15+ years	64%	71%	73%	77%	75%

¹⁵⁴ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table F.67 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=6,747), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=6,920), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=2,204) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=5,814) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – New South Wales ¹⁵⁵

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	9%	15%	18%	25%	27%	31%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	29%	32%	31%	31%	29%	30%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	36%	37%	34%	34%	30%	33%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	35%	36%	31%	35%	29%	30%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	29%	29%	24%	23%	19%	21%	26%
Aged 65+ years	19%	18%	14%	15%	11%	12%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	32%	33%	30%	30%	26%	29%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	28%	30%	28%	29%	27%	29%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	31%	38%	43%	47%	48%	48%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	33%	42%	48%	52%	53%	54%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	33%	41%	48%	51%	48%	53%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	35%	42%	46%	50%	50%	52%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	35%	39%	44%	46%	47%	48%	46%
Aged 65+ years	37%	38%	43%	46%	46%	48%	46%
Aged 25+ years	34%	41%	46%	49%	49%	51%	46%
Aged 15+ years	34%	40%	46%	49%	49%	51%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	44%	47%	49%	50%	52%	54%	50%
Aged 15+ years	50%	54%	56%	58%	60%	57%	50%
All ages	47%	50%	52%	54%	56%	56%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	60%	63%	67%	68%	70%	75%
Aged 25+ years	66%	73%	77%	78%	81%	75%
Aged 15+ years	64%	69%	73%	73%	77%	75%

¹⁵⁵ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table F.68 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=736), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=767), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=117) at entry, first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=482) at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – New South Wales ¹⁵⁶

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	11%	15%	13%	19%	22%	19%	22%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	16%	15%	19%	15%	22%	24%	19%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	21%	20%	20%	17%	21%	19%	16%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	27%	28%	21%	19%	13%	18%	20%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	25%	26%	23%	18%	16%	21%	19%	26%
Aged 65+ years	17%	19%	13%	12%	9%	6%	9%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	22%	22%	21%	17%	18%	21%	18%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	21%	21%	20%	17%	19%	20%	19%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	32%	32%	46%	56%	47%	47%	39%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	33%	35%	46%	57%	56%	59%	59%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	30%	32%	36%	43%	48%	59%	57%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	32%	29%	46%	53%	51%	57%	53%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	45%	42%	49%	47%	44%	52%	55%	46%
Aged 65+ years	46%	50%	58%	58%	54%	48%	53%	46%
Aged 25+ years	36%	37%	47%	52%	51%	56%	56%	46%
Aged 15+ years	35%	36%	47%	53%	51%	55%	53%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	50%
Aged 15+ years	36%	38%	43%	46%	57%	43%	45%	50%
All ages	34%	38%	39%	43%	51%	50%	40%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	58%	66%	64%	68%	66%	67%	75%
Aged 25+ years	68%	72%	78%	81%	77%	81%	75%
Aged 15+ years	65%	70%	74%	77%	73%	77%	75%

¹⁵⁶ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 and have had a sixth plan reassessment to date.

Table F.69 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group– New South Wales ¹⁵⁷

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	1,148	3,589	2,570	890	1,379	3,887	1,911	1,219	4,741
Autism	7,917	49,249	18,016	23,623	26,203	41,326	3,585	9,924	56,463
Cerebral palsy	1,148	4,704	3,061	1,364	1,459	4,146	1,355	1,131	5,558
Developmental delay	1,016	13,001	5,503	9,915	6,066	10,143	<11	<11	13,982
Down syndrome	706	3,127	1,824	1,078	1,273	3,100	874	1,104	3,763
Global developmental delay	370	4,181	1,851	3,293	1,934	3,304	<11	<11	4,460
Hearing impairment	1,305	6,566	1,587	2,095	1,266	4,031	675	1,974	7,854
Intellectual disability	5,667	21,341	10,723	7,639	9,899	21,055	6,915	9,634	27,116
Multiple sclerosis	621	2,272	1,859	238	428	1,944	925	565	2,671
Psychosocial disability	3,660	12,491	10,098	3,842	4,753	14,237	6,545	5,793	17,118
Spinal cord injury	477	1,560	1,126	207	255	1,359	662	552	1,803
Stroke	709	2,416	1,575	385	556	2,294	1,131	568	2,893
Visual impairment	724	2,717	1,056	765	440	2,320	681	906	3,081
Other neurological	1,446	5,476	3,897	1,011	1,554	5,334	2,558	1,139	6,765
Other physical	1,229	4,924	3,142	763	747	3,837	1,597	1,291	5,715
Other sensory/speech	106	705	184	326	304	401	16	71	831
Other	427	1,798	1,054	494	497	1,593	587	426	2,161
Total	28,676	140,117	69,126	57,928	59,013	124,311	30,033	36,306	166,975

Table F.70 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – New South Wales ¹⁵⁸

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	24%	76%	54%	19%	29%	82%	40%	26%
Autism	14%	87%	32%	42%	46%	73%	6%	18%
Cerebral palsy	21%	85%	55%	25%	26%	75%	24%	20%
Developmental delay	7%	93%	39%	71%	43%	73%	n/a	n/a
Down syndrome	19%	83%	48%	29%	34%	82%	23%	29%
Global developmental delay	8%	94%	42%	74%	43%	74%	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	17%	84%	20%	27%	16%	51%	9%	25%
Intellectual disability	21%	79%	40%	28%	37%	78%	26%	36%
Multiple sclerosis	23%	85%	70%	9%	16%	73%	35%	21%
Psychosocial disability	21%	73%	59%	22%	28%	83%	38%	34%
Spinal cord injury	26%	87%	62%	11%	14%	75%	37%	31%
Stroke	25%	84%	54%	13%	19%	79%	39%	20%
Visual impairment	23%	88%	34%	25%	14%	75%	22%	29%
Other neurological	21%	81%	58%	15%	23%	79%	38%	17%
Other physical	22%	86%	55%	13%	13%	67%	28%	23%
Other sensory/speech	13%	85%	22%	39%	37%	48%	2%	9%
Other	20%	83%	49%	23%	23%	74%	27%	20%
Total	17%	84%	41%	35%	35%	74%	18%	22%

¹⁵⁷ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

¹⁵⁸ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table F.71 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – New South Wales ¹⁵⁹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	4,322	20,875	10,370	3,323	5,175	15,511	6,765	4,028	70,369
Autism	34,259	446,797	84,840	118,996	118,138	198,403	14,435	40,097	1,055,965
Cerebral palsy	5,456	41,026	15,552	6,545	6,664	21,451	6,118	4,766	107,578
Developmental delay	3,852	112,281	23,258	43,792	23,424	41,105	<11	30	247,752
Down syndrome	3,114	25,139	8,306	5,164	5,796	15,253	3,553	4,573	70,898
Global developmental delay	1,492	38,484	8,035	14,746	7,554	14,127	36	<11	84,476
Hearing impairment	5,144	43,100	6,480	9,211	5,147	17,007	2,474	7,203	95,766
Intellectual disability	23,452	149,981	47,930	34,629	42,227	98,112	26,606	35,973	458,910
Multiple sclerosis	2,432	14,887	8,533	859	1,588	7,724	3,362	2,084	41,469
Psychosocial disability	12,335	58,063	35,578	12,421	15,431	48,539	19,855	17,372	219,594
Spinal cord injury	2,222	11,277	5,344	816	983	6,226	2,654	2,180	31,702
Stroke	2,835	16,710	6,871	1,554	2,161	9,421	4,206	2,037	45,795
Visual impairment	3,287	20,952	4,647	3,431	1,805	10,876	2,749	3,615	51,362
Other neurological	5,642	36,924	17,220	4,208	6,067	21,626	9,398	4,106	105,191
Other physical	5,025	34,937	14,023	3,084	2,816	16,286	6,167	4,732	87,070
Other sensory/speech	408	5,599	743	1,363	1,115	1,586	44	253	11,111
Other	1,744	12,527	4,631	2,171	2,068	6,512	1,982	1,390	33,025
Total	117,021	1,089,559	302,361	266,313	248,159	549,765	110,414	134,441	2,818,033

Table F.72 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – New South Wales ¹⁶⁰

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	2,049	25,295	11,398	19,960	11,988	20,577	17	<11	27,139
7 to 14	4,626	38,105	11,597	17,484	19,371	27,162	532	446	42,293
15 to 18	2,506	11,047	4,375	4,172	5,769	10,086	933	4,345	13,199
19 to 24	3,370	11,510	5,143	4,103	4,592	11,123	3,402	9,190	14,634
25 to 34	3,590	11,392	6,707	3,486	4,168	11,541	4,781	7,269	14,787
35 to 44	2,990	9,905	6,696	2,527	3,520	10,091	4,426	5,281	12,778
45 to 54	3,523	11,920	8,376	2,734	3,937	12,252	5,556	5,075	15,383
55 to 64	4,260	14,860	10,478	2,633	4,155	15,201	7,147	3,843	18,864
65+	1,762	6,083	4,356	829	1,513	6,278	3,239	856	7,898
Total	28,676	140,117	69,126	57,928	59,013	124,311	30,033	36,306	166,975

¹⁵⁹ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 2,818,033 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in New South Wales at the reporting date.

¹⁶⁰ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table F.73 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – New South Wales ¹⁶¹

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	8%	93%	42%	74%	44%	76%	0%	n/a
7 to 14	11%	90%	27%	41%	46%	64%	1%	1%
15 to 18	19%	84%	33%	32%	44%	76%	7%	33%
19 to 24	23%	79%	35%	28%	31%	76%	23%	63%
25 to 34	24%	77%	45%	24%	28%	78%	32%	49%
35 to 44	23%	78%	52%	20%	28%	79%	35%	41%
45 to 54	23%	77%	54%	18%	26%	80%	36%	33%
55 to 64	23%	79%	56%	14%	22%	81%	38%	20%
65+	22%	77%	55%	10%	19%	79%	41%	11%
Total	17%	84%	41%	35%	35%	74%	18%	22%

Table F.74 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – New South Wales ¹⁶²

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	8,147	225,932	50,917	91,905	47,986	87,733	60	<11	512,685
7 to 14	19,742	380,504	55,712	91,171	88,561	131,188	1,846	1,739	770,463
15 to 18	11,055	82,256	19,990	18,959	24,887	48,120	3,806	17,712	226,785
19 to 24	14,416	78,781	22,796	17,959	19,435	52,284	13,367	36,472	255,510
25 to 34	14,799	70,162	27,754	13,990	16,868	50,574	17,560	26,279	237,986
35 to 44	12,111	58,512	28,329	9,565	13,716	42,543	16,063	18,575	199,414
45 to 54	13,388	68,766	35,208	10,233	15,223	50,548	20,356	17,386	231,108
55 to 64	16,524	88,310	43,317	9,451	15,619	61,276	25,658	13,211	273,366
65+	6,839	36,336	18,338	3,080	5,864	25,499	11,698	3,062	110,716
Total	117,021	1,089,559	302,361	266,313	248,159	549,765	110,414	134,441	2,818,033

¹⁶¹ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

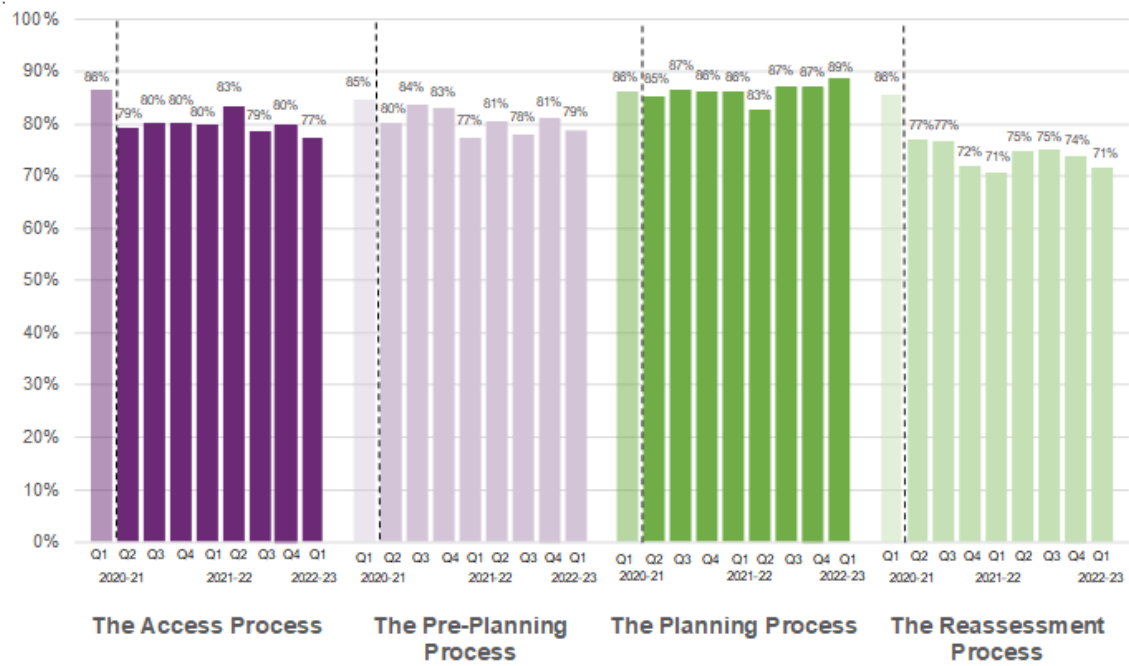
¹⁶² Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 2,818,033 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in New South Wales at the reporting date.

Table F.75 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 1,855 in Prior Quarters, n = 291 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 1,693 in Prior Quarters, n = 265 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 8,483 in Prior Quarters, n = 1,335 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 25,771 in Prior Quarters, n = 2,936 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – New South Wales ¹⁶³

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	86%	84%
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	98%	98%
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	81%	79%
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	80%	77%
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	87%	86%
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	96%	98%
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	82%	81%
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	69%	74%
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	75%	70%
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	80%	79%
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	91%	93%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	98%	98%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	89%	90%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	85%	86%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	89%	91%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	86%	89%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	80%	77%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	86%	87%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	88%	86%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	74%	71%

¹⁶³ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure F.8 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – New South Wales ^{164 165}



¹⁶⁴ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

¹⁶⁵ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

Part Three: Complaints and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT) Matters

The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

Records are allocated to state/territory based on the residing address of the participant or potential participant recorded as the source of the complaint. It is not possible to allocate complaints made by providers or other parties to a state/territory. Therefore, the results in this section only include complaints made by people who have submitted an access request.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

Table F.76 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Table F.77 shows the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table F.76 Complaints by quarter – New South Wales ^{166 167}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	60	<11	69	61
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	472	48	520	467
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	2,345	113	2,458	1,952
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	32,135	1,824	33,959	18,212
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	3,175	580	3,755	2,924
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	1,524	<11	1,524	1,333
People who have submitted an access request: Total	39,711	2,574	42,285	21,926
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	6.8%	6.3%	6.8%	n/a

¹⁶⁶ Note that 61% of all complainants made only one complaint, 20% made two complaints and 19% made three or more complaints.

¹⁶⁷ Percentage of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

Figure F.9 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales

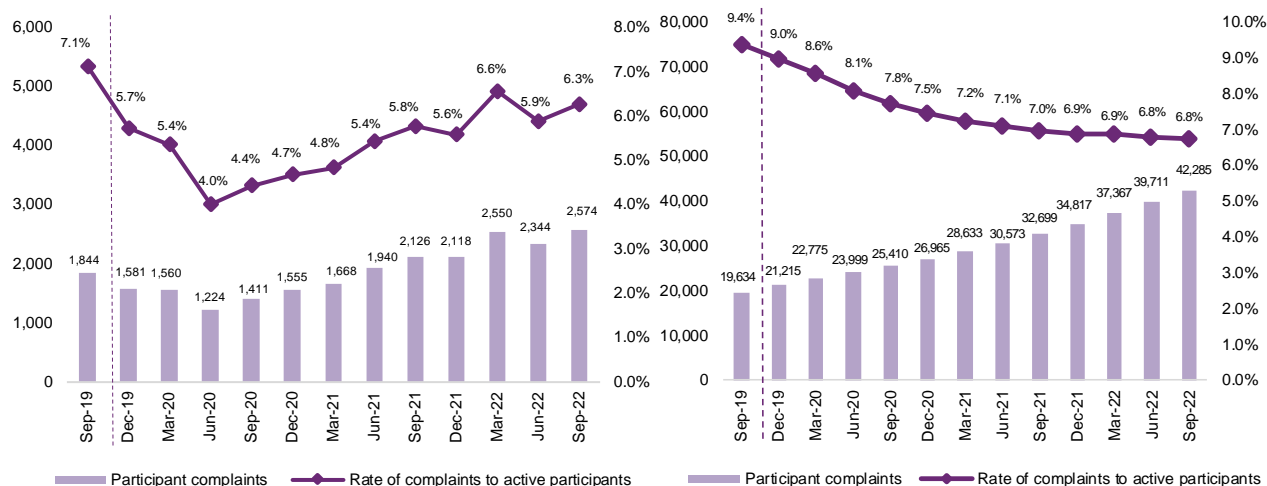


Table F.77 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – New South Wales¹⁶⁸

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	2,385	(7%)	<11	n/a	2,385	(7%)
Information unclear	740	(2%)	<11	n/a	741	(2%)
NDIA Access	513	(2%)	71	(4%)	584	(2%)
NDIA Engagement	16	(0%)	11	(1%)	27	(0%)
NDIA Finance	1,497	(5%)	185	(10%)	1,682	(5%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	77	(0%)	15	(1%)	92	(0%)
NDIA Plan	5,159	(16%)	794	(44%)	5,953	(18%)
NDIA Process	1,574	(5%)	247	(14%)	1,821	(5%)
NDIA Resources	156	(0%)	30	(2%)	186	(1%)
NDIA Staff	1,109	(3%)	124	(7%)	1,233	(4%)
NDIA Timeliness	3,868	(12%)	310	(17%)	4,178	(12%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	180	(1%)	<11	n/a	180	(1%)
Provider Portal	43	(0%)	<11	n/a	43	(0%)
Quality & Safeguards Commission	11	(0%)	<11	n/a	13	(0%)
Reasonable and necessary supports	2,276	(7%)	<11	n/a	2,276	(7%)
Staff conduct - Agency	682	(2%)	<11	n/a	683	(2%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	1,255	(4%)	<11	n/a	1,259	(4%)
Timeliness	5,952	(19%)	<11	n/a	5,956	(18%)
Other	4,642	(14%)	25	(1%)	4,667	(14%)
Total	32,135	(100%)	1,824	(100%)	33,959	(100%)

¹⁶⁸ There are 39,711 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 2,574 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 42,285 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022, including 1,524 unclassified participant complaints as at 30 September 2022.

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	30	(50%)	<11	n/a	37	(54%)
ECA Timeliness	14	(23%)	<11	n/a	15	(22%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	60	(100%)	<11	n/a	69	(100%)

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	91	(19%)	12	(25%)	103	(20%)
LAC Process	51	(11%)	<11	n/a	55	(11%)
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	282	(60%)	27	(56%)	309	(59%)
LAC Timeliness	39	(8%)	<11	n/a	43	(8%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	472	(100%)	48	(100%)	520	(100%)

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	143	(6%)	<11	n/a	145	(6%)
Provider Finance	103	(4%)	11	(10%)	114	(5%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	118	(5%)	18	(16%)	136	(6%)
Provider process	136	(6%)	<11	n/a	136	(6%)
Provider Service	535	(23%)	53	(47%)	588	(24%)
Provider Staff	232	(10%)	23	(20%)	255	(10%)
Service Delivery	234	(10%)	<11	n/a	234	(10%)
Staff conduct	210	(9%)	<11	n/a	212	(9%)
Supports being provided	252	(11%)	<11	n/a	253	(10%)
Other	382	(16%)	<11	n/a	385	(16%)
Total	2,345	(100%)	113	(100%)	2,458	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	991	(31%)	174	(30%)	1,165	(31%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	487	(15%)	<11	n/a	497	(13%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	483	(15%)	88	(15%)	571	(15%)
Provider reporting	1,211	(38%)	308	(53%)	1,519	(40%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	3,175	(100%)	580	(100%)	3,755	(100%)

Table F.78 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

Category	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Access	833	23%	48	16%	881	23%
Plan	2,383	67%	234	78%	2,617	68%
Plan Reassessment	178	5%	<11	n/a	178	5%
Other	167	5%	18	6%	185	5%
Total cases	3,561	100%	300	100%	3,861	100%
Percentage of the number of active participants	0.61%	n/a	0.73%	n/a	0.62%	n/a

Figure F.10 Number and proportion of AAT cases over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – New South Wales

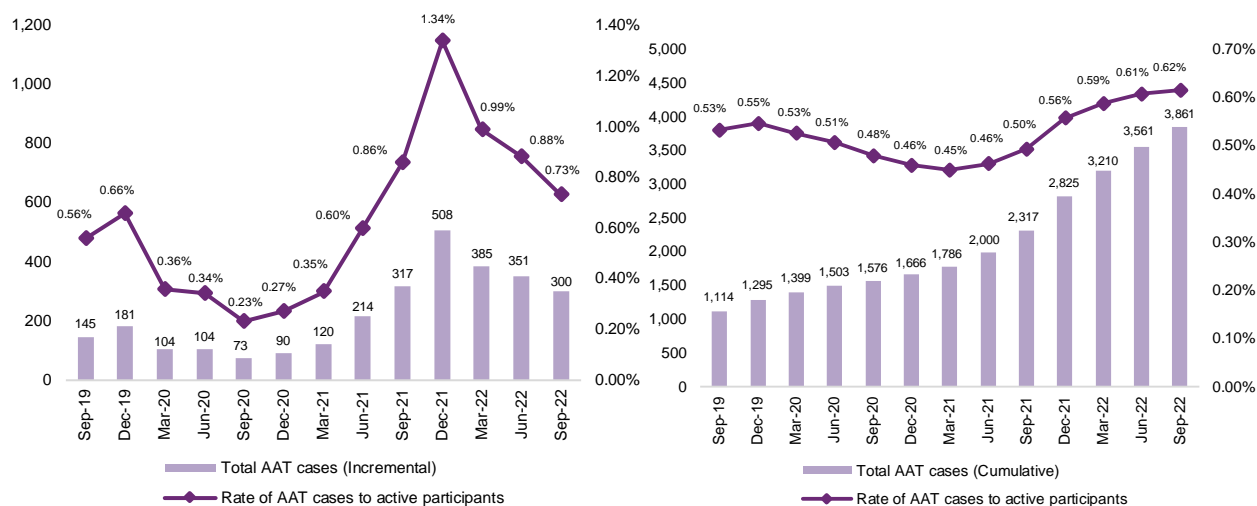


Table F.79 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – New South Wales ^{169 170}

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	3,861	3,505
Open AAT Cases	988	982
Closed AAT Cases	2,873	2,612
Resolved before hearing	2,770	2,520
Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision	103	92

¹⁶⁹ Of the 103 cases which went to hearing and received a substantive decision: 41 affirmed the Agency's decision, 34 varied the Agency's decision and 28 set aside the Agency's decision.

¹⁷⁰ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table F.80 Key markets indicators by quarter – New South Wales ^{171 172}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	1.30	1.29
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	716	799
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (Percentage)	90%	89%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (Percentage)	92%	92%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (Percentage)	89%	90%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (Percentage)	89%	90%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (Percentage)	90%	91%

Table F.81 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – New South Wales ¹⁷³

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	269
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	4,151
Active in 2022-23 Q1	4,420
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	5,293
Active ever	9,713

¹⁷¹ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

¹⁷² Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

¹⁷³ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table F.82 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – New South Wales ¹⁷⁴

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	338	<5	339	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	138	8	146	6%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	1,282	88	1,370	7%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	989	23	1,012	2%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	2,043	104	2,147	5%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	1,381	57	1,438	4%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	1,358	49	1,407	4%
Assistance services: Household tasks	2,504	80	2,584	3%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	251	9	260	4%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	2,277	111	2,388	5%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	376	11	387	3%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	380	19	399	5%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	1,811	54	1,865	3%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	784	38	822	5%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	856	28	884	3%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	342	18	360	5%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	93	7	100	8%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	1,100	38	1,138	3%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	137	10	147	7%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	328	14	342	4%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	2,213	110	2,323	5%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	883	44	927	5%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	724	38	762	5%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	1,433	57	1,490	4%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	1,654	71	1,725	4%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	1,126	33	1,159	3%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	512	12	524	2%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	318	15	333	5%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	4,870	114	4,984	2%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	675	20	695	3%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	178	9	187	5%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	285	13	298	5%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	1,063	43	1,106	4%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	527	27	554	5%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	578	18	596	3%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	479	16	495	3%
Total	9,444	269	9,713	3%

¹⁷⁴ Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table F.83 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales ¹⁷⁵

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	59	280	339	17%	83%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	22	124	146	15%	85%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	178	1,192	1,370	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	210	802	1,012	21%	79%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	275	1,872	2,147	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	184	1,254	1,438	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	189	1,218	1,407	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	760	1,824	2,584	29%	71%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	60	200	260	23%	77%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	335	2,053	2,388	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	58	329	387	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	68	331	399	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	316	1,549	1,865	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	165	657	822	20%	80%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	183	701	884	21%	79%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	57	303	360	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	16	84	100	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	188	950	1,138	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	24	123	147	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	52	290	342	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	436	1,887	2,323	19%	81%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	217	710	927	23%	77%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	122	640	762	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	211	1,279	1,490	14%	86%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	536	1,189	1,725	31%	69%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	284	875	1,159	25%	75%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	136	388	524	26%	74%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	90	243	333	27%	73%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	2,022	2,962	4,984	41%	59%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	134	561	695	19%	81%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	8	179	187	4%	96%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	51	247	298	17%	83%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	196	910	1,106	18%	82%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	84	470	554	15%	85%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	88	508	596	15%	85%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	70	425	495	14%	86%	100%
Total	3,388	6,325	9,713	35%	65%	100%

¹⁷⁵ Ibid.

Table F.84 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – New South Wales ¹⁷⁶

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	63	8	71	11%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	778	88	866	10%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	168	23	191	12%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	1,243	104	1,347	8%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	725	57	782	7%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	664	49	713	7%
Assistance services: Household tasks	1,081	80	1,161	7%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	70	9	79	11%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	1,402	111	1,513	7%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	48	11	59	0%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	43	19	62	19%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	801	54	855	31%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	297	38	335	6%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	321	28	349	11%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	108	18	126	8%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	19	7	26	14%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	420	38	458	27%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	21	10	31	8%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	105	14	119	32%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	1,322	110	1,432	12%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	435	44	479	0%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	299	38	337	8%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	553	57	610	9%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	671	71	742	11%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	507	33	540	9%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	114	12	126	10%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	99	15	114	6%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	1,903	114	2,017	10%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	184	20	204	13%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	139	9	148	6%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	79	13	92	0%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	649	43	692	10%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	195	27	222	6%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	262	18	280	14%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	321	16	337	0%
Total	4,151	269	4,420	6%

¹⁷⁶ Ibid.

Table F.85 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – New South Wales ¹⁷⁷

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	5	5	n/a	100%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	6	65	71	8%	92%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	77	789	866	9%	91%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	23	168	191	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	147	1,200	1,347	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	92	690	782	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	76	637	713	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	239	922	1,161	21%	79%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	13	66	79	16%	84%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	176	1,337	1,513	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	7	52	59	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	7	55	62	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	124	731	855	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	55	280	335	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	51	298	349	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	19	107	126	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	6	20	26	23%	77%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	67	391	458	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	28	31	n/a	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	16	103	119	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	239	1,193	1,432	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	83	396	479	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	41	296	337	12%	88%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	83	527	610	14%	86%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	122	620	742	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	99	441	540	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	24	102	126	19%	81%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	28	86	114	25%	75%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	596	1,421	2,017	30%	70%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	28	176	204	14%	86%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	144	148	n/a	97%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	10	82	92	11%	89%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	119	573	692	17%	83%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	27	195	222	12%	88%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	32	248	280	11%	89%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	46	291	337	14%	86%	100%
Total	1,051	3,369	4,420	24%	76%	100%

¹⁷⁷ Ibid.

Table F.86 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – New South Wales¹⁷⁸

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	597	99	96	792
\$2,001-\$10,000	819	54	90	963
\$10,001-\$100,000	1,326	29	70	1,425
\$100,001-\$250,000	426	<5	8	437
\$250,000+	795	<5	5	803
Total	3,963	188	269	4,420

Table F.87 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales^{179 180}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	12%	7%	34%	47%
7 to 14	17%	9%	34%	40%
15 to 18	15%	8%	26%	51%
19 to 24	22%	7%	15%	55%
25 to 34	26%	6%	11%	57%
35 to 44	26%	6%	9%	60%
45 to 54	25%	5%	8%	62%
55 to 64	23%	5%	8%	63%
65+	25%	7%	9%	59%
Total	20%	7%	21%	52%

¹⁷⁸ Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

¹⁷⁹ For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table F.19.

¹⁸⁰ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table F.88 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales ^{181 182}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	22%	5%	5%	68%
Autism	16%	8%	31%	46%
Cerebral Palsy	20%	13%	18%	49%
Developmental delay	14%	4%	30%	51%
Down Syndrome	27%	10%	17%	46%
Global developmental delay	16%	5%	32%	47%
Hearing Impairment	20%	11%	36%	33%
Intellectual Disability	31%	6%	11%	53%
Multiple Sclerosis	9%	13%	22%	57%
Other	15%	8%	18%	58%
Other Neurological	13%	10%	14%	63%
Other Physical	18%	12%	18%	52%
Other Sensory/Speech	35%	4%	29%	31%
Psychosocial disability	25%	2%	2%	71%
Spinal Cord Injury	9%	18%	17%	56%
Stroke	18%	6%	9%	68%
Visual Impairment	18%	10%	24%	48%
Total	20%	7%	21%	52%

Table F.89 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – New South Wales ¹⁸³

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	21%	16%	20%
Self-managed partly	7%	7%	7%
Self-managed fully	22%	17%	21%
Plan-managed	50%	61%	52%
Total	100%	100%	100%

¹⁸¹ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table F.15.

¹⁸² Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

¹⁸³ Ibid.

Table F.90 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – New South Wales ¹⁸⁴

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	38%	10%	18%	34%	44%	10%	17%	30%
Dec-19	35%	10%	18%	37%	40%	10%	18%	33%
Mar-20	32%	11%	18%	38%	38%	10%	18%	34%
Jun-20	31%	10%	19%	39%	35%	10%	19%	36%
Sep-20	28%	9%	20%	43%	33%	10%	19%	38%
Dec-20	26%	9%	20%	46%	31%	9%	20%	40%
Mar-21	23%	9%	21%	47%	29%	9%	20%	42%
Jun-21	22%	8%	21%	48%	27%	8%	20%	44%
Sep-21	22%	8%	20%	50%	26%	8%	21%	46%
Dec-21	21%	8%	19%	53%	24%	8%	21%	48%
Mar-22	20%	7%	20%	53%	23%	8%	21%	49%
Jun-22	18%	8%	20%	54%	21%	8%	21%	51%
Sep-22	16%	7%	17%	61%	20%	7%	21%	52%

Table F.91 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – New South Wales

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	54%	41%	53%
Self-managed	11%	9%	11%
Plan-managed	35%	50%	36%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table F.92 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – New South Wales

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	67%	9%	24%	74%	8%	18%
Dec-19	60%	11%	29%	72%	8%	19%
Mar-20	55%	12%	33%	70%	9%	21%
Jun-20	51%	13%	36%	68%	9%	23%
Sep-20	47%	12%	41%	66%	10%	25%
Dec-20	48%	12%	40%	64%	10%	26%
Mar-21	44%	13%	44%	62%	10%	28%
Jun-21	42%	13%	44%	61%	10%	29%
Sep-21	42%	12%	45%	59%	10%	31%
Dec-21	41%	11%	48%	57%	11%	32%
Mar-22	40%	12%	48%	56%	11%	34%
Jun-22	39%	12%	49%	54%	11%	35%
Sep-22	41%	9%	50%	53%	11%	36%

¹⁸⁴ This figure includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the end of the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table F.93 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – New South Wales

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	40%	53%	42%

Table F.94 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – New South Wales ¹⁸⁵

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	98,191	69%	3,607	75%	101,798	70%
30 to 59 days	17,274	12%	542	11%	17,816	12%
60 to 89 days	7,670	5%	204	4%	7,874	5%
Activated within 90 days	123,135	87%	4,353	91%	127,488	87%
90 to 119 days	4,259	3%	92	2%	4,351	3%
120 days and over	12,026	9%	134	3%	12,160	8%
Activated after 90 days	16,285	12%	226	5%	16,511	11%
No payments	2,024	1%	216	5%	2,240	2%
Total plans approved	141,444	100%	4,795	100%	146,239	100%

¹⁸⁵ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

Table F.95 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales ¹⁸⁶

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	10,953	11,396	96%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	95,700	97,996	98%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	34,989	35,815	98%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	15,284	15,629	98%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	126,164	129,378	98%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	194	200	97%
by Remoteness: Major Cities	99,258	101,648	98%
by Remoteness: Regional	41,839	42,993	97%
by Remoteness: Remote	544	564	96%
by Remoteness: Missing	<11	<11	n/a
by Primary Disability group: Autism	49,362	50,296	98%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	28,803	29,443	98%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	14,479	14,788	98%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	10,351	10,686	97%
by Primary Disability group: Other	38,647	39,994	97%
by Gender: Male	88,824	91,129	97%
by Gender: Female	51,301	52,531	98%
by Gender: Other	1,517	1,547	98%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	16,481	16,806	98%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	38,080	38,980	98%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	11,703	12,101	97%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	13,271	13,918	95%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	13,267	13,731	97%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	11,309	11,561	98%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	13,603	13,846	98%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	16,425	16,650	99%
by Age Group: 65+ years	7,503	7,614	99%
Total	141,642	145,207	98%

Table F.96 Distribution of plans by utilisation – New South Wales ^{187 188}

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	27%
50% to 75%	23%
> 75%	50%
Total	100%

¹⁸⁶ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

¹⁸⁷ This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

¹⁸⁸ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table F.97 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – New South Wales ¹⁸⁹

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	12%	13%	12%
Health & Wellbeing	74%	75%	74%
Lifelong Learning	30%	27%	30%
Other	21%	25%	22%
Non-categorised	11%	9%	11%
Any mainstream service	97%	96%	96%

¹⁸⁹ Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.
September 2022 | NDIS Quarterly Report to disability ministers

Part Five: Financial sustainability

Table F.98 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – New South Wales

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	50.5	185.0	352.7	1,773.0	4,287.5	5,924.9	8,074.1	10,222.3	11,366.8	3,193.6

Table F.99 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – New South Wales

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	2.9%	2.7%
\$5,001-\$10,000	7.2%	6.9%
\$10,001-\$15,000	12.1%	11.7%
\$15,001-\$20,000	13.6%	13.9%
\$20,001-\$25,000	9.6%	10.0%
\$25,001-\$30,000	4.9%	4.6%
\$30,001-\$50,000	13.8%	13.3%
\$50,001-\$100,000	16.8%	16.9%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.3%	6.5%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.2%	3.3%
\$200,001-\$250,000	2.3%	2.2%
\$250,001+	6.7%	7.5%

Table F.100 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – New South Wales

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	3.0%	2.9%
\$5,001-\$10,000	7.6%	7.3%
\$10,001-\$15,000	12.9%	12.4%
\$15,001-\$20,000	14.4%	14.7%
\$20,001-\$25,000	10.2%	10.6%
\$25,001-\$30,000	5.2%	4.9%
\$30,001-\$50,000	14.7%	14.1%
\$50,001-\$100,000	17.9%	18.0%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.6%	6.9%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.2%	3.4%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.6%	1.7%
\$250,001+	2.1%	2.5%

Note: In Figures F.11 to F.19 and in Tables F.101 to F.106, average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Figure F.11 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

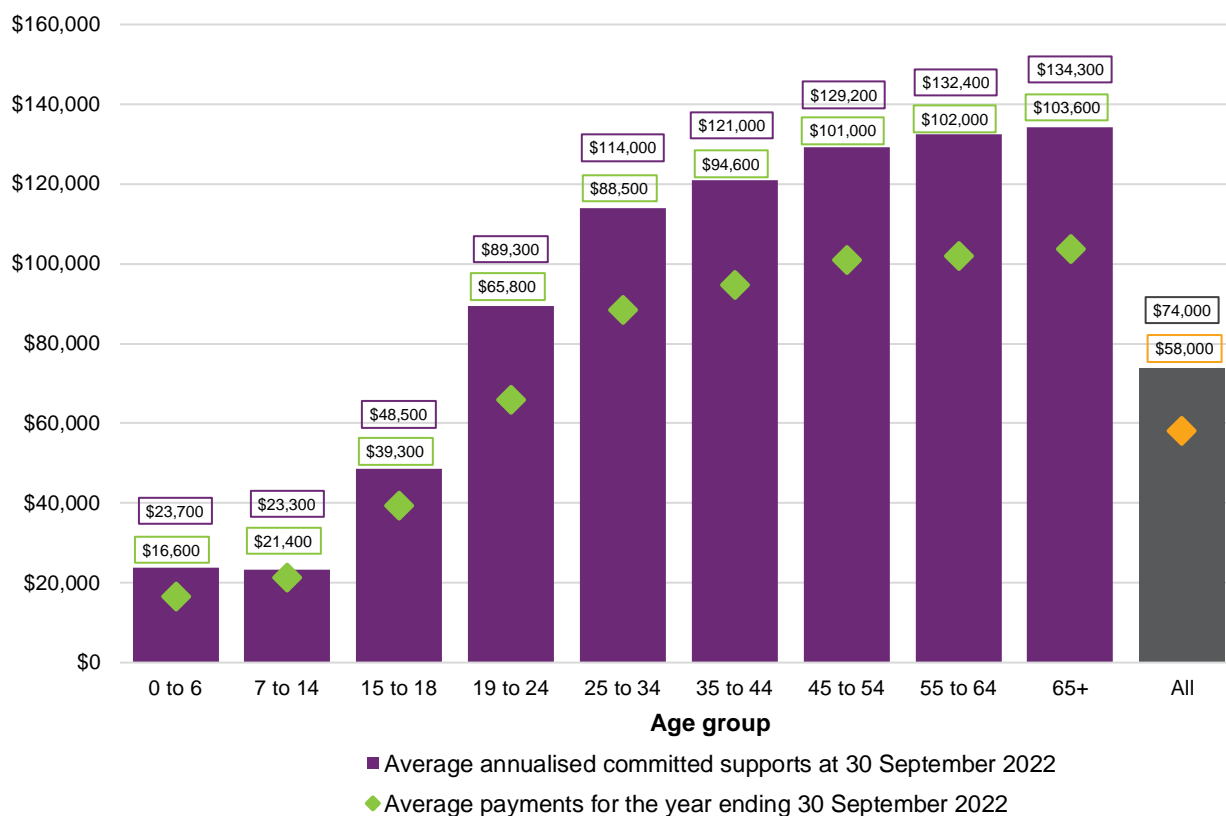


Figure F.12 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

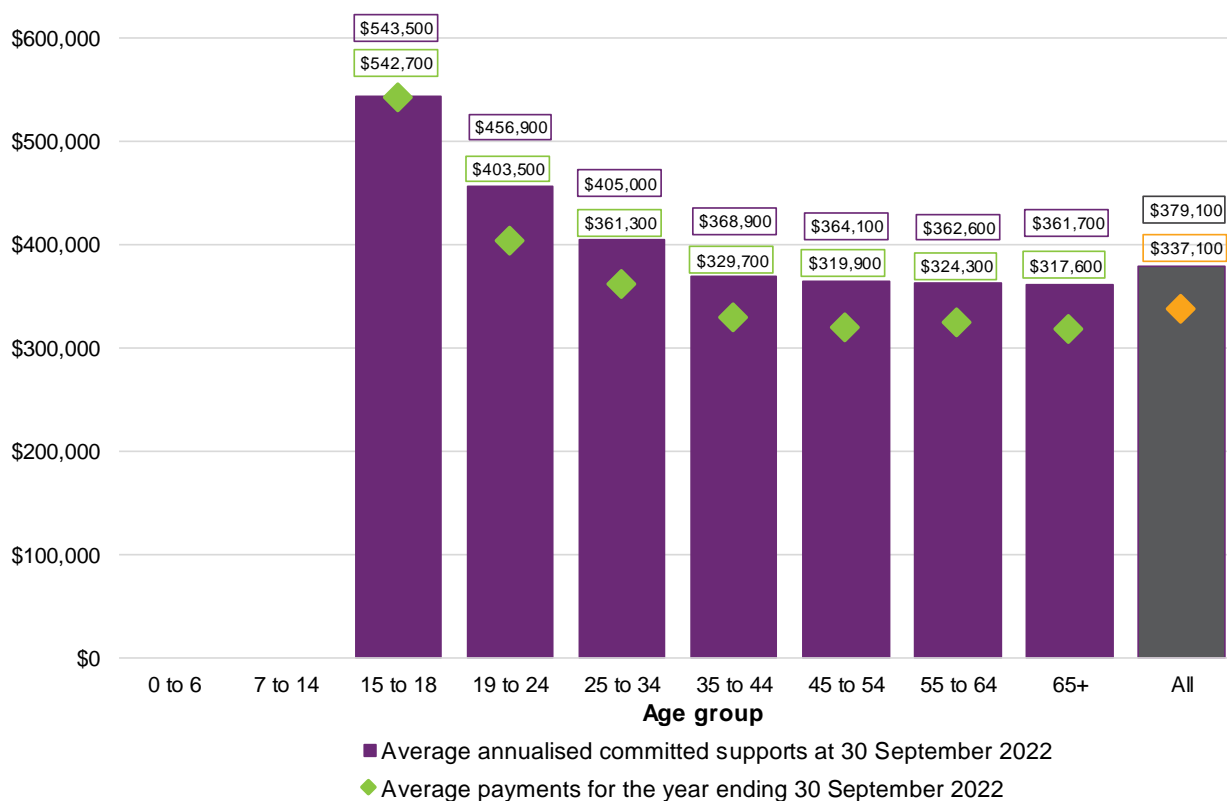


Figure F.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

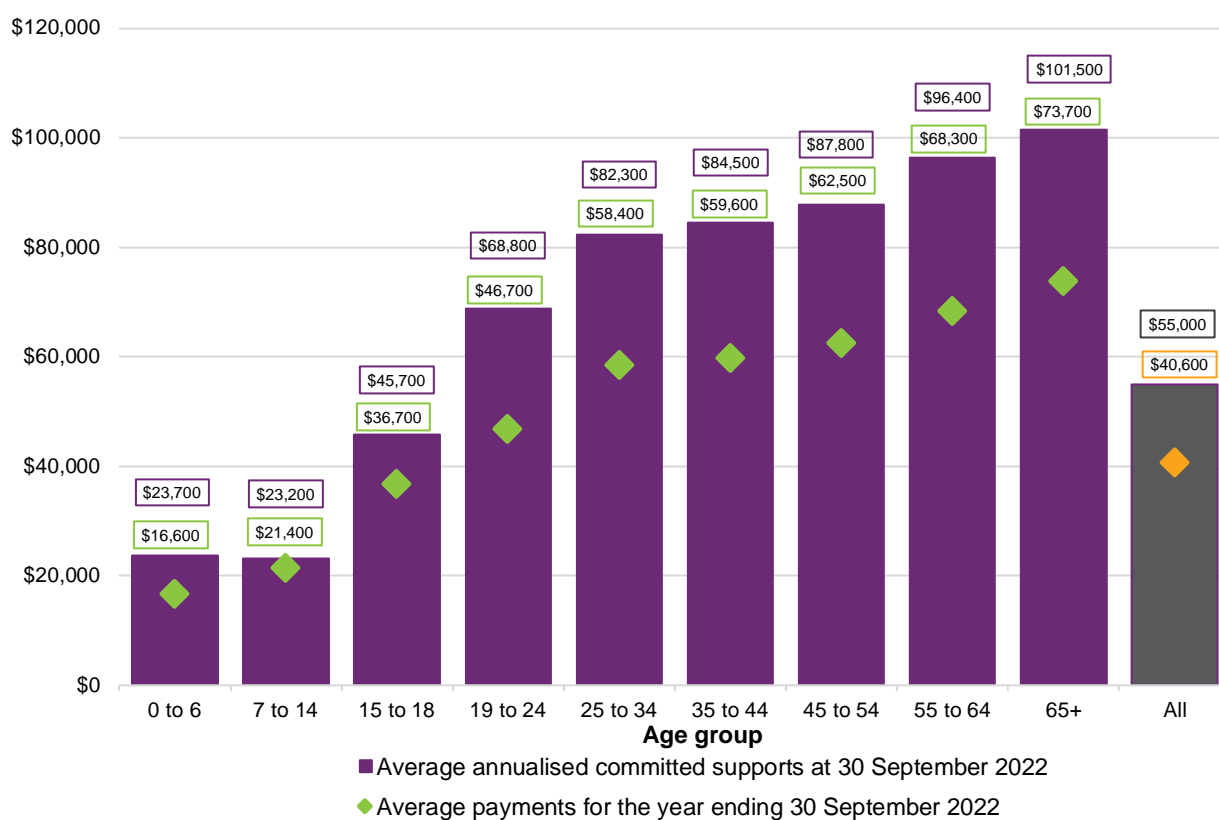


Table F.101 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	16,600	23,400	16,500	24,200
7 to 14	21,400	23,000	21,600	24,300
15 to 18	39,800	48,700	38,800	48,700
19 to 24	64,800	89,100	68,200	90,400
25 to 34	90,200	115,400	86,900	113,200
35 to 44	97,700	124,900	91,700	117,200
45 to 54	103,200	132,100	99,100	126,600
55 to 64	107,100	138,300	97,000	126,500
65+	107,900	139,500	99,400	129,200
Total	55,000	69,800	64,000	82,000

Table F.102 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	608,700	551,100	n/a	n/a
19 to 24	401,700	456,100	407,600	459,600
25 to 34	368,900	411,900	348,400	393,800
35 to 44	335,300	375,500	322,000	359,500
45 to 54	314,100	361,600	328,100	366,900
55 to 64	319,600	357,700	330,800	369,700
65+	313,800	356,900	323,700	369,700
Total	337,600	380,200	336,200	377,500

Table F.103 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	16,600	23,400	16,500	24,200
7 to 14	21,400	22,900	21,500	24,300
15 to 18	36,800	45,700	37,100	46,400
19 to 24	45,700	68,100	48,900	70,500
25 to 34	57,200	81,300	60,600	84,600
35 to 44	59,900	85,000	59,500	84,000
45 to 54	62,000	87,400	63,300	88,700
55 to 64	69,700	98,500	67,200	94,600
65+	74,300	103,100	73,600	100,100
Total	38,200	51,300	45,300	61,700

Figure F.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

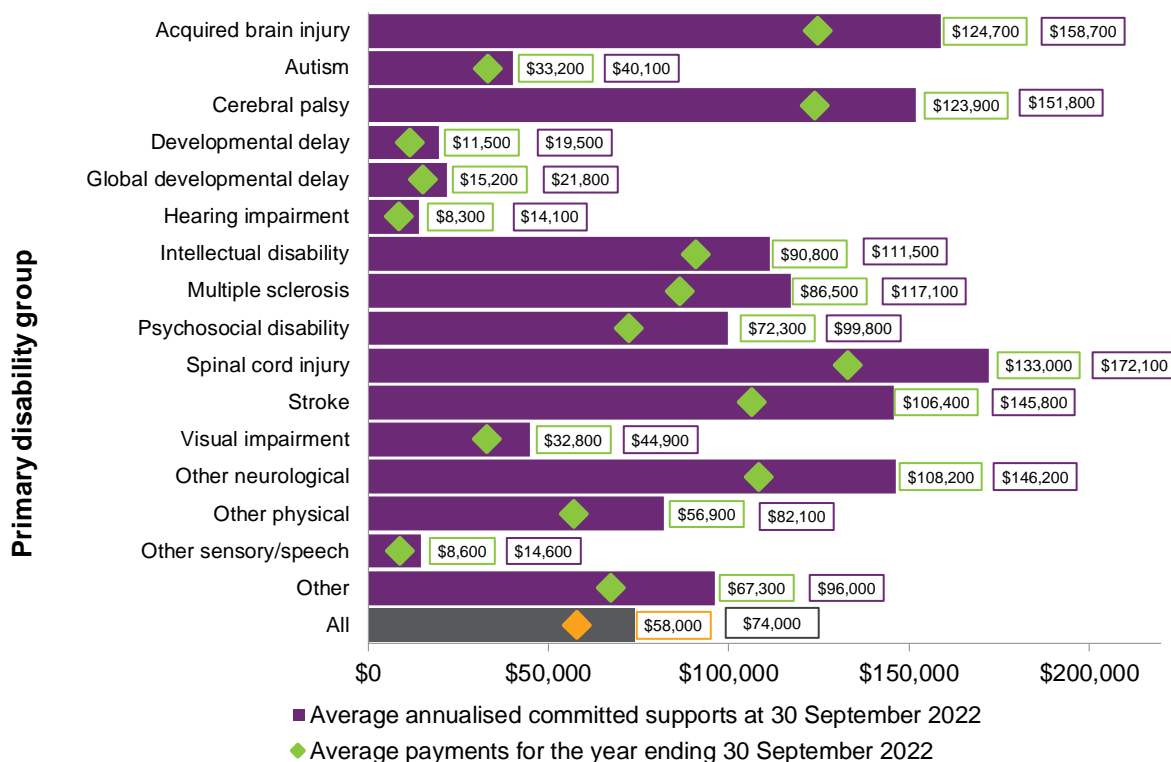


Figure F.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

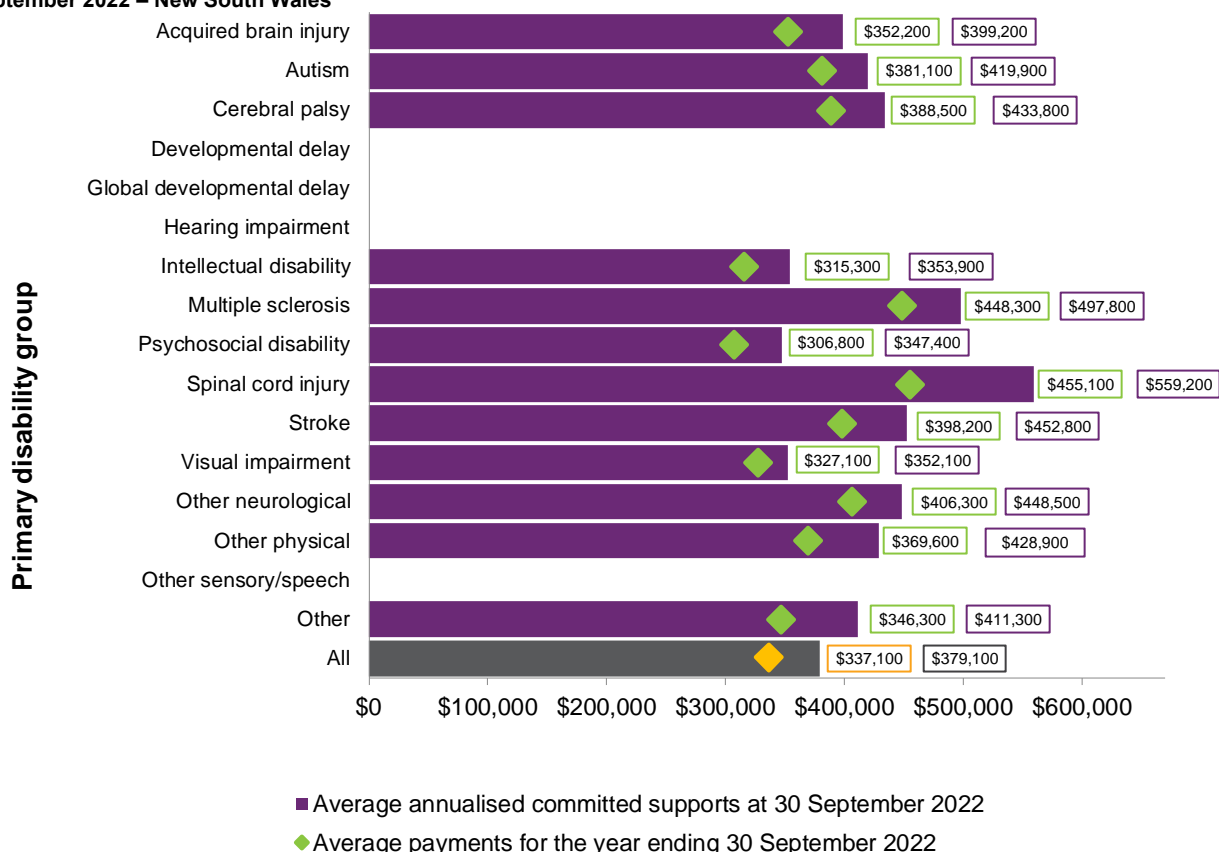


Figure F.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

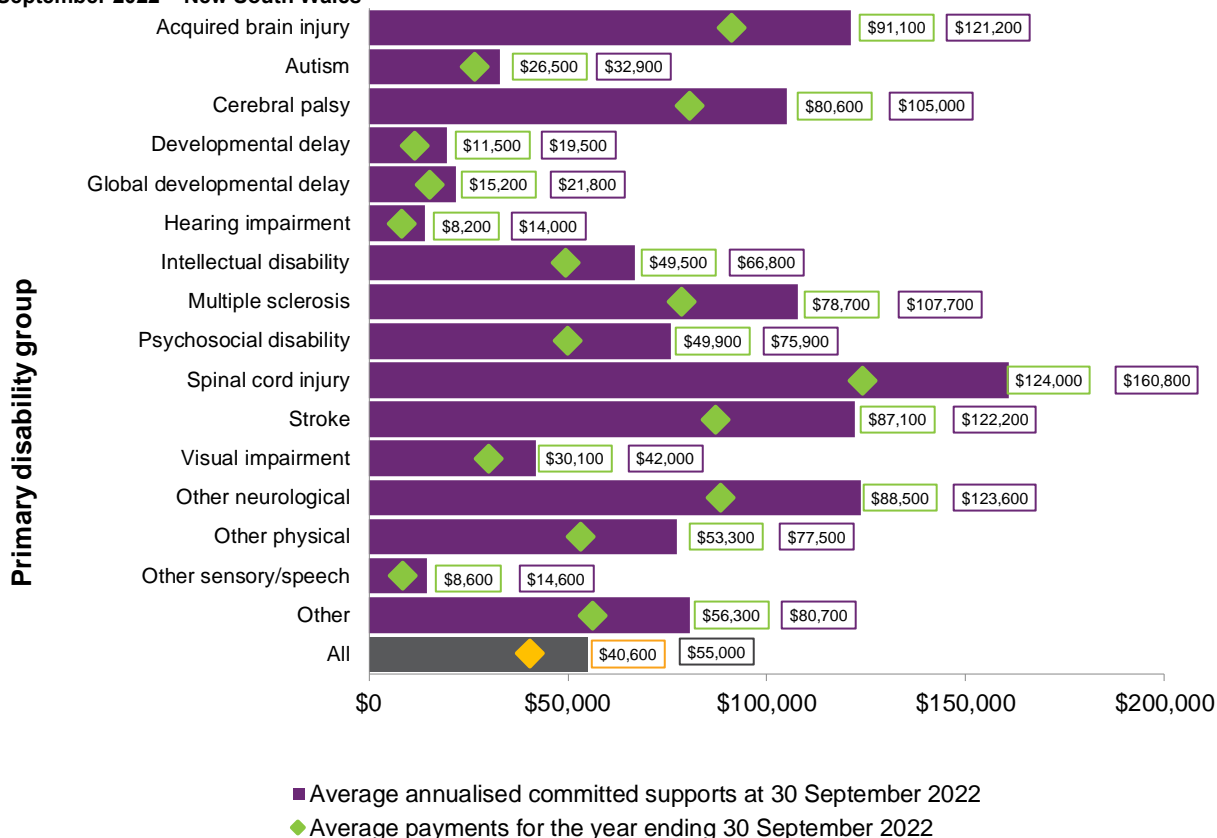


Table F.104 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$124,900	\$157,000	\$125,500	\$163,400
Autism	\$34,000	\$40,700	\$31,500	\$39,100
Cerebral palsy	\$121,300	\$149,200	\$128,100	\$156,100
Developmental delay	\$11,500	\$19,500	\$11,500	\$19,600
Global developmental delay	\$14,800	\$21,200	\$16,600	\$23,600
Hearing impairment	\$8,200	\$13,900	\$8,400	\$14,200
Intellectual disability	\$90,600	\$111,200	\$91,700	\$112,600
Multiple sclerosis	\$93,900	\$122,100	\$83,800	\$115,000
Psychosocial disability	\$70,000	\$98,100	\$75,500	\$102,100
Spinal cord injury	\$136,600	\$177,100	\$123,400	\$159,600
Stroke	\$112,900	\$154,200	\$98,200	\$135,100
Visual impairment	\$33,800	\$44,700	\$31,800	\$45,100
Other neurological	\$108,300	\$146,300	\$108,600	\$146,400
Other physical	\$51,800	\$77,800	\$62,300	\$86,800
Other sensory/speech	\$9,000	\$15,200	\$7,600	\$13,300
Other	\$59,300	\$84,900	\$80,900	\$113,400
All	\$55,000	\$69,800	\$64,000	\$82,000

Table F.105 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$355,000	\$399,200	\$346,100	\$399,400
Autism	\$384,100	\$421,600	\$373,100	\$416,800
Cerebral palsy	\$391,100	\$437,600	\$386,000	\$430,000
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$318,600	\$358,300	\$311,000	\$348,100
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	\$460,200	\$505,300
Psychosocial disability	\$292,600	\$332,000	\$327,900	\$369,900
Spinal cord injury	\$445,700	\$556,200	n/a	n/a
Stroke	\$395,900	\$463,800	\$404,000	\$429,600
Visual impairment	\$333,000	\$351,200	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	\$394,500	\$434,700	\$421,000	\$466,300
Other physical	\$338,300	\$431,900	\$408,100	\$425,500
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	\$329,200	\$404,700	\$371,500	\$418,900
All	\$337,600	\$380,200	\$336,200	\$377,500

Table F.106 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$90,900	\$119,400	\$92,500	\$125,900
Autism	\$26,900	\$33,100	\$25,700	\$32,900
Cerebral palsy	\$79,400	\$103,200	\$82,700	\$108,100
Developmental delay	\$11,500	\$19,500	\$11,500	\$19,600
Global developmental delay	\$14,800	\$21,200	\$16,600	\$23,600
Hearing impairment	\$8,100	\$13,800	\$8,400	\$14,200
Intellectual disability	\$48,200	\$65,400	\$51,500	\$68,900
Multiple sclerosis	\$86,500	\$112,300	\$75,900	\$105,700
Psychosocial disability	\$45,700	\$72,300	\$55,000	\$80,200
Spinal cord injury	\$127,800	\$165,800	\$113,600	\$147,800
Stroke	\$90,600	\$125,900	\$82,800	\$118,000
Visual impairment	\$29,700	\$40,500	\$30,500	\$43,400
Other neurological	\$88,200	\$123,200	\$89,600	\$124,500
Other physical	\$48,200	\$72,800	\$58,600	\$82,400
Other sensory/speech	\$9,000	\$15,200	\$7,600	\$13,300
Other	\$49,500	\$71,100	\$67,700	\$96,000
Total	\$38,200	\$51,300	\$45,300	\$61,700

Figure F.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

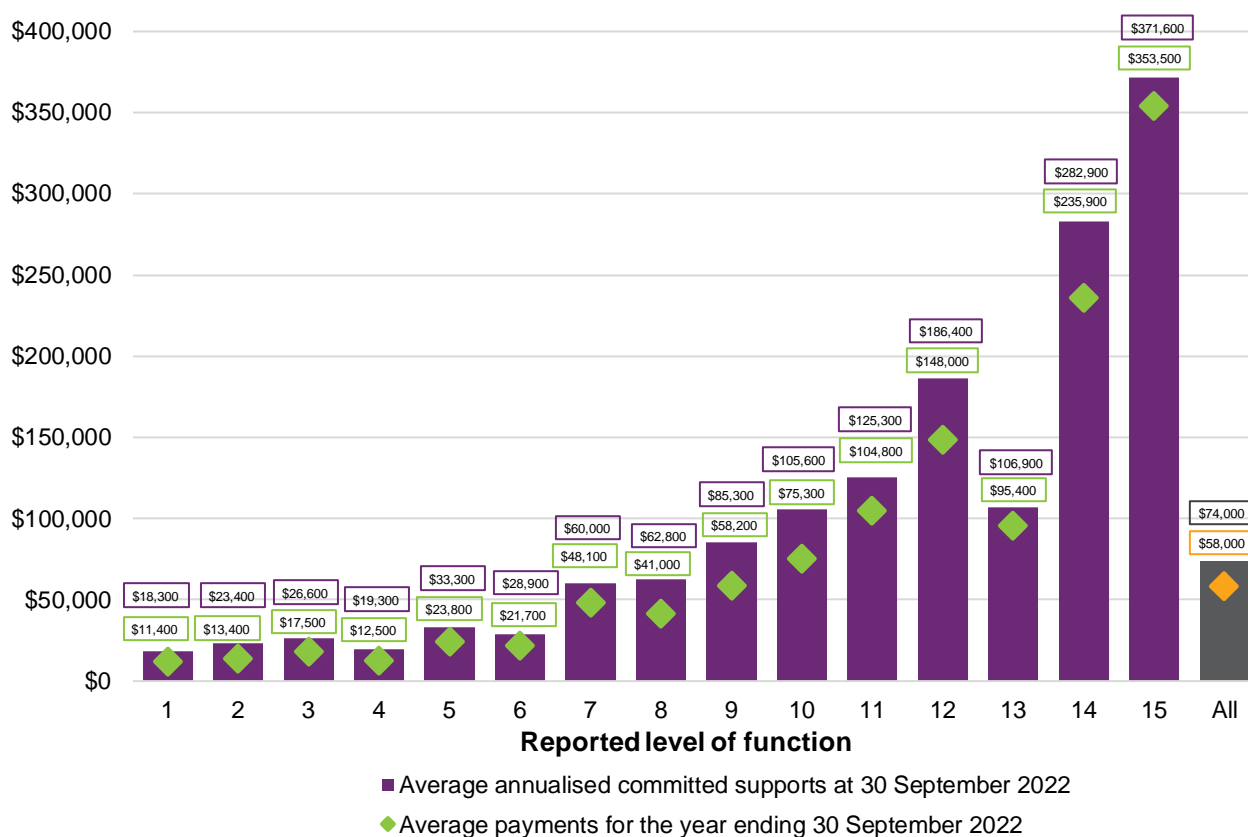


Figure F.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

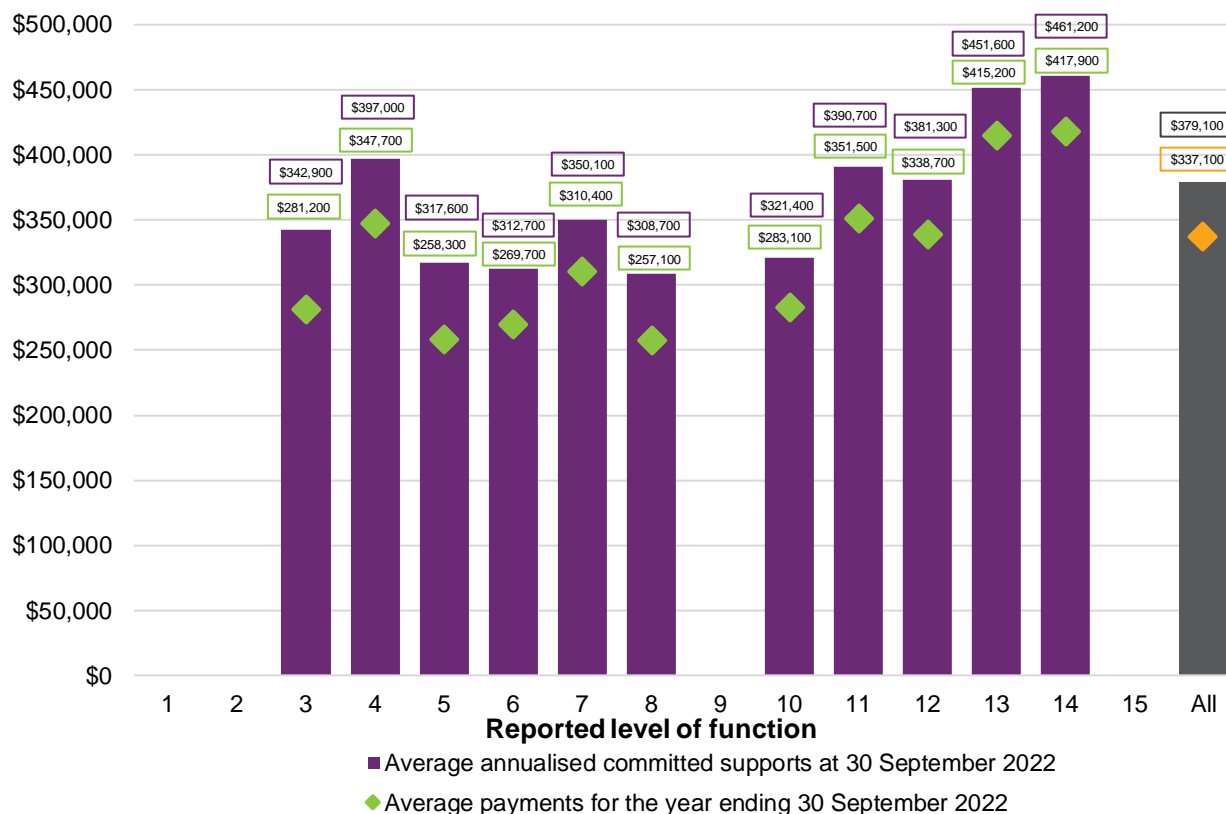


Figure F.19 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

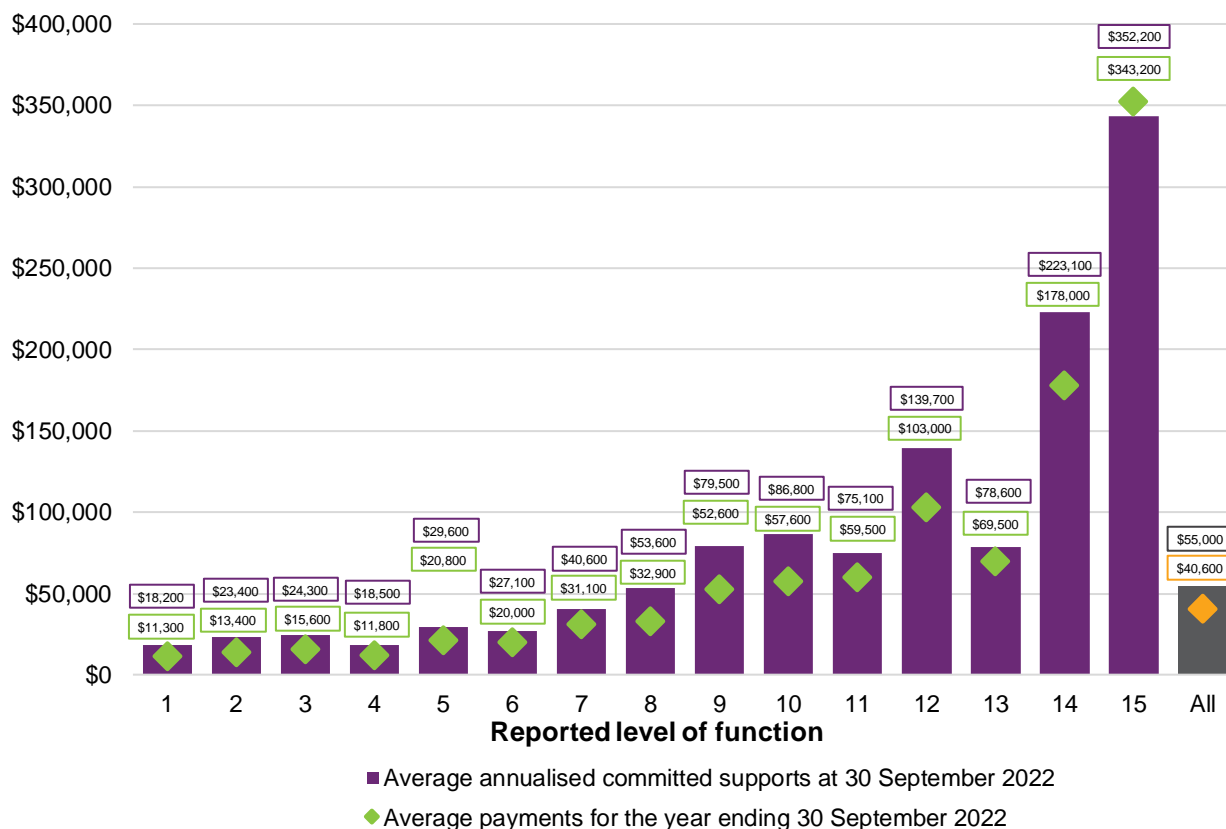


Table F.107 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – New South Wales ^{190 191}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$5,016.2	\$5,898.4
Core: Consumables	\$151.2	\$216.7
Core: Social and Civic	\$1,763.6	\$2,744.1
Core: Transport	\$316.1	\$151.0
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$118.2	\$129.6
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$1,089.8	\$1,903.1
Capacity Building: Employment	\$37.1	\$87.5
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$18.2	\$33.9
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.1	\$0.7
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.01	\$0.06
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$126.1	\$249.9
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$39.5	\$113.5
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$226.8	\$299.8
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$187.0	\$381.4
Capital: Home Modifications	\$101.4	\$141.5
All	\$9,191.4	\$12,351.1

¹⁹⁰ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

¹⁹¹ Total payments for home modifications in New South Wales were \$101.4m. Of which, \$74.1m (73%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$27.3m (27%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in New South Wales were \$141.5m. Of which, \$99.8m (71%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$41.7m (29%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table F.108 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – New South Wales ^{192 193}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$2,475.5	\$2,702.0
Core: Consumables	\$19.3	\$28.6
Core: Social and Civic	\$378.5	\$581.3
Core: Transport	\$20.9	\$24.4
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$6.6	\$7.3
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$56.7	\$97.1
Capacity Building: Employment	\$1.1	\$2.8
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$2.3	\$4.4
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.001	\$0.014
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0	\$0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$52.2	\$88.4
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$0.9	\$2.6
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$39.7	\$48.7
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$21.4	\$45.6
Capital: Home Modifications	\$60.8	\$77.5
All	\$3,136.1	\$3,710.6

¹⁹² Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

¹⁹³ Total payments for home modifications in New South Wales were \$60.8m. Of which, \$60.6m (99.7%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.2m (0.3%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in New South Wales were \$77.5m. Of which, \$76.7m (98.9%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.9m (1.1%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table F.109 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – New South Wales ^{194 195}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$2,540.6	\$3,196.3
Core: Consumables	\$131.8	\$188.1
Core: Social and Civic	\$1,385.1	\$2,162.9
Core: Transport	\$295.2	\$126.6
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$111.5	\$122.4
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$1,033.2	\$1,805.9
Capacity Building: Employment	\$36.0	\$84.7
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$15.9	\$29.5
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.1	\$0.7
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.01	\$0.06
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$73.9	\$161.5
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$38.7	\$110.9
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$187.1	\$251.2
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$165.6	\$335.8
Capital: Home Modifications	\$40.6	\$64.0
All	\$6,055.3	\$8,640.5

Table F.110 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – New South Wales ¹⁹⁶

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	50.5	185.0	352.7	1,773.0	4,287.5	5,924.9	8,074.1	10,222.3	11,366.8	3,193.6
Total Paid	37.4	141.8	260.3	1,212.1	3,111.8	4,490.1	6,007.4	7,743.2	8,858.5	2,166.6
% utilised to date	74%	77%	74%	68%	73%	76%	74%	76%	78%	68%

¹⁹⁴ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

¹⁹⁵ Total payments for home modifications in New South Wales were \$40.6m. Of which, \$13.5m (33%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$27.2m (67%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in New South Wales were \$64.0m. Of which, \$23.2m (36%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$40.8m (64%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

¹⁹⁶ The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

Figure F.20 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – New South Wales

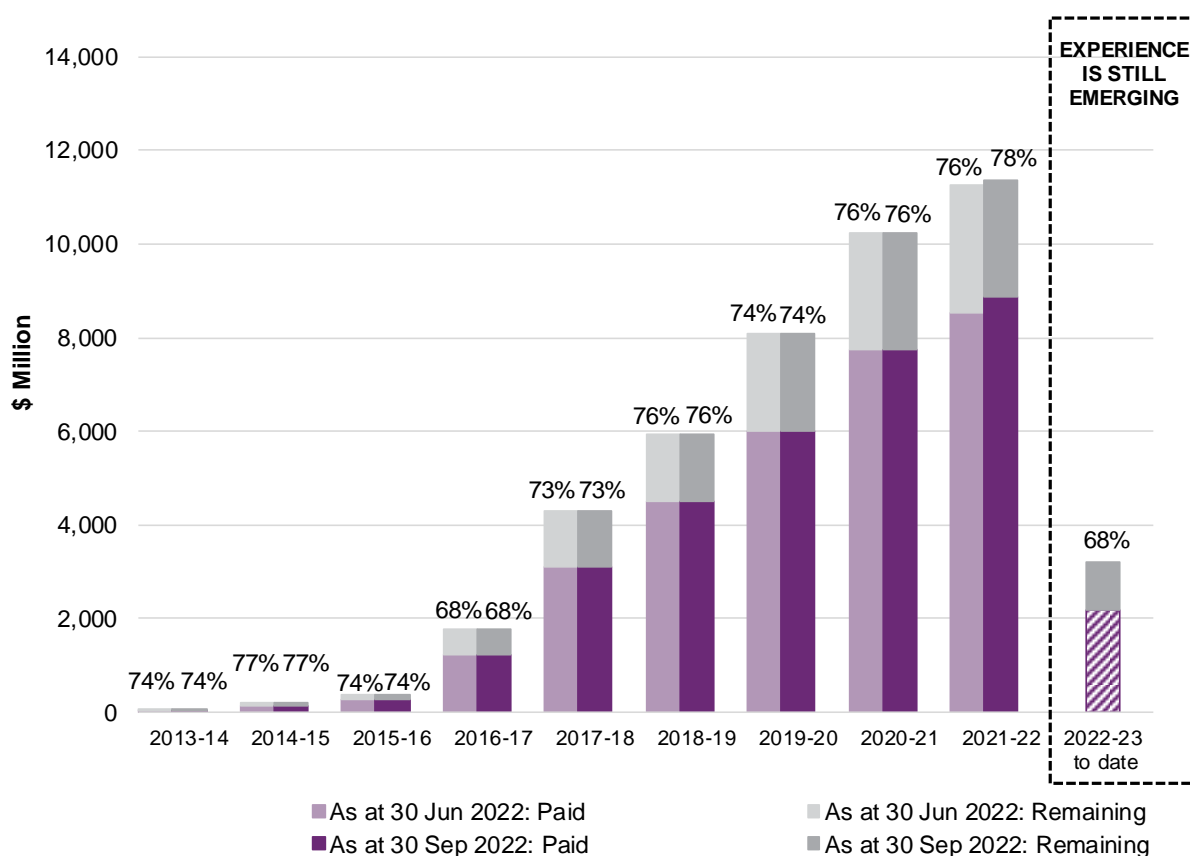


Table F.111 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – New South Wales ¹⁹⁷

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - New South Wales	All	77%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	56%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	66%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	70%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	73%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	81%

Table F.112 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – New South Wales ¹⁹⁸

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
New South Wales	77%
Participants in SIL	90%
Participants not in SIL	71%

¹⁹⁷ Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

¹⁹⁸ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table F.113 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – New South Wales ¹⁹⁹

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
New South Wales	77%
Core	82%
Capacity Building	62%
Capital	64%

Table F.114 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – New South Wales ²⁰⁰

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
New South Wales	77%
Major Cities	78%
Population > 50,000	77%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	75%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	71%
Population less than 5,000	68%
Remote	56%
Very Remote	45%

Table F.115 Inflation quarterly trends by type of inflation as at 30 September 2022 - New South Wales ²⁰¹

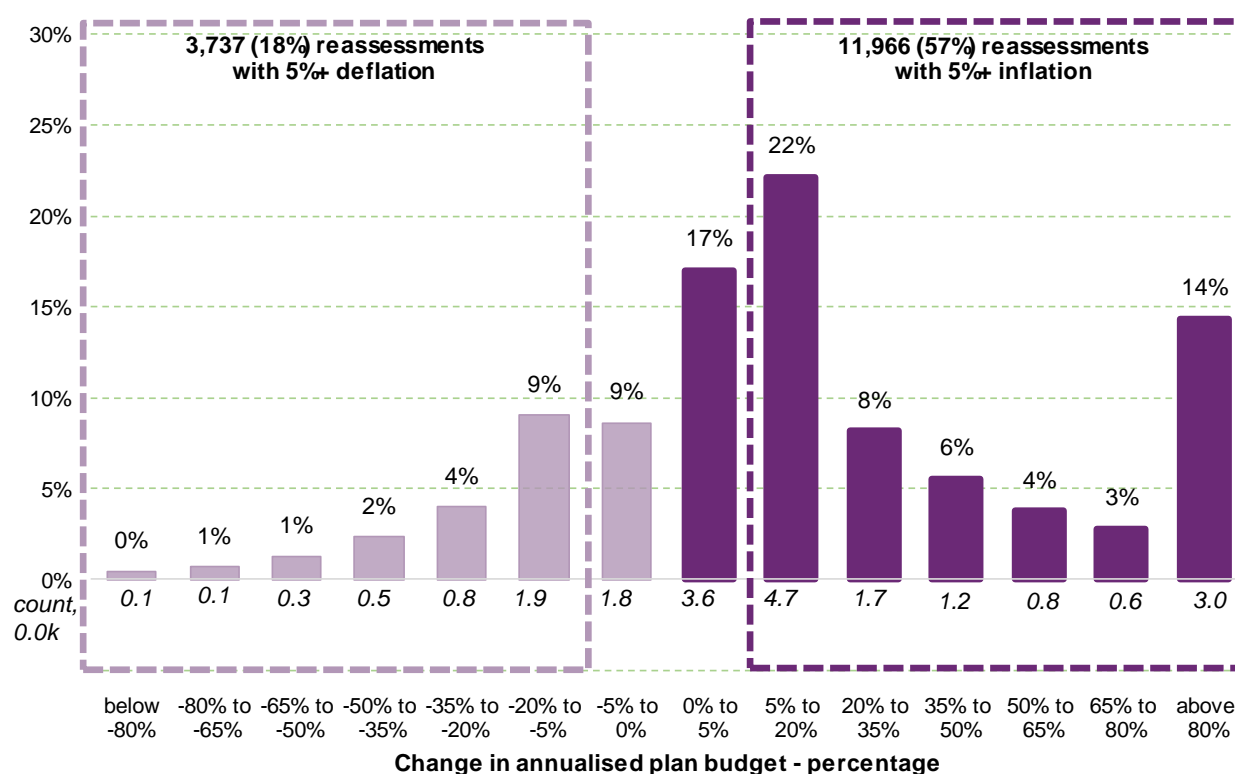
Inflation type	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	7.3%	2.7%	3.8%	5.0%	5.8%	4.9%	7.4%	10.7%
Interplan Inflation	6.8%	2.3%	-1.1%	1.0%	3.9%	2.0%	4.7%	9.4%
Total Inflation	14.1%	5.0%	2.7%	6.0%	9.7%	6.9%	12.1%	20.1%

¹⁹⁹ Ibid.

²⁰⁰ Ibid.

²⁰¹ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure F.21 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – New South Wales ²⁰²



²⁰² The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix G:

Victoria

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table G.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – Victoria ²⁰³

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
Victoria	141,336	6,671	148,007	3,138	151,145

Table G.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – Victoria ²⁰⁴

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	180,558	7,888	188,446
Active Eligible - Total	144,904	6,159	151,063
Active Eligible - New	75,822	5,917	81,739
Active Eligible - State	59,083	173	59,256
Active Eligible - Commonwealth	9,999	69	10,068
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	141,336	6,671	148,007
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New	73,179	6,375	79,554
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State	58,230	218	58,448
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth	9,927	78	10,005
Active Participant Plans - Total	144,558	9,809	151,145
Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)	37,737	4,191	41,928
Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)	103,599	2,480	106,079
Active Participant Plans - ECA	3,222	3,138	3,138

Table G.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	8,846
Early Intervention participants	1,969
Permanent disability participants	6,877

²⁰³ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

²⁰⁴ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table G.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – Victoria ²⁰⁵

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	9,944	1,060	4,254	1,050	16,308
End of 2017-18	26,816	3,789	8,063	3,024	41,692
End of 2018-19	51,369	6,969	17,532	1,921	77,791
End of 2019-20	59,107	9,093	37,878	2,552	108,630
End of 2020-21	59,391	9,795	55,315	3,172	127,673
End of 2021-22 Q1	59,287	9,839	59,958	3,525	132,609
End of 2021-22 Q2	59,122	9,907	64,830	3,380	137,239
End of 2021-22 Q3	58,799	9,936	69,156	2,930	140,821
End of 2021-22 Q4	58,602	9,974	73,664	3,222	145,462
End of 2022-23 Q1	58,448	10,005	79,554	3,138	151,145

Table G.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – Victoria ²⁰⁶

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	2,730	12,528	1,050	16,308
End of 2017-18	5,225	33,443	3,024	41,692
End of 2018-19	10,805	65,065	1,921	77,791
End of 2019-20	20,393	85,685	2,552	108,630
End of 2020-21	28,994	95,507	3,172	127,673
End of 2021-22 Q1	31,100	97,984	3,525	132,609
End of 2021-22 Q2	33,682	100,177	3,380	137,239
End of 2021-22 Q3	35,931	101,960	2,930	140,821
End of 2021-22 Q4	38,277	103,963	3,222	145,462
End of 2022-23 Q1	41,928	106,079	3,138	151,145

Table G.6 Assessment of access by age group – Victoria

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	47,715	98%	3,234	98%	50,949	98%
7 to 14	27,979	90%	1,001	86%	28,980	90%
15 to 18	8,960	91%	294	87%	9,254	91%
19 to 24	8,512	88%	180	70%	8,692	88%
25 to 34	12,416	86%	260	61%	12,676	85%
35 to 44	13,488	83%	303	56%	13,791	82%
45 to 54	17,037	78%	386	52%	17,423	77%
55 to 64	19,170	71%	513	48%	19,683	71%
65+	1,148	59%	15	32%	1,163	58%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	156,425	87%	6,186	78%	162,611	86%

²⁰⁵ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.

²⁰⁶ Ibid.

Table G.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – Victoria

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	35,341	98%	14,850	98%	758	97%	50,949	98%
7 to 14	19,028	90%	9,470	90%	482	84%	28,980	90%
15 to 18	5,723	92%	3,357	89%	174	86%	9,254	91%
19 to 24	5,092	90%	3,488	85%	112	74%	8,692	88%
25 to 34	6,906	89%	5,603	82%	167	78%	12,676	85%
35 to 44	6,982	86%	6,686	78%	123	68%	13,791	82%
45 to 54	8,473	82%	8,790	74%	160	64%	17,423	77%
55 to 64	9,806	76%	9,720	66%	157	53%	19,683	71%
65+	619	65%	536	53%	<11	n/a	1,163	58%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	97,970	90%	62,500	82%	2,141	80%	162,611	86%

Table G.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – Victoria²⁰⁷

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	4,871	92%	142	83%	5,013	92%
Autism	46,921	97%	1,578	97%	48,499	97%
Cerebral palsy	4,292	97%	39	93%	4,331	97%
Developmental delay	19,163	98%	2,634	99%	21,797	98%
Global developmental delay	2,554	99%	218	99%	2,772	99%
Hearing impairment	6,473	89%	196	88%	6,669	89%
Intellectual disability	27,450	96%	342	88%	27,792	96%
Multiple sclerosis	3,153	90%	74	82%	3,227	90%
Psychosocial disability	20,152	76%	466	49%	20,618	75%
Spinal cord injury	1,057	94%	24	83%	1,081	94%
Stroke	2,044	85%	62	69%	2,106	84%
Visual impairment	3,106	91%	49	64%	3,155	91%
Other neurological	6,377	82%	162	68%	6,539	81%
Other physical	5,225	42%	84	17%	5,309	41%
Other sensory/speech	712	52%	<11	n/a	719	52%
Other	1,652	38%	109	19%	1,761	36%
Missing	1,223	98%	<11	n/a	1,223	98%
Total	156,425	87%	6,186	78%	162,611	86%

²⁰⁷ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table G.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – Victoria ²⁰⁸

Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	3,307	92%	1,665	91%	41	93%	5,013	92%
Autism	33,761	97%	13,783	97%	955	93%	48,499	97%
Cerebral palsy	2,341	97%	1,949	97%	41	89%	4,331	97%
Developmental delay	15,212	98%	6,247	98%	338	98%	21,797	98%
Global developmental delay	1,937	99%	804	99%	31	94%	2,772	99%
Hearing impairment	3,156	90%	3,410	88%	103	87%	6,669	89%
Intellectual disability	16,181	96%	11,459	95%	152	91%	27,792	96%
Multiple sclerosis	800	91%	2,401	90%	26	76%	3,227	90%
Psychosocial disability	9,622	78%	10,765	72%	231	60%	20,618	75%
Spinal cord injury	718	95%	343	91%	20	95%	1,081	94%
Stroke	1,220	85%	870	83%	16	70%	2,106	84%
Visual impairment	1,584	91%	1,544	90%	27	82%	3,155	91%
Other neurological	3,447	82%	3,029	81%	63	69%	6,539	81%
Other physical	2,460	47%	2,793	37%	56	30%	5,309	41%
Other sensory/speech	508	55%	205	47%	<11	n/a	719	52%
Other	1,038	43%	694	29%	29	32%	1,761	36%
Missing	678	99%	539	97%	<11	n/a	1,223	98%
Total	97,970	90%	62,500	82%	2,141	80%	162,611	86%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table G.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – Victoria

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	4,496	3%	245	4%	4,741	3%
Non-First Nations Participants	112,483	80%	5,518	83%	118,001	80%
Not Stated	24,357	17%	908	14%	25,265	17%
Total	141,336	100%	6,671	100%	148,007	100%

²⁰⁸ Ibid.

Figure G.1 Number and proportion of First Nations Participant over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Victoria²⁰⁹

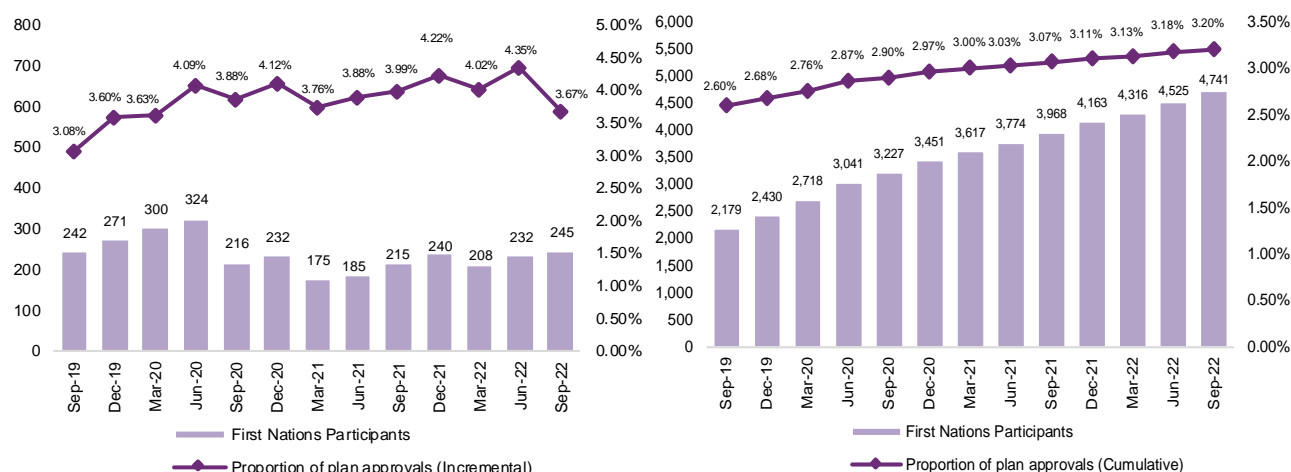
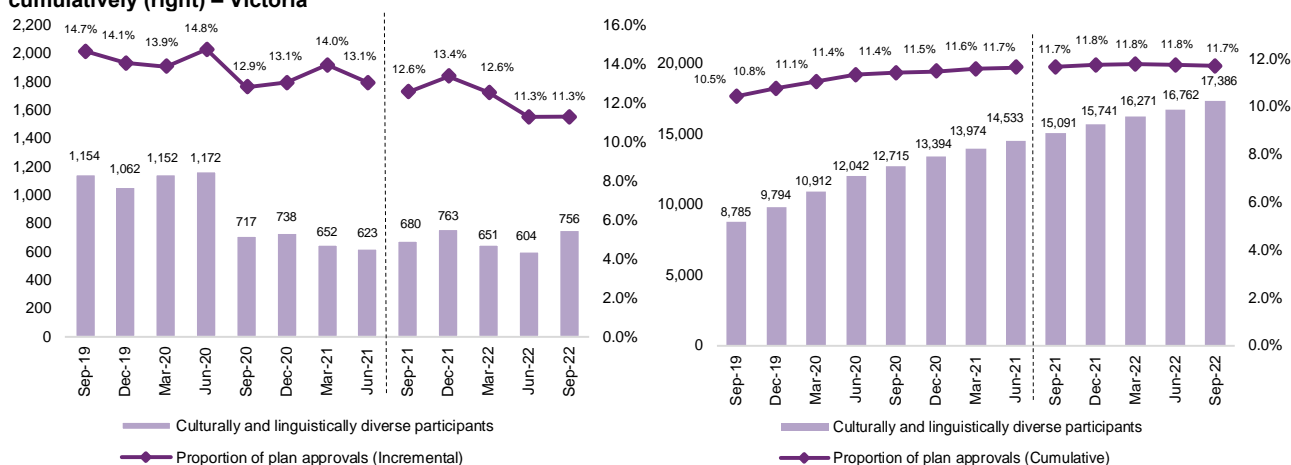


Table G.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – Victoria²¹⁰

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	16,630	12%	756	11%	17,386	12%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	124,666	88%	5,915	89%	130,581	88%
Not stated	40	0%	<11	n/a	40	0%
Total	141,336	100%	6,671	100%	148,007	100%

Figure G.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Victoria^{211 212}



²⁰⁹ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

²¹⁰ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

²¹¹ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

²¹² The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

Table G.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria ²¹³

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	26
45 to 54	131
55 to 64	612
Total YPIRAC (under 65)	769

Table G.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – Victoria ²¹⁴

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	18	965
Dec-19	37	1,002
Mar-20	38	1,040
Jun-20	28	1,068
Sep-20	-27	1,041
Dec-20	-31	1,010
Mar-21	-7	1,003
Jun-21	-19	984
Sep-21	-30	954
Dec-21	-25	929
Mar-22	-60	869
Jun-22	-62	807
Sep-22	-38	769

Table G.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – Victoria ^{215 216}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	102,619	73%	4,888	73%	107,507	73%
Population > 50,000	13,165	9%	628	9%	13,793	9%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	9,276	7%	458	7%	9,734	7%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	7,848	6%	330	5%	8,178	6%
Population less than 5,000	8,367	6%	365	5%	8,732	6%
Remote	58	0%	<11	n/a	59	0%
Very Remote	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	141,336	100%	6,671	100%	148,007	100%

²¹³ There are a further 525 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

²¹⁴ The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

²¹⁵ The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

²¹⁶ The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

Figure G.3 Number and proportion of remote/very remote participants over time cumulatively – Victoria ^{217 218 219}

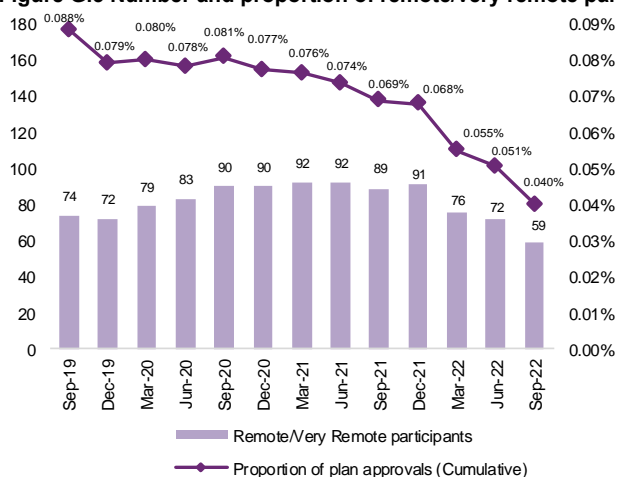


Table G.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – Victoria ^{220 221 222}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	45,866	32%	1,654	25%	47,520	32%
Intellectual disability	25,875	18%	333	5%	26,208	18%
Psychosocial disability	18,243	13%	528	8%	18,771	13%
Developmental delay	15,175	11%	2,919	44%	18,094	12%
Hearing impairment	6,149	4%	209	3%	6,358	4%
Other neurological	5,017	4%	161	2%	5,178	3%
Other physical	4,268	3%	83	1%	4,351	3%
Cerebral palsy	4,091	3%	40	1%	4,131	3%
Acquired brain injury	4,236	3%	136	2%	4,372	3%
Global developmental delay	2,145	2%	256	4%	2,401	2%
Visual impairment	2,781	2%	54	1%	2,835	2%
Multiple sclerosis	2,943	2%	75	1%	3,018	2%
Stroke	1,770	1%	65	1%	1,835	1%
Spinal cord injury	936	1%	30	0%	966	1%
Other	1,368	1%	122	2%	1,490	1%
Other sensory/speech	473	0%	<11	n/a	479	0%
Total	141,336	100%	6,671	100%	148,007	100%

²¹⁷ Ibid.

²¹⁸ The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

²¹⁹ There are insufficient numbers to show the incremental count of remote/very remote participants in Victoria over time.

²²⁰ Table order based on national proportions in Table E.15 (highest to lowest).

²²¹ Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

²²² Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants in Victoria (2,827).

Table G.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – Victoria ^{223 224}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	652	11%	<11	n/a	652	11%
Intellectual disability	3,280	57%	<11	n/a	3,281	57%
Psychosocial disability	372	6%	<11	n/a	372	6%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other neurological	190	3%	<11	n/a	193	3%
Other physical	45	1%	<11	n/a	45	1%
Cerebral palsy	607	11%	<11	n/a	607	11%
Acquired brain injury	381	7%	<11	n/a	381	7%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	16	0%	<11	n/a	16	0%
Multiple sclerosis	98	2%	<11	n/a	98	2%
Stroke	70	1%	<11	n/a	70	1%
Spinal cord injury	30	1%	<11	n/a	30	1%
Other	19	0%	<11	n/a	19	0%
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	5,766	100%	<11	n/a	5,770	100%

Table G.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – Victoria ²²⁵

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	45,214	33%	1,654	25%	46,868	33%
Intellectual disability	22,595	17%	332	5%	22,927	16%
Psychosocial disability	17,871	13%	528	8%	18,399	13%
Developmental delay	15,175	11%	2,919	44%	18,094	13%
Hearing impairment	6,144	5%	209	3%	6,353	4%
Other neurological	4,827	4%	158	2%	4,985	4%
Other physical	4,223	3%	83	1%	4,306	3%
Cerebral palsy	3,484	3%	40	1%	3,524	2%
Acquired brain injury	3,855	3%	136	2%	3,991	3%
Global developmental delay	2,144	2%	256	4%	2,400	2%
Visual impairment	2,765	2%	54	1%	2,819	2%
Multiple sclerosis	2,845	2%	75	1%	2,920	2%
Stroke	1,700	1%	65	1%	1,765	1%
Spinal cord injury	906	1%	30	0%	936	1%
Other	1,349	1%	122	2%	1,471	1%
Other sensory/speech	473	0%	<11	n/a	479	0%
Total	135,570	100%	6,667	100%	142,237	100%

²²³ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

²²⁴ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 9% of participants in SIL (514).

²²⁵ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of participants not in SIL (2,313).

Figure G.4 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Victoria ²²⁶

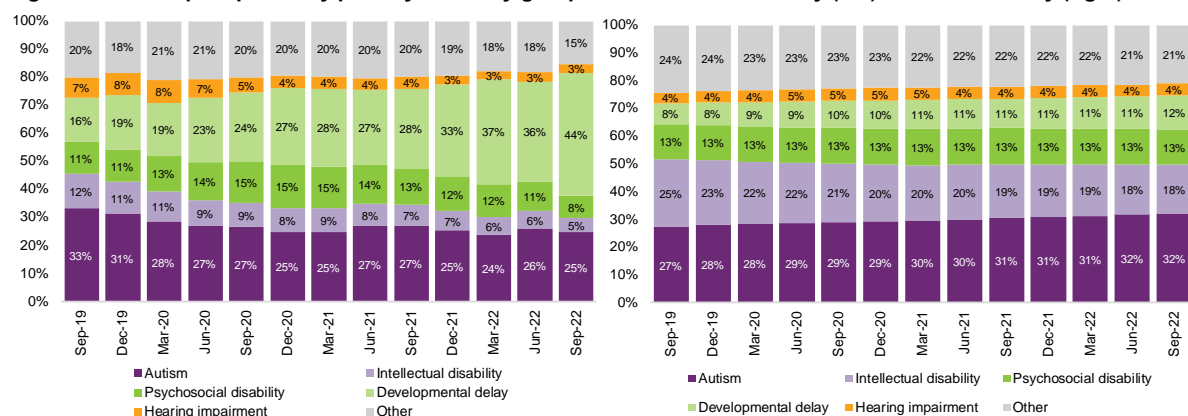
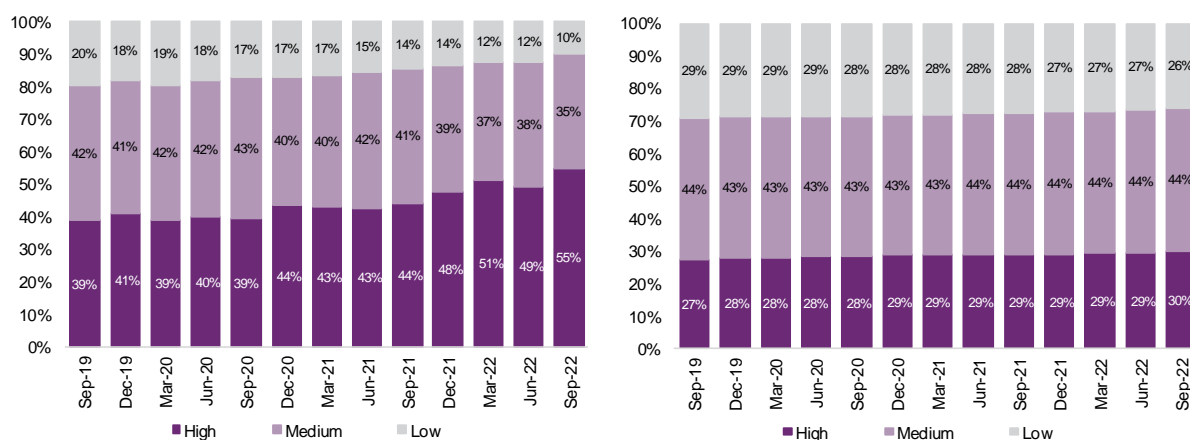


Table G.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – Victoria ²²⁷

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	14,433	10%	2,114	32%	16,547	11%
2 (High Function)	370	0%	19	0%	389	0%
3 (High Function)	7,057	5%	613	9%	7,670	5%
4 (High Function)	7,791	6%	238	4%	8,029	5%
5 (High Function)	11,158	8%	679	10%	11,837	8%
6 (Moderate Function)	30,039	21%	1,380	21%	31,419	21%
7 (Moderate Function)	8,148	6%	322	5%	8,470	6%
8 (Moderate Function)	8,418	6%	209	3%	8,627	6%
9 (Moderate Function)	671	0%	30	0%	701	0%
10 (Moderate Function)	15,368	11%	391	6%	15,759	11%
11 (Low Function)	4,488	3%	62	1%	4,550	3%
12 (Low Function)	22,166	16%	457	7%	22,623	15%
13 (Low Function)	8,966	6%	146	2%	9,112	6%
14 (Low Function)	2,145	2%	11	0%	2,156	1%
15 (Low Function)	53	0%	<11	n/a	53	0%
Missing	65	n/a	<11	n/a	65	n/a
Total	141,336	100%	6,671	100%	148,007	100%

Figure G.5 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Victoria ²²⁸



²²⁶ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

²²⁷ The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

²²⁸ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table G.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – Victoria

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	22,245	16%	3,584	54%	25,829	17%
7 to 14	37,358	26%	1,025	15%	38,383	26%
15 to 18	10,832	8%	305	5%	11,137	8%
19 to 24	10,553	7%	198	3%	10,751	7%
25 to 34	12,458	9%	283	4%	12,741	9%
35 to 44	11,965	8%	334	5%	12,299	8%
45 to 54	14,219	10%	373	6%	14,592	10%
55 to 64	15,920	11%	526	8%	16,446	11%
65+	5,786	4%	43	1%	5,829	4%
Total	141,336	100%	6,671	100%	148,007	100%

Table G.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – Victoria ²²⁹

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
15 to 18	38	1%	<11	n/a	38	1%
19 to 24	326	6%	<11	n/a	326	6%
25 to 34	812	14%	<11	n/a	812	14%
35 to 44	1,038	18%	<11	n/a	1,038	18%
45 to 54	1,442	25%	<11	n/a	1,443	25%
55 to 64	1,617	28%	<11	n/a	1,620	28%
65+	488	8%	<11	n/a	488	8%
Total	5,766	100%	<11	n/a	5,770	100%

Table G.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – Victoria

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	22,244	16%	3,584	54%	25,828	18%
7 to 14	37,354	28%	1,025	15%	38,379	27%
15 to 18	10,794	8%	305	5%	11,099	8%
19 to 24	10,227	8%	198	3%	10,425	7%
25 to 34	11,646	9%	283	4%	11,929	8%
35 to 44	10,927	8%	334	5%	11,261	8%
45 to 54	12,777	9%	372	6%	13,149	9%
55 to 64	14,303	11%	523	8%	14,826	10%
65+	5,298	4%	43	1%	5,341	4%
Total	135,570	100%	6,667	100%	142,237	100%

²²⁹ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

Figure G.6 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Victoria ²³⁰

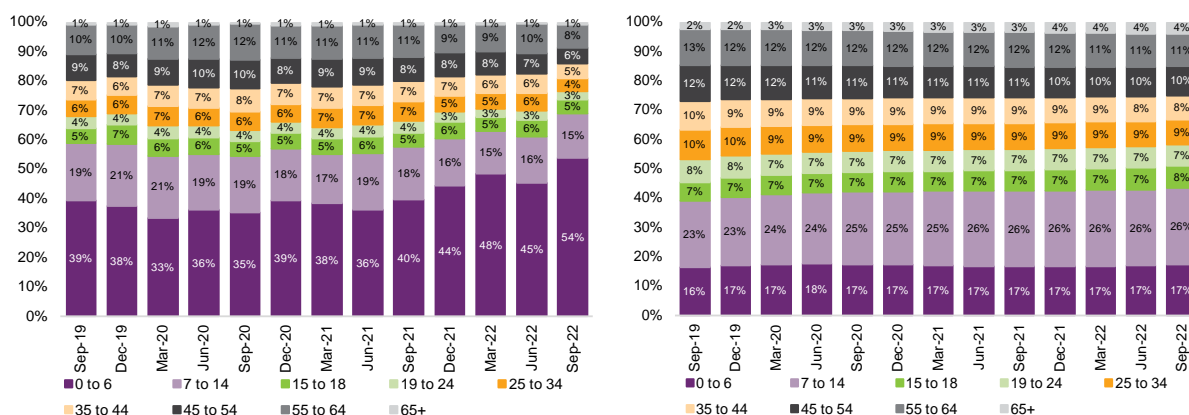


Table G.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – Victoria

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	84,992	60%	4,077	61%	89,069	60%
Female	54,457	39%	2,458	37%	56,915	38%
Other	1,887	1%	136	2%	2,023	1%
Total	141,336	100%	6,671	100%	148,007	100%

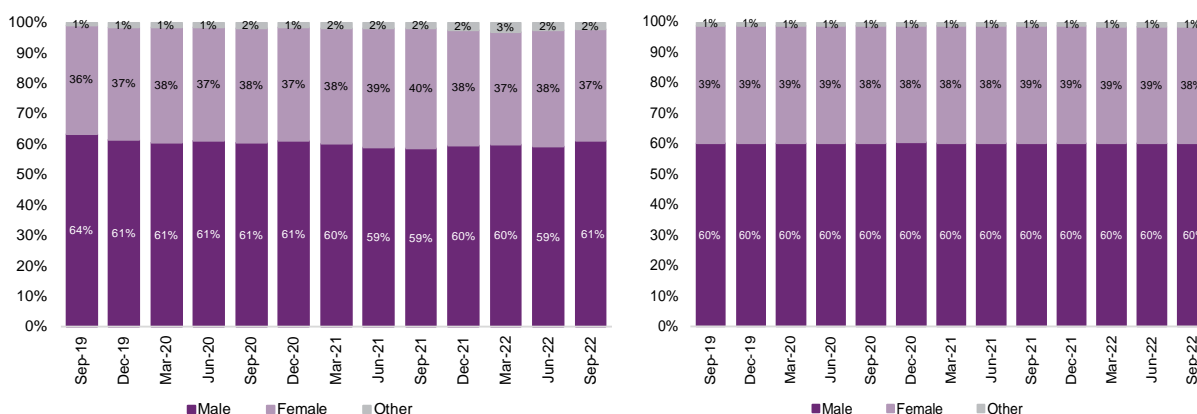
Table G.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – Victoria

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	3,410	59%	<11	n/a	3,414	59%
Female	2,340	41%	<11	n/a	2,340	41%
Other	16	0%	<11	n/a	16	0%
Total	5,766	100%	<11	n/a	5,770	100%

Table G.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – Victoria

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	81,582	60%	4,073	61%	85,655	60%
Female	52,117	38%	2,458	37%	54,575	38%
Other	1,871	1%	136	2%	2,007	1%
Total	135,570	100%	6,667	100%	142,237	100%

Figure G.7 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Victoria ²³¹



²³⁰ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

²³¹ Ibid.

Table G.25 Participation rates by age group and gender at 30 September 2022 – Victoria ²³²

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	5.7%	2.7%	4.3%
7-14	7.5%	3.5%	5.7%
15-18	4.4%	2.4%	3.5%
19-24	2.3%	1.4%	1.9%
25-44	1.3%	1.1%	1.2%
45-64	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%
Total (aged 0-64)	2.9%	1.8%	2.4%

Table G.26 Plan reassessments conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – Victoria ²³³

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	367,647	19,731	387,378
<i>Early intervention plans</i>	62,070	4,096	66,166
<i>Permanent disability plans</i>	305,577	15,635	321,212

Table G.27 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – Victoria

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	15,086	89,741
Dec-19	18,202	107,943
Mar-20	23,280	131,223
Jun-20	29,314	160,537
Sep-20	24,887	185,424
Dec-20	21,685	207,109
Mar-21	24,457	231,566
Jun-21	26,937	258,503
Sep-21	28,555	287,058
Dec-21	27,853	314,911
Mar-22	26,415	341,326
Jun-22	26,321	367,647
Sep-22	19,731	387,378

²³² Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

²³³ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Part Two: Participant experience and outcomes

Table G.28 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SFOF version – Victoria ²³⁴

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	1,750	3,057	4,638	8,065	6,338	8,186	3,139	35,173
Participant school to 14	1,907	5,065	10,140	8,469	4,769	4,862	1,451	36,663
Participant 15 to 24	1,211	3,195	4,536	2,933	1,788	1,768	482	15,913
Participant 25 and over	4,234	10,155	15,433	9,552	6,796	6,447	1,539	54,156
Total Participant	9,102	21,472	34,747	29,019	19,691	21,263	6,611	141,905
Family 0 to 14	3,504	7,933	14,365	16,222	10,961	12,924	4,559	70,468
Family 15 to 24	308	2,385	3,277	1,949	1,202	1,233	351	10,705
Family 25 and over	144	3,511	4,681	2,487	1,524	1,479	394	14,220
Total Family	3,956	13,829	22,323	20,658	13,687	15,636	5,304	95,393
Total	13,058	35,301	57,070	49,677	33,378	36,899	11,915	237,298

Table G.29 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – Victoria

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	69%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	70%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	24%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	35%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	72%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	27%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	38%	62%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	48%	70%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	19%	26%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	81%	78%

²³⁴ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 99% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table G.30 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – Victoria

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	56%	60%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	45%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	38%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	63%	71%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	13%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	34%	34%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	28%	30%

Table G.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – Victoria

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	75%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	78%	67%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	82%	67%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	65%	38%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	66%	58%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	44%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	11%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	50%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	39%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	16%	20%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	9%	10%

Table G.32 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – Victoria

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	14%	24%	21%
% receiving Carer Allowance	31%	42%	31%
% working in a paid job	48%	53%	40%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	82%	78%	80%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	80%	84%	85%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	44%	43%	53%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	87%	92%	90%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	29%	26%	18%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	74%	62%	59%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	45%	40%	44%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	85%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	30%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	34%	33%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	32%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	76%	62%	59%

Table G.33 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version 'Participant 0 to school' (n=5,302) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Victoria²³⁵

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	88%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	89%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	80%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	77%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	63%

²³⁵ Results in Tables G.33 to G.36 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table G.34 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version 'Participant school to 14' (n=9,446) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	62%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	41%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	51%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	45%

Table G.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions 'Participant 15 to 24' (n=3,675) and 'Participant 25 and over' (n=14,453) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	62%	73%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	61%	74%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	45%	49%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	23%	30%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	47%	55%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	29%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	17%	17%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	51%	58%

Table G.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version 'Family 0 to 14' (n=17,801); and for SFOF versions 'Family 15 to 24' and 'Family 25 and over' combined (n=8,045) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Victoria

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	69%	58%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	74%	68%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	73%	61%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	76%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	48%	40%

Note: In Tables G.37 to G.67 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table G.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version 'Participant 0 to school' (n=2,742) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Victoria²³⁶

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	88%	93%	+5%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	90%	94%	+4%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	80%	86%	+5%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	76%	82%	+6%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	62%	67%	+5%

Table G.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version 'Participant school to 14' (n=7,667) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	61%	70%	+9%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	43%	48%	+5%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	51%	57%	+6%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	46%	51%	+5%

²³⁶ Results in Tables G.37 to G.42 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table G.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=3,073) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	59%	67%	+8%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	59%	68%	+9%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	43%	48%	+5%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	21%	19%	-2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	47%	+5%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	36%	39%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	15%	15%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	50%	56%	+6%

Table G.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=9,110) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	67%	76%	+9%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	70%	79%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	48%	54%	+6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	29%	31%	+2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	49%	56%	+8%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	28%	30%	+2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	16%	16%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	55%	63%	+8%

Table G.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=8,187) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	66%	73%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	70%	77%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	71%	77%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	75%	80%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	49%	+5%

Table G.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=2,429) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	52%	64%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	60%	75%	+15%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	57%	68%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	35%	42%	+7%

Table G.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=2,150) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Victoria ²³⁷

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%	95%	93%	+2%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	91%	94%	93%	+1%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	84%	89%	85%	+1%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	76%	81%	82%	+6%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	64%	66%	71%	+6%

Table G.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=6,146) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	60%	68%	73%	+13%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	40%	45%	49%	+9%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	48%	55%	58%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	46%	50%	53%	+7%

²³⁷ Results in Tables G.43 to G.48 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table G.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions 'Participant 15 to 24' (n=2,906) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	57%	65%	70%	+13%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	59%	68%	73%	+14%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	45%	51%	53%	+8%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	20%	19%	19%	-1%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	48%	51%	+9%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	36%	39%	40%	+4%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	15%	13%	15%	0%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	52%	58%	61%	+10%

Table G.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions 'Participant 25 and over' (n=7,862) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	65%	73%	78%	+13%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	68%	77%	82%	+14%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	47%	53%	58%	+11%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	27%	29%	31%	+4%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	47%	53%	58%	+11%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	29%	30%	33%	+4%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	17%	15%	17%	0%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	54%	62%	67%	+12%

Table G.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=5,237) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	63%	68%	72%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	69%	74%	78%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	70%	74%	77%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	75%	78%	80%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	44%	47%	+5%

Table G.48 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=1,632) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	50%	58%	66%	+17%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	59%	70%	77%	+18%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	56%	66%	70%	+14%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	33%	36%	42%	+9%

Table G.49 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=1,161) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Victoria²³⁸

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%	97%	94%	97%	+5%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	91%	96%	94%	96%	+5%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	84%	89%	87%	87%	+3%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	72%	80%	81%	84%	+12%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	60%	66%	67%	73%	+13%

²³⁸ Results in Tables G.49 to G.54 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table G.50 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=2,851) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	58%	68%	72%	74%	+16%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	35%	40%	46%	46%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	46%	53%	58%	59%	+14%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	45%	51%	53%	55%	+10%

Table G.51 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=1,485) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	54%	63%	66%	72%	+17%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	56%	66%	70%	76%	+20%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	46%	51%	51%	55%	+10%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	20%	18%	17%	18%	-2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	40%	44%	48%	51%	+11%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	36%	38%	37%	40%	+4%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	15%	14%	11%	14%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	52%	59%	63%	65%	+13%

Table G.52 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions 'Participant 25 and over' (n=3,810) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	63%	72%	75%	80%	+16%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	68%	77%	82%	85%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	48%	55%	58%	61%	+14%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	26%	27%	29%	32%	+6%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	52%	56%	59%	+13%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	31%	33%	33%	35%	+5%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	19%	18%	16%	19%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	55%	63%	66%	70%	+15%

Table G.53 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version 'Family 0 to 14' (n=2,153) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	58%	63%	67%	71%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	66%	71%	75%	77%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	69%	72%	77%	77%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	74%	76%	81%	82%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	39%	40%	43%	44%	+5%

Table G.54 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version 'Family 15 to 24' and 'Family 25 and over' combined (n=709) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	46%	56%	58%	67%	+21%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	59%	70%	72%	80%	+21%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	58%	69%	71%	73%	+14%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	32%	34%	35%	42%	+10%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for 'Participant 0 to school'.

Table G.55 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version 'Participant school to 14' (n=904) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Victoria²³⁹

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	55%	64%	70%	75%	74%	+19%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	32%	34%	37%	41%	43%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	42%	45%	50%	54%	55%	+13%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	42%	45%	47%	50%	50%	+8%

²³⁹ Results in Tables G.55 to G.59 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table G.56 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions 'Participant 15 to 24' (n=456) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	57%	63%	66%	65%	70%	+13%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	62%	67%	71%	73%	79%	+18%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	51%	51%	52%	51%	57%	+5%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	19%	17%	17%	15%	18%	-1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	39%	45%	41%	42%	49%	+10%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	36%	36%	37%	34%	39%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	14%	12%	12%	10%	13%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	51%	54%	58%	58%	65%	+14%

Table G.57 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions 'Participant 25 and over' (n=1,204) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	62%	70%	74%	80%	80%	+18%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	68%	75%	81%	84%	85%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	47%	52%	56%	62%	62%	+15%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	26%	22%	23%	29%	28%	+2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	47%	51%	57%	58%	+14%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	30%	32%	36%	36%	38%	+8%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	16%	14%	15%	14%	17%	+1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	55%	59%	64%	72%	71%	+16%

Table G.58 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version 'Family 0 to 14' (n=2,947) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	59%	63%	64%	70%	71%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	63%	73%	68%	73%	74%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	64%	73%	71%	80%	76%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	71%	80%	79%	82%	79%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	34%	37%	38%	39%	40%	+6%

Table G.59 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version 'Family 15 to 24' and 'Family 25 and over' combined (n=696) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Victoria

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	49%	53%	52%	70%	74%	+25%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	59%	64%	67%	72%	80%	+20%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	70%	59%	68%	79%	77%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	29%	28%	40%	33%	40%	+11%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments for 'Participant 0 to school'.

Table G.60 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF version 'Participant school to 14' (n=25) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – Victoria ²⁴⁰

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	54%	63%	71%	85%	80%	82%	+28%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	27%	38%	42%	53%	65%	40%	+13%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

²⁴⁰ Results in Tables G.60 to G.62 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 and have had a sixth plan reassessment to date.

Table G.61 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions 'Participant 15 to 24' (n=62) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	60%	68%	79%	63%	79%	72%	+12%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	43%	28%	15%	19%	25%	18%	-25%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	45%	32%	35%	55%	54%	57%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	36%	35%	36%	41%	39%	+4%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Table G.62 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions 'Participant 25 and over' (n=87) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – Victoria

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	69%	68%	78%	81%	77%	+11%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	65%	73%	78%	88%	97%	88%	+23%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	55%	58%	63%	70%	78%	72%	+17%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	37%	35%	36%	38%	38%	44%	+8%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	45%	51%	50%	70%	57%	66%	+21%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	43%	38%	41%	32%	46%	47%	+4%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	28%	16%	11%	18%	8%	12%	-16%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	54%	62%	69%	73%	69%	80%	+26%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for 'Family 0 to 14' and 'Family 25 and over'.

Table G.63 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=15,107), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=15,154), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=13,811) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=11,193) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Victoria ²⁴¹

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	11%	13%	18%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	25%	22%	26%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	23%	21%	23%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	20%	18%	19%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	15%	14%	13%	26%
Aged 65+ years	9%	7%	6%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	20%	19%	20%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	18%	17%	19%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	33%	35%	36%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	32%	37%	38%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	33%	35%	36%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	32%	36%	36%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	34%	36%	38%	46%
Aged 65+ years	39%	40%	38%	46%
Aged 25+ years	33%	37%	37%	46%
Aged 15+ years	33%	36%	37%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	44%	47%	49%	50%
Aged 15+ years	45%	46%	46%	50%
All ages	45%	46%	48%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	59%	67%	75%
Aged 25+ years	67%	76%	75%
Aged 15+ years	65%	74%	75%

²⁴¹ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table G.64 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=11,658), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=11,731), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=7,737) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=9,958) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Victoria ²⁴²

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	10%	13%	16%	19%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	25%	25%	23%	27%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	27%	27%	23%	26%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	24%	25%	20%	22%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	19%	18%	15%	15%	26%
Aged 65+ years	11%	11%	10%	9%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	23%	23%	20%	22%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	20%	21%	19%	22%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	33%	37%	40%	39%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	36%	42%	45%	44%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	38%	42%	43%	43%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	34%	38%	38%	38%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	37%	39%	40%	41%	46%
Aged 65+ years	38%	45%	43%	45%	46%
Aged 25+ years	36%	40%	42%	42%	46%
Aged 15+ years	35%	40%	41%	41%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	45%	48%	49%	52%	50%
Aged 15+ years	47%	49%	50%	48%	50%
All ages	46%	49%	49%	50%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	57%	65%	70%	75%
Aged 25+ years	65%	73%	78%	75%
Aged 15+ years	63%	70%	76%	75%

²⁴² Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table G.65 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=5,609), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=5,642), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=3,034) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=4,833) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Victoria ²⁴³

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	11%	14%	15%	18%	21%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	26%	26%	27%	23%	27%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	29%	29%	32%	24%	29%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	29%	29%	27%	20%	25%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	21%	20%	18%	16%	16%	26%
Aged 65+ years	13%	13%	11%	11%	9%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	26%	26%	26%	20%	24%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	23%	24%	24%	20%	23%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	37%	41%	41%	42%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	38%	43%	45%	46%	45%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	38%	41%	43%	45%	46%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	35%	37%	40%	39%	42%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	38%	41%	42%	44%	42%	46%
Aged 65+ years	36%	41%	46%	47%	46%	46%
Aged 25+ years	37%	40%	43%	44%	43%	46%
Aged 15+ years	36%	40%	43%	43%	43%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	44%	49%	49%	50%	52%	50%
Aged 15+ years	46%	50%	49%	50%	47%	50%
All ages	45%	50%	49%	50%	50%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	54%	63%	66%	72%	75%
Aged 25+ years	63%	72%	75%	80%	75%
Aged 15+ years	61%	69%	72%	77%	75%

²⁴³ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table G.66 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=1,736), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=1,766), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=738) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=1,475) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Victoria ²⁴⁴

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	11%	14%	20%	22%	17%	22%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	19%	25%	27%	29%	23%	26%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	28%	27%	26%	27%	22%	27%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	25%	27%	27%	26%	28%	23%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	24%	22%	19%	18%	15%	17%	26%
Aged 65+ years	14%	13%	14%	12%	10%	13%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	24%	25%	24%	25%	22%	23%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	22%	24%	24%	24%	21%	23%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	29%	35%	39%	39%	38%	35%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	33%	42%	44%	50%	46%	41%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	35%	43%	42%	44%	43%	41%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	34%	40%	40%	46%	44%	42%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	35%	38%	40%	43%	37%	41%	46%
Aged 65+ years	40%	45%	50%	43%	42%	43%	46%
Aged 25+ years	35%	41%	42%	46%	42%	41%	46%
Aged 15+ years	34%	40%	42%	45%	42%	41%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	41%	43%	47%	55%	43%	50%	50%
Aged 15+ years	43%	47%	52%	48%	41%	52%	50%
All ages	42%	45%	48%	53%	43%	51%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	57%	63%	66%	65%	70%	75%
Aged 25+ years	62%	70%	74%	80%	80%	75%
Aged 15+ years	61%	68%	71%	75%	77%	75%

²⁴⁴ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table G.67 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=118), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=122), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=34) at entry, first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=69) at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – Victoria ²⁴⁵

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	11%	9%	9%	11%	0%	0%	0%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	10%	11%	8%	12%	0%	0%	0%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	36%	40%	47%	42%	33%	51%	47%	46%
Aged 15+ years	35%	44%	33%	43%	0%	0%	0%	46%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	77%
Aged 25+ years	66%	69%	68%	78%	81%	77%	77%
Aged 15+ years	67%	66%	66%	68%	76%	75%	77%

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'parent and carer employment rate' and at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment.

²⁴⁵ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 and have had a sixth plan reassessment to date.

Table G.68 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group– Victoria ²⁴⁶

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	1,084	3,060	2,542	853	1,173	3,597	1,991	1,193	4,372
Autism	8,090	41,490	17,913	19,613	23,147	32,381	3,331	6,214	47,520
Cerebral palsy	1,031	3,322	2,385	1,064	1,158	3,130	1,310	686	4,131
Developmental delay	1,054	16,997	7,136	11,525	7,650	12,369	43	<11	18,094
Down syndrome	609	2,175	1,419	814	889	2,319	924	603	2,827
Global developmental delay	137	2,286	957	1,558	985	1,608	12	<11	2,401
Hearing impairment	1,184	4,984	1,529	1,838	1,273	3,275	816	1,375	6,358
Intellectual disability	5,368	17,656	9,852	7,050	8,031	18,078	7,059	7,445	23,381
Multiple sclerosis	814	2,294	2,197	268	482	2,157	1,155	835	3,018
Psychosocial disability	4,444	12,996	12,558	4,422	4,379	15,210	6,663	6,612	18,771
Spinal cord injury	332	730	605	133	138	731	396	312	966
Stroke	551	1,457	1,102	223	373	1,448	678	417	1,835
Visual impairment	764	2,352	1,136	719	355	2,047	621	898	2,835
Other neurological	1,310	3,960	3,107	843	1,184	3,948	1,954	865	5,178
Other physical	1,155	3,533	2,524	635	608	2,918	1,185	951	4,351
Other sensory/speech	67	392	127	207	168	219	16	32	479
Other	346	1,195	758	320	353	1,044	420	283	1,490
Total	28,340	120,879	67,847	52,085	52,346	106,479	28,574	28,726	148,007

²⁴⁶ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table G.69 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Victoria ²⁴⁷

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	25%	70%	58%	20%	27%	82%	46%	27%
Autism	17%	87%	38%	41%	49%	68%	7%	13%
Cerebral palsy	25%	80%	58%	26%	28%	76%	32%	17%
Developmental delay	6%	94%	39%	64%	42%	68%	0%	n/a
Down syndrome	22%	77%	50%	29%	31%	82%	33%	21%
Global developmental delay	6%	95%	40%	65%	41%	67%	0%	n/a
Hearing impairment	19%	78%	24%	29%	20%	52%	13%	22%
Intellectual disability	23%	76%	42%	30%	34%	77%	30%	32%
Multiple sclerosis	27%	76%	73%	9%	16%	71%	38%	28%
Psychosocial disability	24%	69%	67%	24%	23%	81%	35%	35%
Spinal cord injury	34%	76%	63%	14%	14%	76%	41%	32%
Stroke	30%	79%	60%	12%	20%	79%	37%	23%
Visual impairment	27%	83%	40%	25%	13%	72%	22%	32%
Other neurological	25%	76%	60%	16%	23%	76%	38%	17%
Other physical	27%	81%	58%	15%	14%	67%	27%	22%
Other sensory/speech	14%	82%	27%	43%	35%	46%	3%	7%
Other	23%	80%	51%	21%	24%	70%	28%	19%
Total	19%	82%	46%	35%	35%	72%	19%	19%

Table G.70 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Victoria ²⁴⁸

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	3,723	14,233	9,113	2,950	3,947	13,194	6,263	3,456	56,879
Autism	36,715	366,686	83,633	98,627	106,978	147,528	12,976	24,900	878,043
Cerebral palsy	4,963	25,913	11,481	5,029	5,164	15,670	5,499	2,786	76,505
Developmental delay	3,376	139,553	28,570	46,243	27,641	45,900	144	19	291,446
Down syndrome	2,653	15,595	6,053	3,729	3,888	11,493	3,529	2,374	49,314
Global developmental delay	487	21,054	4,148	6,745	3,797	6,474	44	<11	42,749
Hearing impairment	4,915	30,080	6,239	7,820	4,797	13,518	2,849	5,024	75,242
Intellectual disability	22,332	114,168	40,682	31,037	33,052	80,485	25,336	27,778	374,870
Multiple sclerosis	3,056	11,965	9,408	911	1,616	8,210	4,169	2,857	42,192
Psychosocial disability	15,825	55,054	45,495	14,429	13,945	51,746	20,009	20,371	236,874
Spinal cord injury	1,285	3,516	2,472	435	503	2,949	1,508	1,000	13,668
Stroke	2,259	8,548	4,484	854	1,328	5,778	2,514	1,543	27,308
Visual impairment	3,126	14,742	4,803	3,148	1,423	8,969	2,521	3,401	42,133
Other neurological	5,241	23,248	12,626	3,582	4,393	15,690	6,783	3,035	74,598
Other physical	4,911	21,802	11,143	2,575	2,286	12,144	4,556	3,473	62,890
Other sensory/speech	311	3,342	510	1,017	622	949	71	123	6,945
Other	1,398	8,025	3,140	1,502	1,534	4,304	1,490	976	22,369
Total	116,576	877,524	284,000	230,633	216,914	445,001	100,261	103,116	2,374,025

²⁴⁷ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

²⁴⁸ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 2,374,025 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Victoria at the reporting date.

Table G.71 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – Victoria ²⁴⁹

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	1,441	24,335	10,580	16,744	10,971	18,119	71	<11	25,829
7 to 14	5,011	34,552	12,683	15,836	18,721	23,099	665	247	38,382
15 to 18	2,654	9,238	4,405	4,127	5,172	8,406	843	2,570	11,137
19 to 24	3,155	8,339	4,313	3,624	3,229	8,060	2,748	5,829	10,751
25 to 34	3,524	9,269	6,386	3,349	3,240	9,644	4,832	6,075	12,741
35 to 44	3,141	8,856	7,167	2,620	3,152	9,572	4,754	5,148	12,299
45 to 54	3,647	10,515	8,860	2,640	3,398	11,563	5,612	4,796	14,592
55 to 64	4,178	11,748	9,917	2,458	3,383	13,273	6,637	3,376	16,446
65+	1,589	4,027	3,536	687	1,080	4,743	2,412	684	5,830
Total	28,340	120,879	67,847	52,085	52,346	106,479	28,574	28,726	148,007

Table G.72 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – Victoria ²⁵⁰

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	6%	94%	41%	65%	42%	70%	0%	n/a
7 to 14	13%	90%	33%	41%	49%	60%	2%	1%
15 to 18	24%	83%	40%	37%	46%	75%	8%	23%
19 to 24	29%	78%	40%	34%	30%	75%	26%	54%
25 to 34	28%	73%	50%	26%	25%	76%	38%	48%
35 to 44	26%	72%	58%	21%	26%	78%	39%	42%
45 to 54	25%	72%	61%	18%	23%	79%	38%	33%
55 to 64	25%	71%	60%	15%	21%	81%	40%	21%
65+	27%	69%	61%	12%	19%	81%	41%	12%
Total	19%	82%	46%	35%	35%	72%	19%	19%

²⁴⁹ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

²⁵⁰ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table G.73 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – Victoria ²⁵¹

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	4,874	208,623	44,862	70,452	40,971	70,463	242	<11	440,493
7 to 14	23,052	339,472	60,054	83,532	88,472	106,662	2,487	984	704,715
15 to 18	12,037	61,125	19,282	18,664	22,558	37,880	3,229	10,121	184,896
19 to 24	14,107	49,356	18,832	15,495	13,762	35,966	10,529	23,092	181,139
25 to 34	14,514	47,693	25,771	12,647	12,209	40,052	17,022	21,854	191,762
35 to 44	12,263	43,551	28,074	9,487	11,458	38,192	16,565	17,628	177,218
45 to 54	13,767	51,386	34,561	9,326	12,052	44,957	19,282	15,896	201,227
55 to 64	15,911	56,663	38,473	8,521	11,727	51,901	22,669	11,250	217,115
65+	6,051	19,655	14,091	2,509	3,705	18,928	8,236	2,285	75,460
Total	116,576	877,524	284,000	230,633	216,914	445,001	100,261	103,116	2,374,025

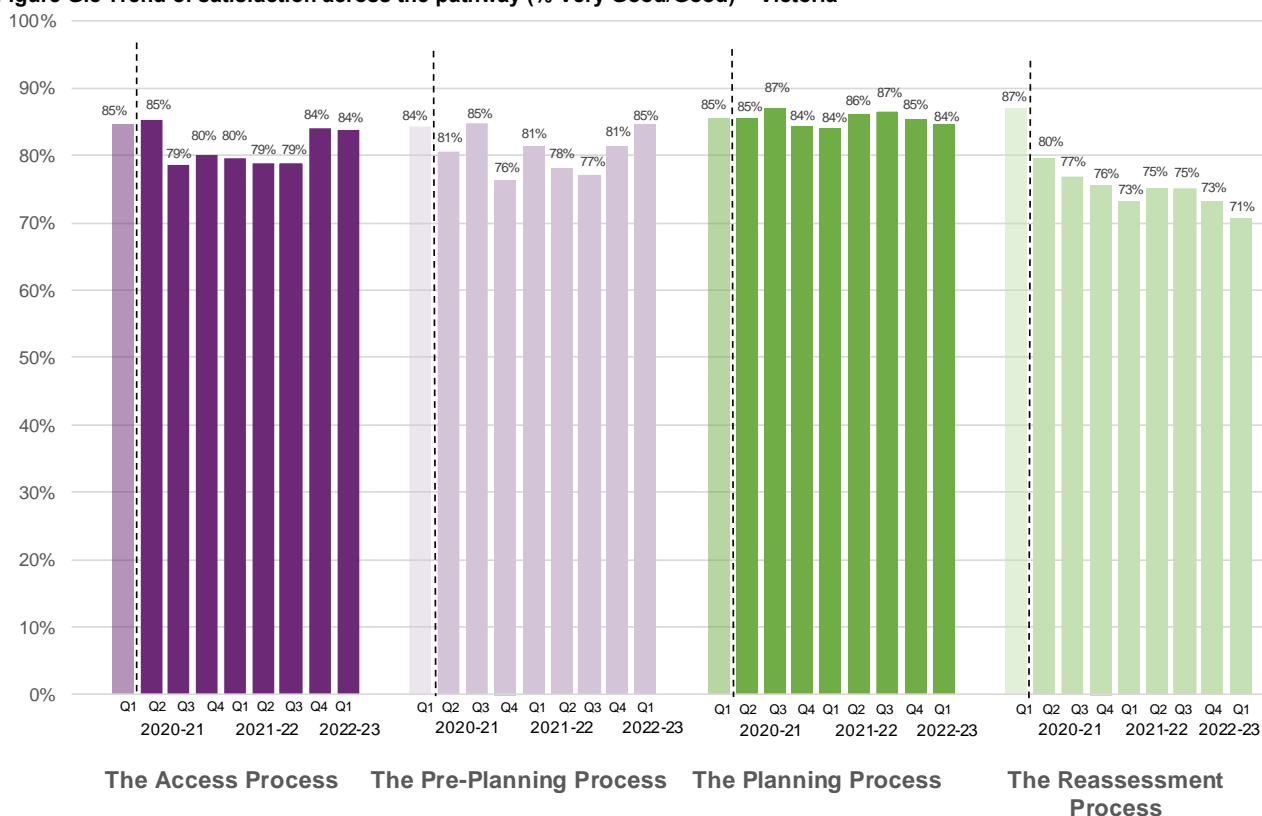
Table G.74 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 1,821 in Prior Quarters, n = 273 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 1,644 in Prior Quarters, n = 291 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 7,629 in Prior Quarters, n = 1,237 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 17,959 in Prior Quarters, n = 2,329 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – Victoria ²⁵²

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	86%	91%
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	97%	97%
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	77%	81%
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	81%	84%
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	87%	89%
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	95%	97%
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	79%	84%
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	68%	75%
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	74%	77%
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	80%	85%
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	92%	92%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	97%	97%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	89%	88%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	84%	84%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	89%	89%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	86%	84%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	81%	76%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	86%	85%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	88%	87%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	75%	71%

²⁵¹ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 2,374,025 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Victoria at the reporting date.

²⁵² Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure G.8 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – Victoria ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴



²⁵³ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

²⁵⁴ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

Part Three: Complaints and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT) Matters

The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

Records are allocated to state/territory based on the residing address of the participant or potential participant recorded as the source of the complaint. It is not possible to allocate complaints made by providers or other parties to a state/territory. Therefore, the results in this section only include complaints made by people who have submitted an access request.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

Table G.75 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Table G.76 shows the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table G.75 Complaints by quarter – Victoria ^{255 256}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	119	<11	125	116
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	411	53	464	424
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	1,707	166	1,873	1,525
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	25,342	1,718	27,060	14,517
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	3,384	570	3,954	3,041
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	638	<11	638	591
People who have submitted an access request: Total	31,601	2,513	34,114	17,905
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	<i>7.3%</i>	<i>6.9%</i>	<i>7.3%</i>	<i>n/a</i>

²⁵⁵ Note that 62% of all complainants made only one complaint, 19% made two complaints and 19% made three or more complaints.

²⁵⁶ % of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

Figure G.9 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Victoria

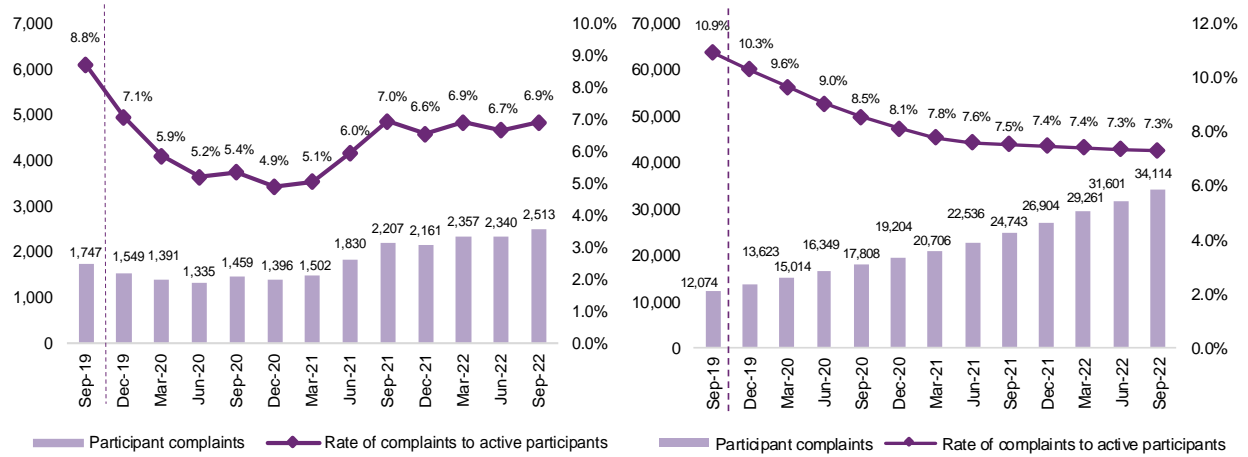


Table G.76 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – Victoria ²⁵⁷

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	1,124	(4%)	<11	n/a	1,125	(4%)
Information unclear	477	(2%)	<11	n/a	477	(2%)
NDIA Access	519	(2%)	74	(4%)	593	(2%)
NDIA Engagement	15	(0%)	<11	n/a	24	(0%)
NDIA Finance	1,517	(6%)	176	(10%)	1,693	(6%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	76	(0%)	15	(1%)	91	(0%)
NDIA Plan	4,530	(18%)	751	(44%)	5,281	(20%)
NDIA Process	1,486	(6%)	225	(13%)	1,711	(6%)
NDIA Resources	133	(1%)	35	(2%)	168	(1%)
NDIA Staff	1,112	(4%)	119	(7%)	1,231	(5%)
NDIA Timeliness	3,858	(15%)	285	(17%)	4,143	(15%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	98	(0%)	<11	n/a	98	(0%)
Provider Portal	28	(0%)	<11	n/a	28	(0%)
Quality & Safeguards Commission	14	(0%)	<11	n/a	18	(0%)
Reasonable and necessary supports	1,561	(6%)	<11	n/a	1,561	(6%)
Staff conduct - Agency	440	(2%)	<11	n/a	441	(2%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	755	(3%)	<11	n/a	758	(3%)
Timeliness	4,474	(18%)	<11	n/a	4,476	(17%)
Other	3,125	(12%)	18	(1%)	3,143	(12%)
Total	25,342	(100%)	1,718	(100%)	27,060	(100%)

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	11	(9%)	<11	n/a	13	(10%)
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	30	(25%)	<11	n/a	32	(26%)
ECA Timeliness	69	(58%)	<11	n/a	69	(55%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	119	(100%)	<11	n/a	125	(100%)

²⁵⁷ There are 31,601 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 2,513 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 34,114 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022, including 638 unclassified participant complaints as at 30 September 2022.

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	64	(16%)	13	(25%)	77	(17%)
LAC Process	47	(11%)	<11	n/a	55	(12%)
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	259	(63%)	26	(49%)	285	(61%)
LAC Timeliness	37	(9%)	<11	n/a	42	(9%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	411	(100%)	53	(100%)	464	(100%)

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	49	(3%)	<11	n/a	49	(3%)
Provider Finance	66	(4%)	20	(12%)	86	(5%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	123	(7%)	22	(13%)	145	(8%)
Provider process	87	(5%)	<11	n/a	88	(5%)
Provider Service	580	(34%)	81	(49%)	661	(35%)
Provider Staff	233	(14%)	34	(20%)	267	(14%)
Service Delivery	119	(7%)	<11	n/a	120	(6%)
Staff conduct	113	(7%)	<11	n/a	114	(6%)
Supports being provided	129	(8%)	<11	n/a	131	(7%)
Other	208	(12%)	<11	n/a	212	(11%)
Total	1,707	(100%)	166	(100%)	1,873	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	877	(26%)	165	(29%)	1,042	(26%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	377	(11%)	15	(3%)	392	(10%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	686	(20%)	111	(19%)	797	(20%)
Provider reporting	1,438	(42%)	279	(49%)	1,717	(43%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	3,384	(100%)	570	(100%)	3,954	(100%)

Table G.77 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

Category	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Access	612	21%	41	13%	653	20%
Plan	2,084	70%	218	71%	2,302	70%
Plan Reassessment	88	3%	<11	n/a	92	3%
Other	188	6%	46	15%	234	7%
Total cases	2,972	100%	309	100%	3,281	100%
Percentage of the number of active participants	0.69%	n/a	0.85%	n/a	0.70%	n/a

Figure G.10 Number and proportion of AAT cases over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Victoria

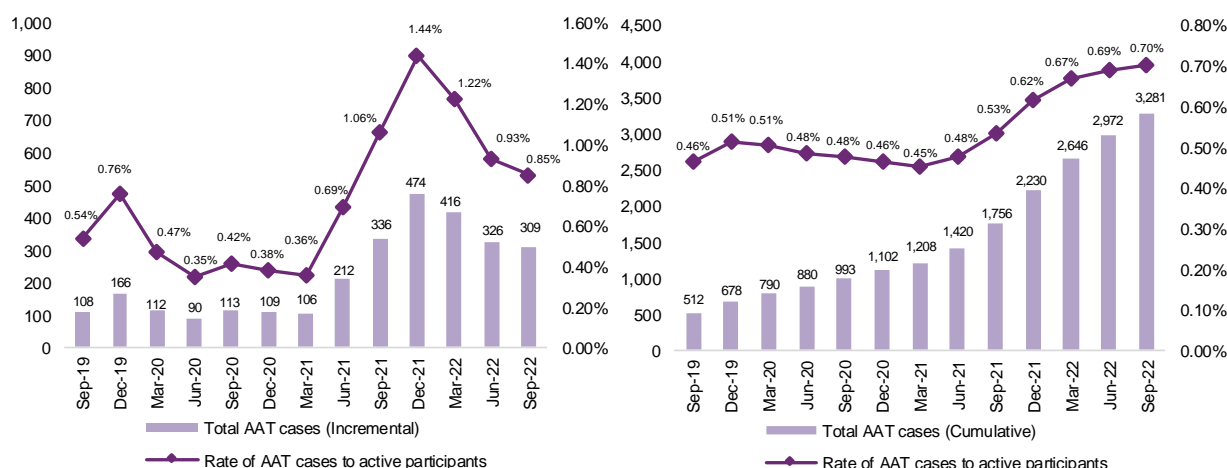


Table G.78 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – Victoria ^{258 259}

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	3,281	2,980
Open AAT Cases	1,040	1,031
Closed AAT Cases	2,241	2,047
<i>Resolved before hearing</i>	<i>2,179</i>	<i>1,993</i>
<i>Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>54</i>

²⁵⁸ Of the 62 cases which went to hearing and received a substantive decision: 18 affirmed the Agency's decision, 17 varied the Agency's decision and 27 set aside the Agency's decision.

²⁵⁹ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table G.79 Key markets indicators by quarter – Victoria ^{260 261}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	1.11	1.09
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	475	558
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (%)	92%	91%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (%)	97%	97%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (%)	94%	95%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (%)	91%	92%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (%)	95%	95%

Table G.80 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – Victoria ²⁶²

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	195
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	2,583
Active in 2022-23 Q1	2,778
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	4,263
Active ever	7,041

²⁶⁰ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

²⁶¹ Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

²⁶² Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table G.81 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – Victoria ²⁶³

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	186	<5	186	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	86	7	93	8%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	736	40	776	5%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	781	11	792	1%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	1,388	84	1,472	6%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	859	40	899	5%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	877	37	914	4%
Assistance services: Household tasks	1,661	69	1,730	4%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	184	12	196	7%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	1,492	78	1,570	5%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	198	13	211	7%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	212	6	218	3%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	1,217	47	1,264	4%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	490	30	520	6%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	496	17	513	3%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	225	10	235	4%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	68	6	74	9%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	670	18	688	3%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	101	8	109	8%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	192	12	204	6%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	1,631	109	1,740	7%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	558	24	582	4%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	488	25	513	5%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	879	37	916	4%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	1,014	47	1,061	5%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	524	27	551	5%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	291	8	299	3%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	184	9	193	5%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	3,398	65	3,463	2%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	388	16	404	4%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	115	9	124	8%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	167	<5	171	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	730	52	782	7%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	406	41	447	10%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	296	15	311	5%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	302	12	314	4%
Total	6,846	195	7,041	3%

²⁶³ Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table G.82 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria ²⁶⁴

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	36	150	186	19%	81%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	16	77	93	17%	83%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	92	684	776	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	139	653	792	18%	82%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	175	1,297	1,472	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	103	796	899	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	111	803	914	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	506	1,224	1,730	29%	71%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	34	162	196	17%	83%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	187	1,383	1,570	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	24	187	211	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	32	186	218	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	187	1,077	1,264	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	112	408	520	22%	78%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	83	430	513	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	36	199	235	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	12	62	74	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	104	584	688	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	16	93	109	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	36	168	204	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	292	1,448	1,740	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	122	460	582	21%	79%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	79	434	513	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	122	794	916	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	329	732	1,061	31%	69%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	118	433	551	21%	79%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	72	227	299	24%	76%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	50	143	193	26%	74%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	1,415	2,048	3,463	41%	59%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	79	325	404	20%	80%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	120	124	n/a	97%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	20	151	171	12%	88%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	149	633	782	19%	81%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	75	372	447	17%	83%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	37	274	311	12%	88%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	43	271	314	14%	86%	100%
Total	2,330	4,711	7,041	33%	67%	100%

²⁶⁴ Ibid.

Table G.83 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – Victoria

265

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	10	<5	10	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	47	7	54	13%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	429	40	469	9%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	240	11	251	4%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	735	84	819	10%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	425	40	465	9%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	386	37	423	9%
Assistance services: Household tasks	641	69	710	10%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	57	12	69	17%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	815	78	893	9%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	38	13	51	25%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	42	6	48	13%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	508	47	555	8%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	222	30	252	12%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	205	17	222	8%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	78	10	88	11%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	21	6	27	22%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	272	18	290	6%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	29	8	37	22%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	69	12	81	15%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	948	109	1,057	10%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	299	24	323	7%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	205	25	230	11%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	317	37	354	10%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	389	47	436	11%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	236	27	263	10%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	70	8	78	10%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	72	9	81	11%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	1,070	65	1,135	6%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	121	16	137	12%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	82	9	91	10%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	46	<5	50	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	478	52	530	10%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	202	41	243	17%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	134	15	149	10%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	193	12	205	6%
Total	2,583	195	2,778	7%

²⁶⁵ Ibid.

Table G.84 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – Victoria ²⁶⁶

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	10	10	n/a	100%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	8	46	54	15%	85%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	52	417	469	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	40	211	251	16%	84%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	100	719	819	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	63	402	465	14%	86%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	59	364	423	14%	86%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	159	551	710	22%	78%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	10	59	69	14%	86%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	107	786	893	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	6	45	51	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	8	40	48	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	78	477	555	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	45	207	252	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	33	189	222	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	11	77	88	13%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	6	21	27	22%	78%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	38	252	290	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	33	37	n/a	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	14	67	81	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	172	885	1,057	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	52	271	323	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	29	201	230	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	46	308	354	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	78	358	436	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	41	222	263	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	9	69	78	12%	88%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	15	66	81	19%	81%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	299	836	1,135	26%	74%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	21	116	137	15%	85%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	88	91	n/a	97%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	49	50	n/a	98%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	107	423	530	20%	80%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	41	202	243	17%	83%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	17	132	149	11%	89%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	29	176	205	14%	86%	100%
Total	573	2,205	2,778	21%	79%	100%

²⁶⁶ Ibid.

Table G.85 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – Victoria ²⁶⁷

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	461	108	84	653
\$2,001-\$10,000	489	36	67	592
\$10,001-\$100,000	780	15	32	827
\$100,001-\$250,000	263	<5	11	277
\$250,000+	428	<5	<5	429
Total	2,421	162	195	2,778

Table G.86 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria ^{268 269}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	4%	7%	41%	47%
7 to 14	5%	10%	43%	41%
15 to 18	4%	9%	31%	56%
19 to 24	8%	9%	18%	66%
25 to 34	9%	7%	12%	72%
35 to 44	9%	7%	10%	74%
45 to 54	9%	5%	9%	77%
55 to 64	9%	6%	9%	76%
65+	10%	7%	11%	72%
Total	7%	8%	26%	59%

²⁶⁷ Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

²⁶⁸ For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table G.19.

²⁶⁹ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table G.87 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria ^{270 271}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	8%	5%	5%	82%
Autism	4%	9%	40%	47%
Cerebral Palsy	5%	14%	22%	59%
Developmental delay	7%	6%	38%	50%
Down Syndrome	11%	10%	19%	60%
Global developmental delay	5%	7%	39%	48%
Hearing Impairment	9%	8%	44%	39%
Intellectual Disability	12%	6%	12%	70%
Multiple Sclerosis	3%	15%	21%	61%
Other	5%	10%	21%	64%
Other Neurological	5%	12%	17%	66%
Other Physical	6%	12%	23%	59%
Other Sensory/Speech	17%	5%	35%	42%
Psychosocial disability	8%	3%	3%	87%
Spinal Cord Injury	4%	18%	20%	58%
Stroke	4%	7%	10%	78%
Visual Impairment	7%	11%	31%	52%
Total	7%	8%	26%	59%

Table G.88 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – Victoria ²⁷²

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	7%	5%	7%
Self-managed partly	8%	7%	8%
Self-managed fully	27%	21%	26%
Plan-managed	58%	67%	59%
Total	100%	100%	100%

²⁷⁰ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table G.15.

²⁷¹ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

²⁷² Ibid.

Table G.89 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Victoria ²⁷³

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	23%	13%	22%	42%	29%	12%	20%	39%
Dec-19	19%	12%	23%	46%	25%	12%	22%	41%
Mar-20	16%	11%	23%	50%	22%	12%	22%	44%
Jun-20	15%	11%	24%	50%	19%	11%	23%	47%
Sep-20	13%	10%	24%	53%	16%	11%	24%	49%
Dec-20	11%	9%	23%	57%	15%	10%	25%	51%
Mar-21	9%	9%	25%	56%	13%	10%	25%	52%
Jun-21	8%	9%	26%	57%	12%	9%	25%	54%
Sep-21	7%	8%	25%	59%	10%	9%	26%	55%
Dec-21	7%	9%	23%	61%	9%	9%	26%	57%
Mar-22	7%	8%	23%	62%	8%	8%	26%	57%
Jun-22	6%	8%	22%	65%	7%	8%	26%	58%
Sep-22	5%	7%	21%	67%	7%	8%	26%	59%

Table G.90 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – Victoria

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	35%	27%	34%
Self-managed	15%	12%	15%
Plan-managed	50%	61%	51%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table G.91 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Victoria

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	47%	15%	38%	56%	13%	31%
Dec-19	42%	16%	42%	54%	13%	33%
Mar-20	35%	17%	48%	51%	14%	35%
Jun-20	32%	18%	50%	47%	15%	38%
Sep-20	34%	16%	51%	45%	15%	40%
Dec-20	32%	15%	54%	44%	15%	41%
Mar-21	29%	16%	55%	42%	15%	43%
Jun-21	27%	18%	56%	40%	15%	44%
Sep-21	24%	18%	58%	39%	16%	46%
Dec-21	24%	16%	60%	37%	16%	47%
Mar-22	26%	15%	59%	36%	16%	48%
Jun-22	28%	13%	59%	35%	15%	50%
Sep-22	27%	12%	61%	34%	15%	51%

²⁷³ This table includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table G.92 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – Victoria

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	44%	56%	46%

Table G.93 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – Victoria ²⁷⁴

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	85,139	67%	3,501	68%	88,640	67%
30 to 59 days	15,484	12%	635	12%	16,119	12%
60 to 89 days	7,081	6%	284	6%	7,365	6%
Activated within 90 days	107,704	85%	4,420	86%	112,124	85%
90 to 119 days	4,008	3%	159	3%	4,167	3%
120 days and over	11,856	9%	180	3%	12,036	9%
Activated after 90 days	15,864	13%	339	7%	16,203	12%
No payments	2,629	2%	387	8%	3,016	2%
Total plans approved	126,197	100%	5,146	100%	131,343	100%

²⁷⁴ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

Table G.94 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – Victoria ²⁷⁵

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	3,622	3,826	95%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	96,070	99,356	97%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	21,427	22,115	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	14,109	14,633	96%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	106,971	110,624	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	39	40	98%
by Remoteness: Major Cities	87,486	90,458	97%
by Remoteness: Regional	33,577	34,780	97%
by Remoteness: Remote	54	57	95%
by Remoteness: Missing	<11	<11	n/a
by Primary Disability group: Autism	40,628	41,656	98%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	24,191	24,825	97%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	15,892	16,400	97%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	10,446	11,232	93%
by Primary Disability group: Other	29,962	31,184	96%
by Gender: Male	72,747	75,402	96%
by Gender: Female	46,948	48,419	97%
by Gender: Other	1,424	1,476	96%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	14,322	15,004	95%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	33,503	34,817	96%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	9,524	9,932	96%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	9,547	10,013	95%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	11,142	11,555	96%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	10,676	10,940	98%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	12,722	12,994	98%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	14,221	14,483	98%
by Age Group: 65+ years	5,462	5,559	98%
Total	121,119	125,297	97%

Table G.95 Distribution of plans by utilisation – Victoria ^{276 277}

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	35%
50% to 75%	25%
> 75%	40%
Total	100%

²⁷⁵ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

²⁷⁶ This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

²⁷⁷ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table G.96 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – Victoria ²⁷⁸

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	15%	16%	15%
Health & Wellbeing	60%	61%	60%
Lifelong Learning	24%	23%	24%
Other	19%	21%	19%
Non-categorised	20%	18%	19%
Any mainstream service	96%	95%	95%

²⁷⁸ Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.
September 2022 | NDIS Quarterly Report to disability ministers

Part Five: Financial sustainability

Table G.97 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – Victoria

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	53.8	162.3	204.4	497.7	1,439.6	3,458.2	6,030.8	7,933.3	9,134.9	2,579.7

Table G.98 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Victoria

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	1.9%	1.8%
\$5,001-\$10,000	5.6%	5.2%
\$10,001-\$15,000	11.0%	10.6%
\$15,001-\$20,000	13.8%	13.8%
\$20,001-\$25,000	11.1%	11.6%
\$25,001-\$30,000	6.0%	5.8%
\$30,001-\$50,000	16.5%	15.9%
\$50,001-\$100,000	18.0%	18.2%
\$100,001-\$150,000	5.8%	6.1%
\$150,001-\$200,000	2.9%	2.9%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.9%	1.8%
\$250,001+	5.2%	5.9%

Table G.99 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Victoria

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	1.9%	1.9%
\$5,001-\$10,000	5.8%	5.5%
\$10,001-\$15,000	11.5%	11.0%
\$15,001-\$20,000	14.3%	14.3%
\$20,001-\$25,000	11.6%	12.1%
\$25,001-\$30,000	6.2%	6.0%
\$30,001-\$50,000	17.1%	16.6%
\$50,001-\$100,000	18.7%	18.9%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.0%	6.3%
\$150,001-\$200,000	2.9%	3.0%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.4%	1.5%
\$250,001+	2.2%	2.6%

Note: In Figures G.11 to G.19 and in Tables G.100 to G.105, average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Figure G.11 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

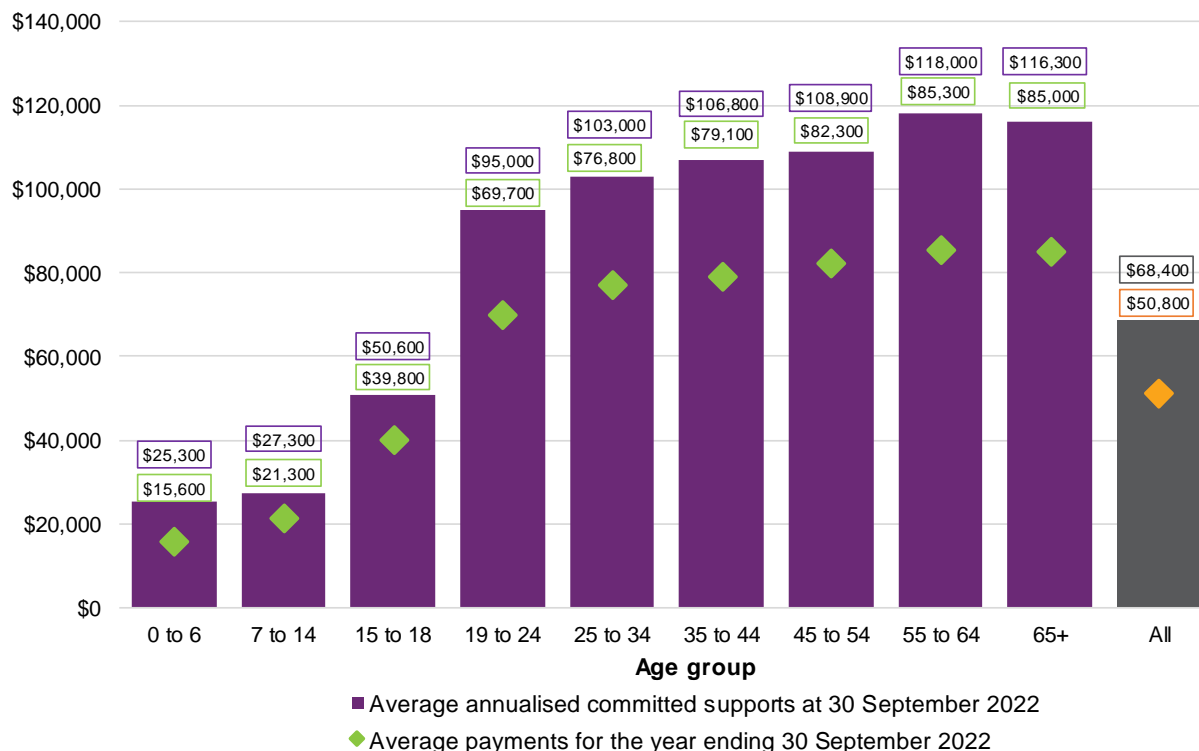


Figure G.12 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

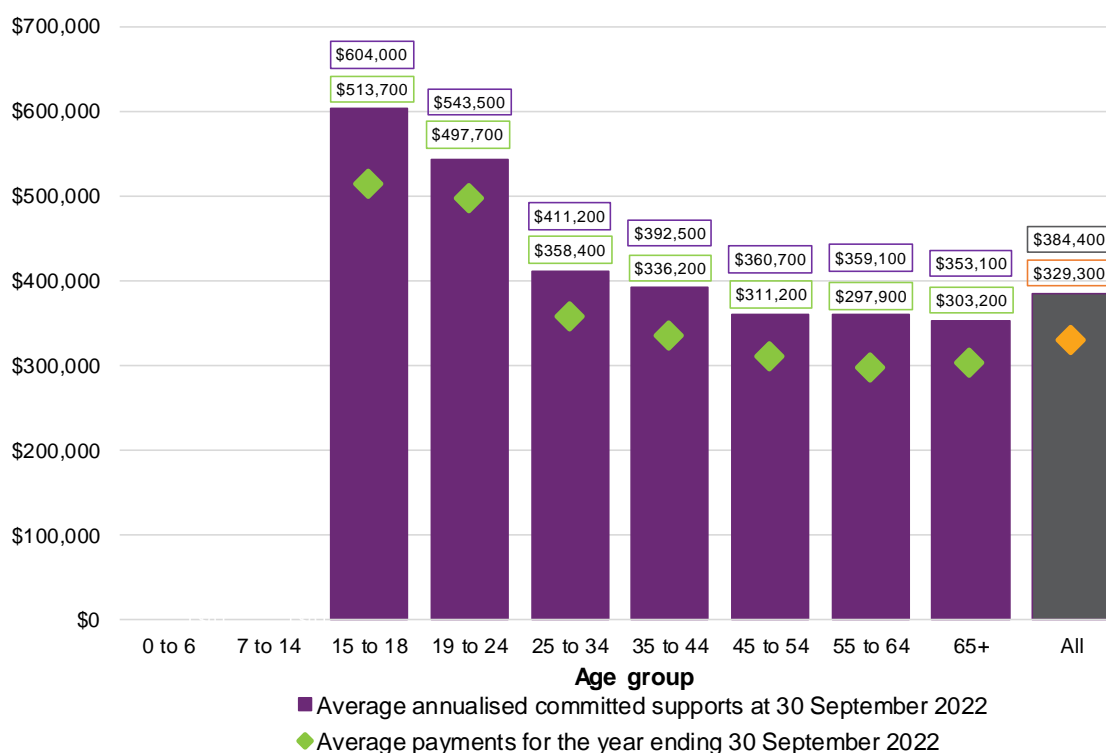


Figure G.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

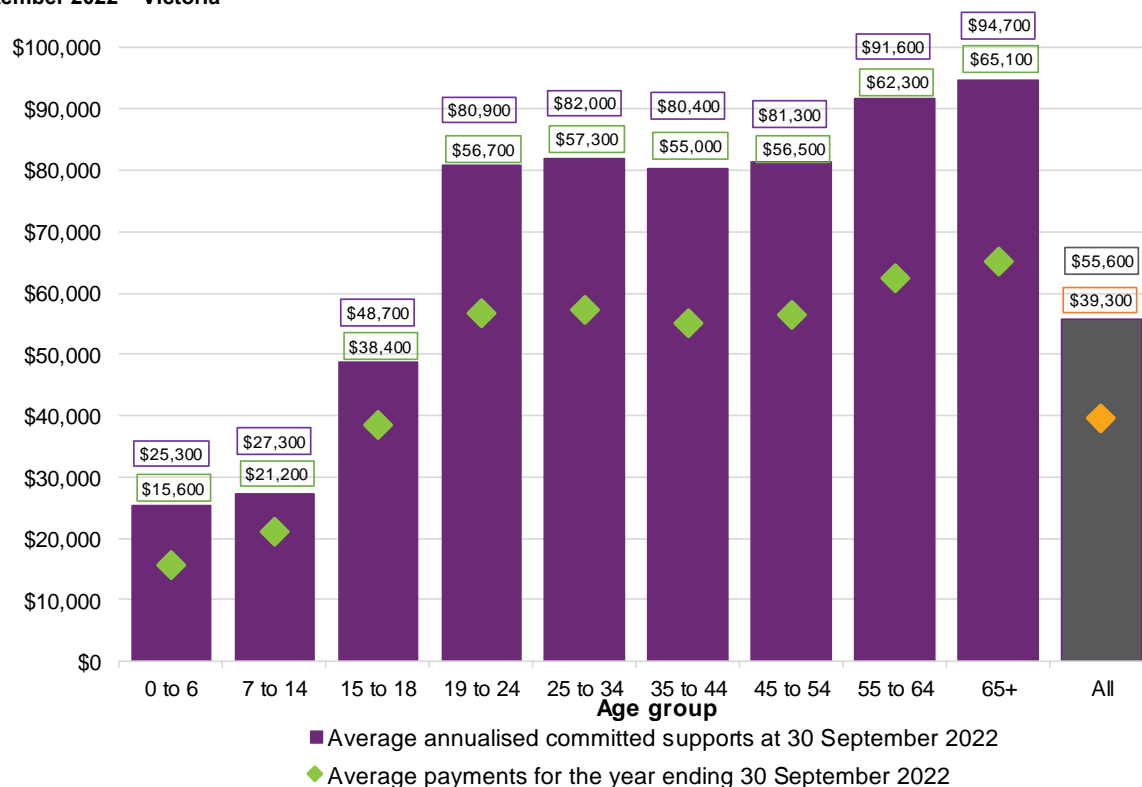


Table G.100 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	15,400	24,800	16,200	26,400
7 to 14	21,300	27,300	21,500	27,700
15 to 18	41,600	53,000	37,000	47,000
19 to 24	72,100	99,000	66,200	89,000
25 to 34	80,100	107,500	73,400	98,200
35 to 44	82,400	113,000	76,000	100,500
45 to 54	86,500	115,100	78,800	103,700
55 to 64	89,000	123,500	82,300	113,200
65+	87,200	120,000	83,300	113,100
Total	48,500	65,500	55,200	73,800

Table G.101 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	554,200	672,100	n/a	n/a
19 to 24	522,200	572,500	449,500	487,500
25 to 34	361,400	415,900	352,800	402,600
35 to 44	334,400	397,200	339,900	385,400
45 to 54	306,500	357,600	317,600	365,200
55 to 64	297,500	360,200	298,000	357,900
65+	289,800	345,600	320,000	362,700
Total	331,400	389,800	326,000	376,400

Table G.102 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	15,400	24,800	16,200	26,400
7 to 14	21,300	27,300	21,400	27,600
15 to 18	39,900	50,400	36,300	46,400
19 to 24	57,600	83,200	55,800	77,600
25 to 34	58,000	83,700	57,000	80,500
35 to 44	53,900	81,300	56,400	79,500
45 to 54	56,200	82,600	56,900	80,400
55 to 64	62,700	93,200	62,200	90,400
65+	66,200	96,200	64,300	93,300
Total	36,900	52,500	43,300	60,800

Figure G.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

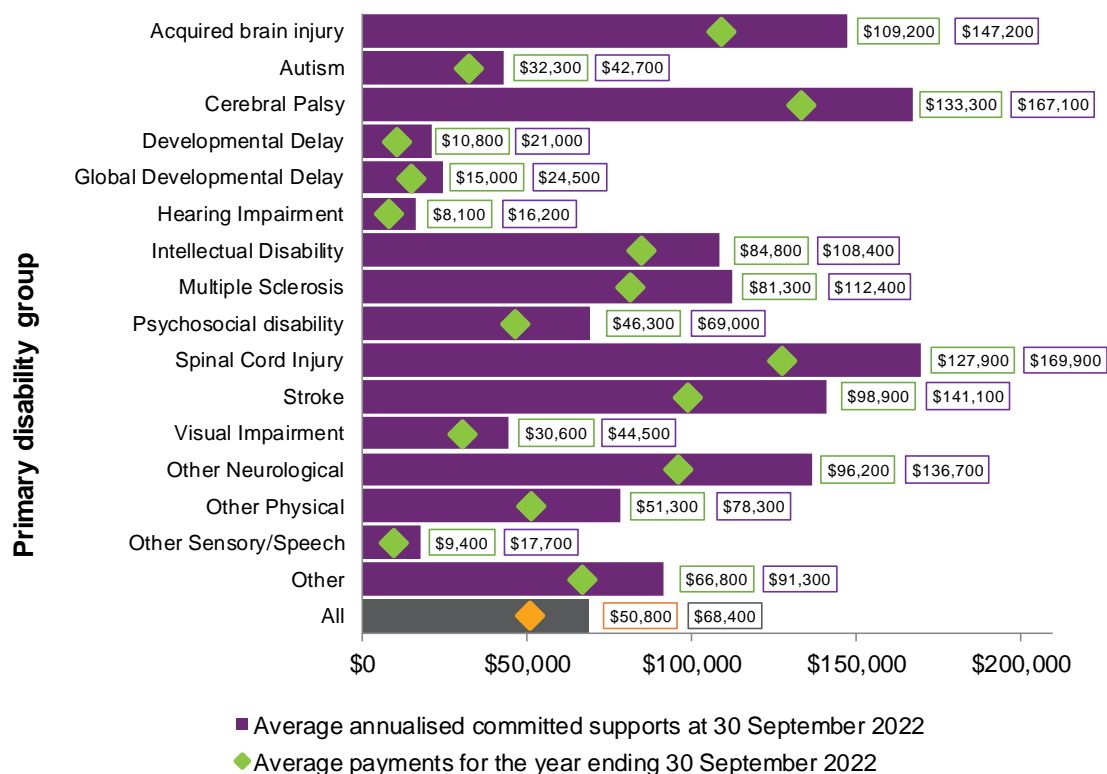


Figure G.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

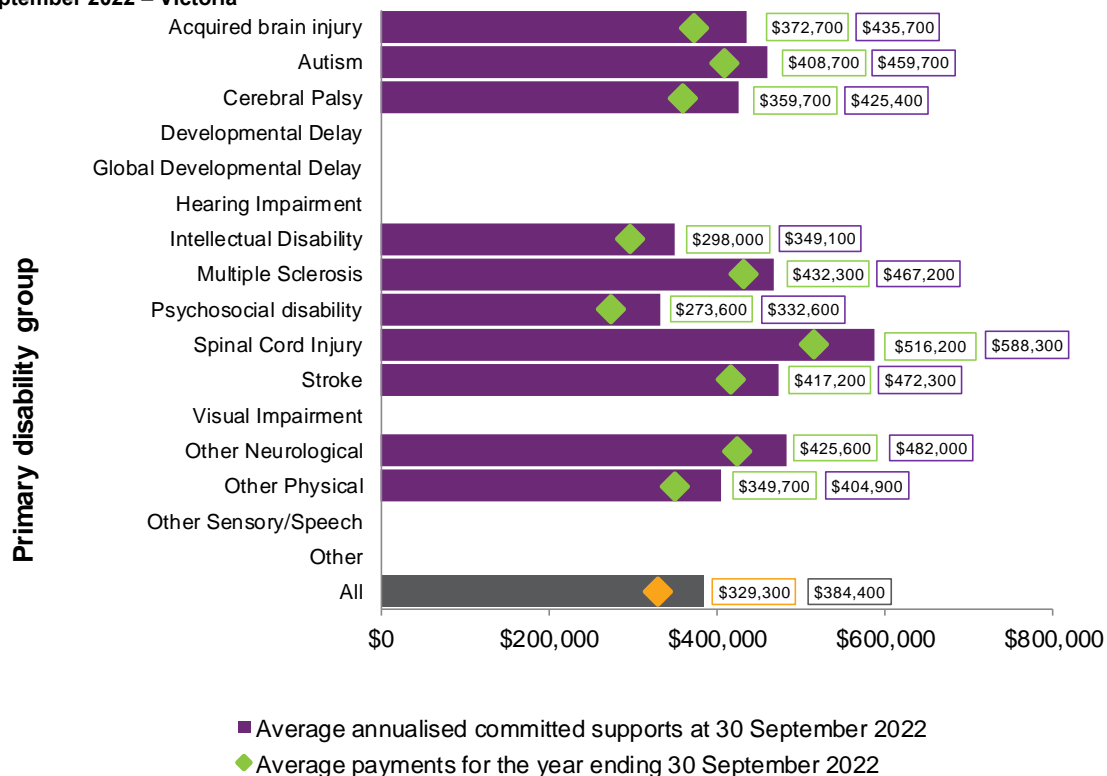


Figure G.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

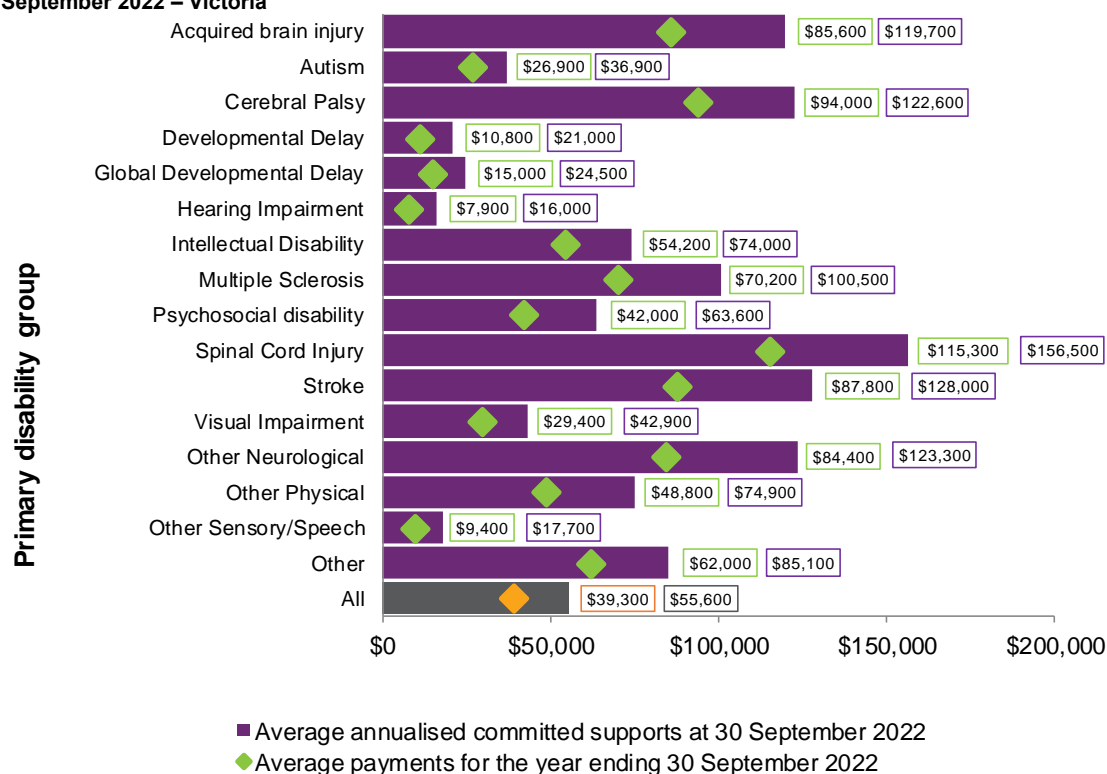


Table G.103 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$105,600	\$145,400	\$117,500	\$152,000
Autism	\$33,700	\$44,200	\$29,500	\$39,800
Cerebral palsy	\$128,500	\$163,900	\$141,000	\$173,100
Developmental delay	\$10,600	\$20,700	\$11,200	\$21,500
Global developmental delay	\$14,500	\$24,100	\$16,200	\$25,600
Hearing impairment	\$7,900	\$15,900	\$8,300	\$16,600
Intellectual disability	\$83,500	\$107,300	\$87,100	\$110,400
Multiple sclerosis	\$98,700	\$130,800	\$76,100	\$106,900
Psychosocial disability	\$45,600	\$69,900	\$47,000	\$68,100
Spinal cord injury	\$129,600	\$172,700	\$125,400	\$166,600
Stroke	\$98,700	\$140,100	\$99,100	\$143,000
Visual impairment	\$29,800	\$42,500	\$31,400	\$46,500
Other neurological	\$90,800	\$132,300	\$102,500	\$141,800
Other physical	\$45,100	\$72,300	\$56,500	\$83,300
Other sensory/speech	\$9,300	\$18,100	\$9,800	\$17,100
Other	\$65,500	\$84,500	\$69,500	\$101,800
All	\$48,500	\$65,500	\$55,200	\$73,800

Table G.104 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$366,400	\$435,800	\$388,200	\$433,800
Autism	\$411,300	\$469,800	\$400,100	\$425,900
Cerebral palsy	\$355,300	\$428,400	\$364,600	\$422,600
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$302,200	\$354,300	\$292,300	\$341,800
Multiple sclerosis	\$403,500	\$424,000	\$451,200	\$493,400
Psychosocial disability	\$264,000	\$325,700	\$287,500	\$342,300
Spinal cord injury	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Stroke	\$391,600	\$470,700	n/a	n/a
Visual impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	\$398,500	\$456,900	\$452,700	\$508,300
Other physical	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
All	\$331,400	\$389,800	\$326,000	\$376,400

Table G.105 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$80,800	\$116,000	\$95,600	\$127,500
Autism	\$27,900	\$37,800	\$25,000	\$35,300
Cerebral palsy	\$91,300	\$120,900	\$98,900	\$126,200
Developmental delay	\$10,600	\$20,700	\$11,200	\$21,500
Global developmental delay	\$14,500	\$24,100	\$16,200	\$25,600
Hearing impairment	\$7,700	\$15,800	\$8,100	\$16,400
Intellectual disability	\$52,500	\$72,500	\$56,700	\$76,200
Multiple sclerosis	\$82,700	\$115,400	\$66,500	\$96,100
Psychosocial disability	\$40,200	\$63,300	\$43,500	\$63,800
Spinal cord injury	\$117,900	\$159,300	\$111,000	\$153,200
Stroke	\$86,800	\$124,800	\$89,300	\$132,600
Visual impairment	\$28,600	\$41,100	\$30,200	\$44,700
Other neurological	\$80,900	\$120,700	\$88,600	\$126,400
Other physical	\$42,700	\$68,300	\$53,900	\$80,400
Other sensory/speech	\$9,300	\$18,100	\$9,800	\$17,100
Other	\$59,300	\$77,200	\$66,500	\$96,900
Total	\$36,900	\$52,500	\$43,300	\$60,800

Figure G.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

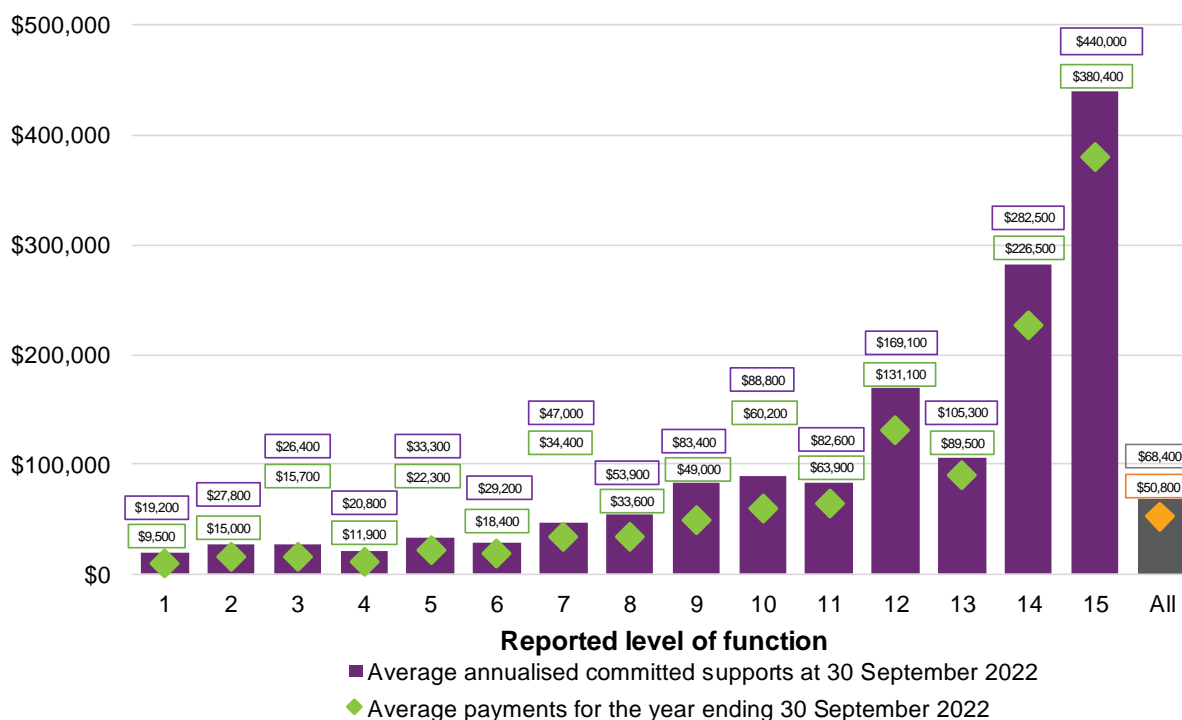


Figure G.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

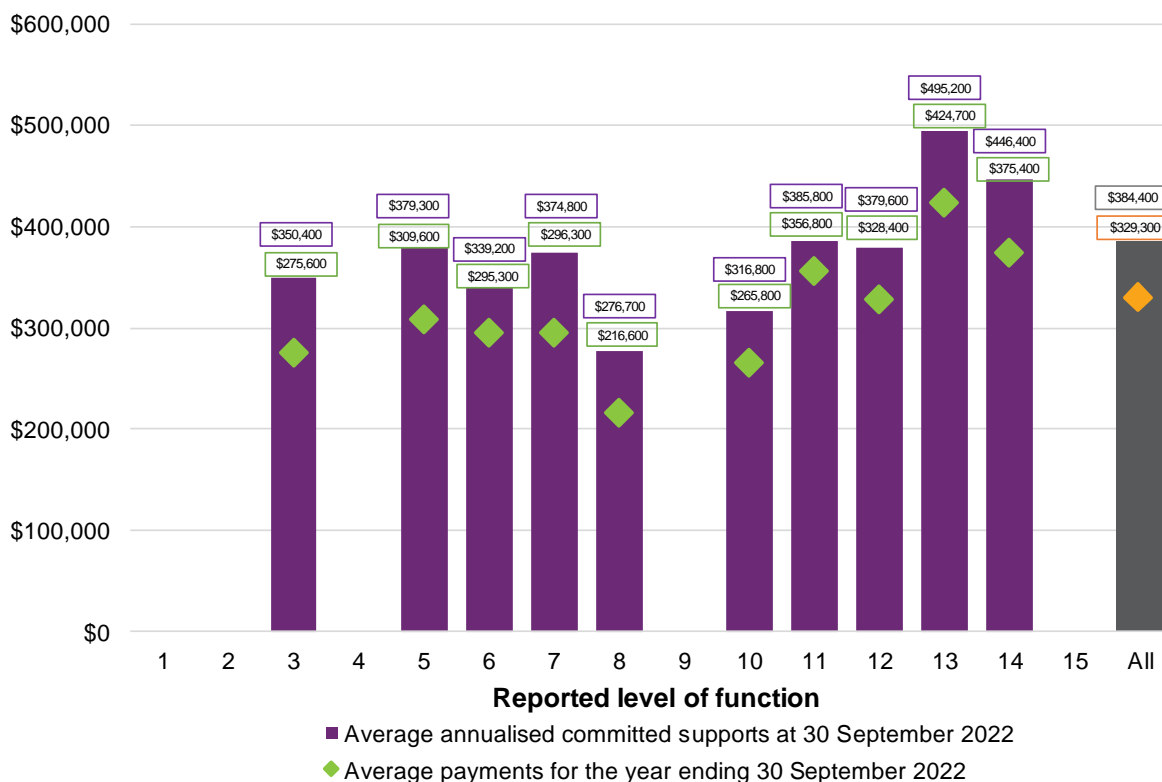


Figure G.19 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Victoria

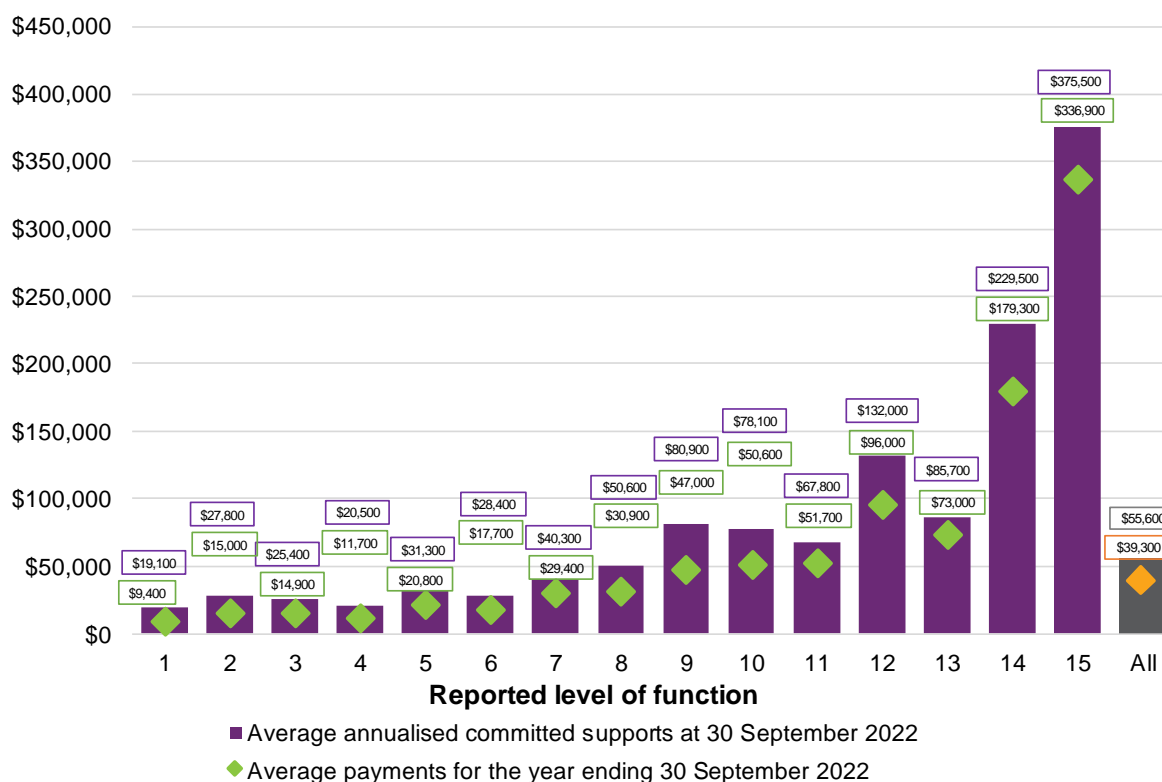


Table G.106 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Victoria ^{279 280}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$3,542.0	\$4,216.8
Core: Consumables	\$137.2	\$210.2
Core: Social and Civic	\$1,411.9	\$2,441.5
Core: Transport	\$204.6	\$134.7
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$123.9	\$132.0
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$986.1	\$1,839.6
Capacity Building: Employment	\$25.2	\$55.4
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$7.8	\$17.9
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.6	\$2.5
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.03	\$0.2
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$92.2	\$191.7
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$29.9	\$94.7
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$254.3	\$344.8
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$138.5	\$309.5
Capital: Home Modifications	\$85.1	\$129.4
All	\$7,039.3	\$10,120.7

Table G.107 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Victoria ^{281 282}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$1,346.0	\$1,469.9
Core: Consumables	\$11.5	\$18.8
Core: Social and Civic	\$270.9	\$441.5
Core: Transport	\$12.7	\$17.1
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$7.1	\$7.0
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$46.9	\$80.9
Capacity Building: Employment	\$0.4	\$0.9
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.4	\$1.2
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.001	\$0.01
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.003
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$27.4	\$52.2
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$0.3	\$1.0
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$28.6	\$35.0
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$14.5	\$30.6
Capital: Home Modifications	\$50.7	\$62.0
All	\$1,817.4	\$2,218.2

²⁷⁹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

²⁸⁰ Total payments for home modifications in Victoria were \$85.1m. Of which, \$59.1m (69%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$26.0m (31%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Victoria were \$129.4m. Of which, \$83.8m (65%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$45.6m (35%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

²⁸¹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

²⁸² Total payments for home modifications in Victoria were \$50.7m. Of which, \$50.5m (99.7%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.2m (0.3%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Victoria were \$62.0m. Of which, \$61.3m (99%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.8m (1%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table G.108 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Victoria ^{283 284}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$2,196.0	\$2,746.8
Core: Consumables	\$125.7	\$191.4
Core: Social and Civic	\$1,141.1	\$2,000.0
Core: Transport	\$191.8	\$117.6
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$116.8	\$125.0
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$939.2	\$1,758.6
Capacity Building: Employment	\$24.8	\$54.5
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$7.4	\$16.7
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.6	\$2.5
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.03	\$0.2
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$64.8	\$139.5
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$29.6	\$93.7
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$225.7	\$309.8
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$124.0	\$278.9
Capital: Home Modifications	\$34.5	\$67.3
All	\$5,221.9	\$7,902.4

Table G.109 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – Victoria ²⁸⁵

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	53.8	162.3	204.4	497.7	1,439.6	3,458.2	6,030.8	7,933.3	7,768.0	2,579.7
Total Paid	32.3	127.8	161.1	338.8	956.9	2,369.7	4,131.8	5,456.1	6,054.1	1,647.8
% utilised to date	60%	79%	79%	68%	66%	69%	69%	69%	78%	64%

²⁸³ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

²⁸⁴ Total payments for home modifications in Victoria were \$34.5m. Of which, \$8.6m (25%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$25.8m (75%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Victoria were \$67.3m. Of which, \$22.5m (33%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$44.8m (67%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

²⁸⁵ The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

Figure G.20 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – Victoria

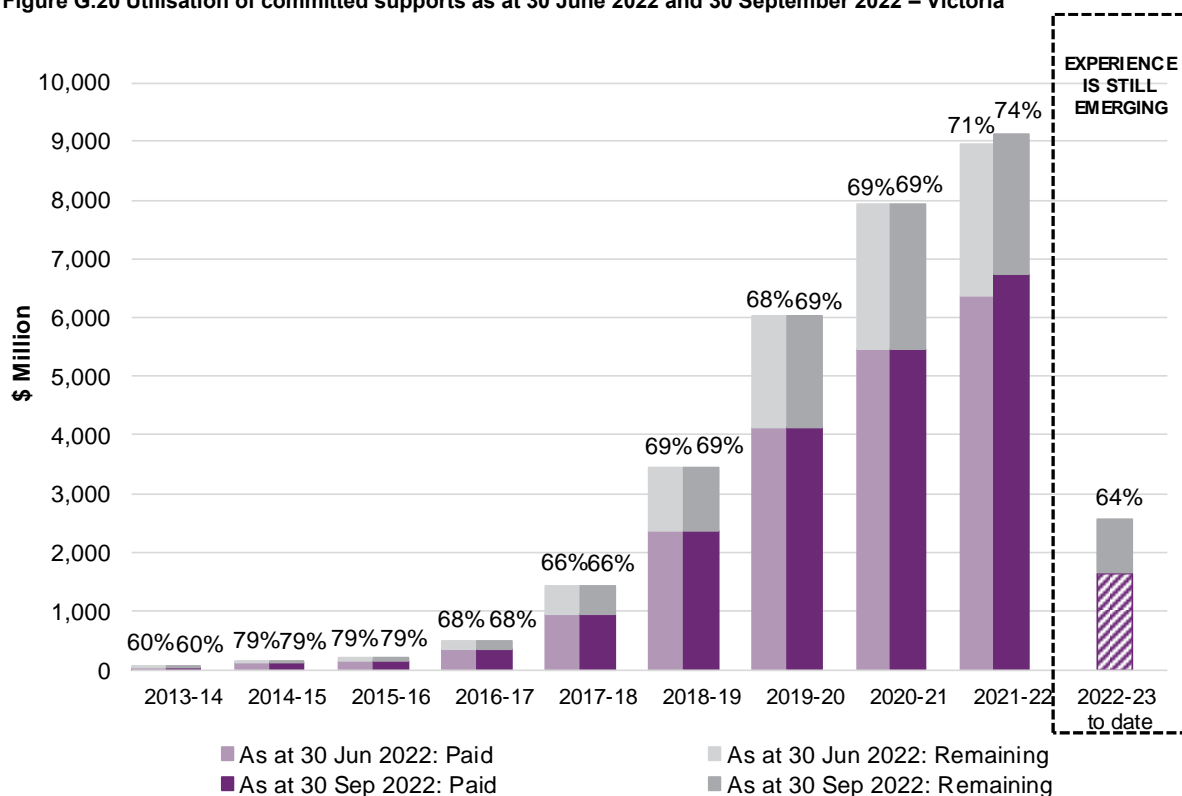


Table G.110 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Victoria ²⁸⁶

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - Victoria	All	72%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	52%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	62%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	68%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	73%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	79%

Table G.111 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Victoria ²⁸⁷

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Victoria	72%
Participants in SIL	85%
Participants not in SIL	69%

²⁸⁶ Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

²⁸⁷ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table G.112 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Victoria ²⁸⁸

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Victoria	72%
Core	78%
Capacity Building	60%
Capital	59%

Table G.113 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Victoria ^{289 290}

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Victoria	72%
Major Cities	73%
Population > 50,000	71%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	70%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	71%
Population less than 5,000	66%
Remote	51%
Very Remote	n/a

Table G.114 Inflation quarterly trends by type of inflation as at 30 September 2022 - Victoria ²⁹¹

Inflation type	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	8.1%	-1.2%	4.5%	5.8%	6.6%	7.0%	9.4%	13.2%
Interplan Inflation	5.2%	5.5%	2.8%	3.1%	2.8%	2.0%	3.3%	6.2%
Total Inflation	13.4%	4.3%	7.2%	8.9%	9.3%	9.0%	12.7%	19.4%

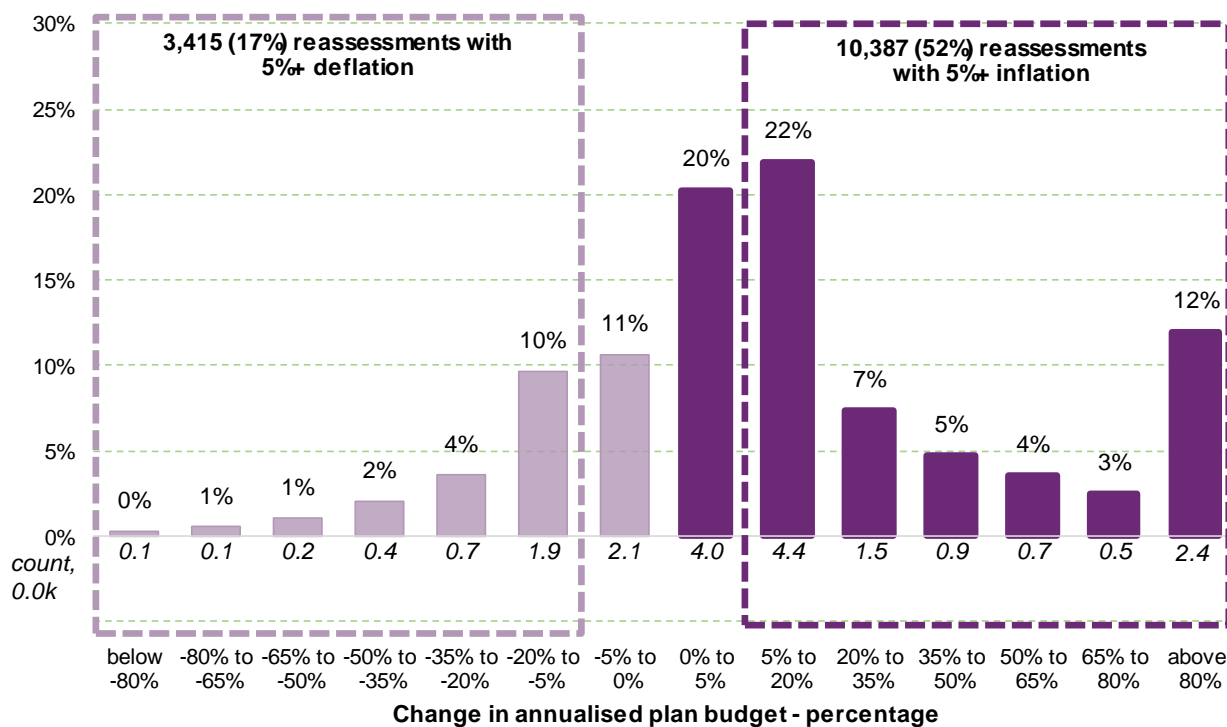
²⁸⁸ Ibid.

²⁸⁹ Ibid.

²⁹⁰ Utilisation is not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

²⁹¹ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure G.21 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – Victoria ²⁹²



²⁹² The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix H:

Queensland

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table H.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – Queensland ²⁹³

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
Queensland	111,445	5,149	116,594	4,073	120,667

Table H.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – Queensland ²⁹⁴

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	142,708	6,198	148,906
Active Eligible - Total	113,960	4,831	118,791
Active Eligible - New	70,404	4,655	75,059
Active Eligible - State	33,561	104	33,665
Active Eligible - Commonwealth	9,995	72	10,067
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	111,445	5,149	116,594
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New	68,103	4,933	73,036
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State	33,430	124	33,554
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth	9,912	92	10,004
Active Participant Plans - Total	115,259	9,222	120,667
Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)	30,617	2,803	33,420
Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)	80,828	2,346	83,174
Active Participant Plans - ECA	3,814	4,073	4,073

Table H.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	5,960
Early Intervention participants	1,934
Permanent disability participants	4,026

²⁹³ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

²⁹⁴ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table H.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – Queensland ²⁹⁵

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	5,134	459	1,793	254	7,640
End of 2017-18	10,114	1,431	5,189	475	17,209
End of 2018-19	29,667	5,365	14,965	2,390	52,387
End of 2019-20 Q4	32,222	8,493	33,011	2,199	75,925
End of 2020-21 Q4	33,075	9,529	50,138	3,494	96,236
End of 2021-22 Q1	33,189	9,640	54,646	3,712	101,187
End of 2021-22 Q2	33,306	9,752	59,400	3,087	105,545
End of 2021-22 Q3	33,453	9,878	64,304	3,368	111,003
End of 2021-22 Q4	33,518	9,939	68,380	3,814	115,651
End of 2022-23 Q1	33,554	10,004	73,036	4,073	120,667

Table H.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – Queensland ²⁹⁶

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	1,443	5,943	254	7,640
End of 2017-18	3,510	13,224	475	17,209
End of 2018-19	8,402	41,595	2,390	52,387
End of 2019-20 Q4	16,138	57,588	2,199	75,925
End of 2020-21 Q4	23,154	69,588	3,494	96,236
End of 2021-22 Q1	24,772	72,703	3,712	101,187
End of 2021-22 Q2	26,713	75,745	3,087	105,545
End of 2021-22 Q3	29,113	78,522	3,368	111,003
End of 2021-22 Q4	30,994	80,843	3,814	115,651
End of 2022-23 Q1	33,420	83,174	4,073	120,667

Table H.6 Assessment of access by age group – Queensland

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	33,704	98%	2,255	97%	35,959	98%
7 to 14	25,423	90%	910	85%	26,333	90%
15 to 18	8,160	90%	272	89%	8,432	90%
19 to 24	6,879	89%	160	67%	7,039	89%
25 to 34	9,088	86%	231	63%	9,319	85%
35 to 44	9,598	80%	241	59%	9,839	80%
45 to 54	12,454	76%	301	54%	12,755	75%
55 to 64	15,517	68%	468	52%	15,985	67%
65+	910	58%	13	33%	923	58%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	121,733	85%	4,851	78%	126,584	85%

²⁹⁵ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.

²⁹⁶ Ibid.

Table H.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – Queensland

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	24,837	98%	10,951	98%	171	94%	35,959	98%
7 to 14	17,416	90%	8,629	90%	288	80%	26,333	90%
15 to 18	5,206	91%	3,073	89%	153	89%	8,432	90%
19 to 24	4,222	90%	2,722	86%	95	78%	7,039	89%
25 to 34	5,161	89%	4,035	81%	123	74%	9,319	85%
35 to 44	5,226	84%	4,537	76%	76	61%	9,839	80%
45 to 54	6,568	81%	6,082	70%	105	58%	12,755	75%
55 to 64	8,355	74%	7,498	62%	132	46%	15,985	67%
65+	491	64%	427	52%	<11	n/a	923	58%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	77,482	89%	47,954	80%	1,148	71%	126,584	85%

Table H.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – Queensland ²⁹⁷

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	4,122	92%	134	89%	4,256	92%
Autism	41,684	97%	1,562	97%	43,246	97%
Cerebral palsy	3,824	96%	28	74%	3,852	96%
Developmental delay	12,379	98%	1,671	99%	14,050	98%
Global developmental delay	2,399	98%	191	100%	2,590	99%
Hearing impairment	6,004	89%	129	88%	6,133	89%
Intellectual disability	18,672	95%	258	89%	18,930	95%
Multiple sclerosis	1,681	88%	40	83%	1,721	88%
Psychosocial disability	11,453	71%	343	47%	11,796	70%
Spinal cord injury	1,592	93%	28	76%	1,620	93%
Stroke	2,019	85%	68	73%	2,087	84%
Visual impairment	1,833	85%	38	56%	1,871	84%
Other neurological	5,407	79%	161	69%	5,568	78%
Other physical	5,435	44%	85	24%	5,520	44%
Other sensory/speech	368	37%	<11	n/a	368	36%
Other	1,730	40%	115	23%	1,845	39%
Missing	1,131	99%	<11	n/a	1,131	99%
Total	121,733	85%	4,851	78%	126,584	85%

²⁹⁷ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table H.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – Queensland ²⁹⁸

Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	2,803	93%	1,430	91%	23	85%	4,256	92%
Autism	30,224	97%	12,465	97%	557	93%	43,246	97%
Cerebral palsy	2,161	96%	1,677	95%	14	78%	3,852	96%
Developmental delay	9,826	98%	4,170	98%	54	96%	14,050	98%
Global developmental delay	1,749	98%	821	99%	20	100%	2,590	99%
Hearing impairment	2,950	90%	3,127	89%	56	81%	6,133	89%
Intellectual disability	10,263	95%	8,592	95%	75	77%	18,930	95%
Multiple sclerosis	403	89%	1,306	88%	12	86%	1,721	88%
Psychosocial disability	5,940	75%	5,677	66%	179	60%	11,796	70%
Spinal cord injury	1,157	94%	451	91%	12	80%	1,620	93%
Stroke	1,162	85%	911	83%	14	64%	2,087	84%
Visual impairment	965	86%	900	83%	<11	n/a	1,871	84%
Other neurological	3,054	81%	2,470	76%	44	63%	5,568	78%
Other physical	2,899	53%	2,570	37%	51	25%	5,520	44%
Other sensory/speech	272	38%	94	31%	<11	n/a	368	36%
Other	1,031	45%	793	33%	21	29%	1,845	39%
Missing	623	99%	500	99%	<11	n/a	1,131	99%
Total	77,482	89%	47,954	80%	1,148	71%	126,584	85%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table H.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – Queensland

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	10,880	10%	682	13%	11,562	10%
Non-First Nations Participants	88,014	79%	4,042	79%	92,056	79%
Not Stated	12,551	11%	425	8%	12,976	11%
Total	111,445	100%	5,149	100%	116,594	100%

²⁹⁸ Ibid.

Figure H.1 Number and proportion of First Nations Participant over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland²⁹⁹

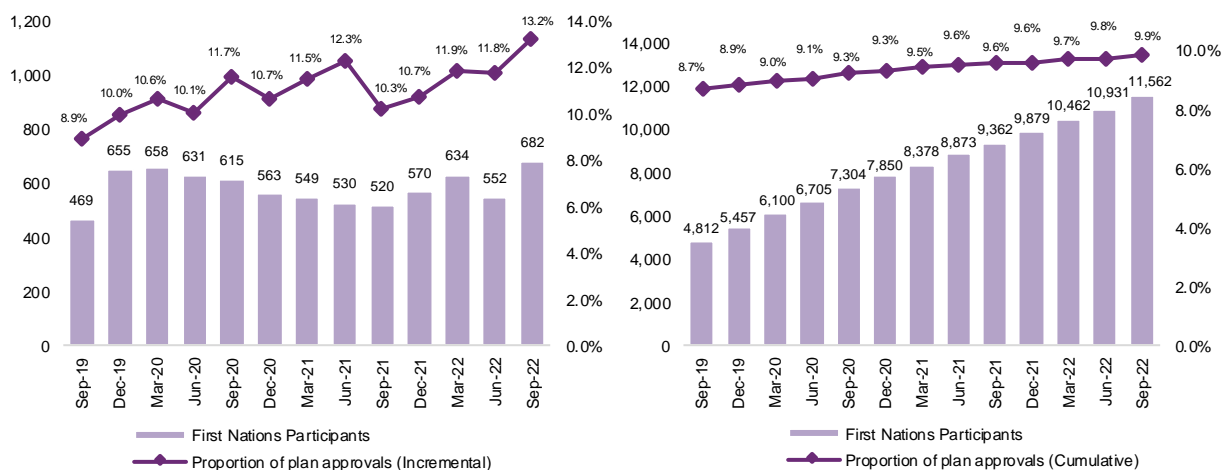
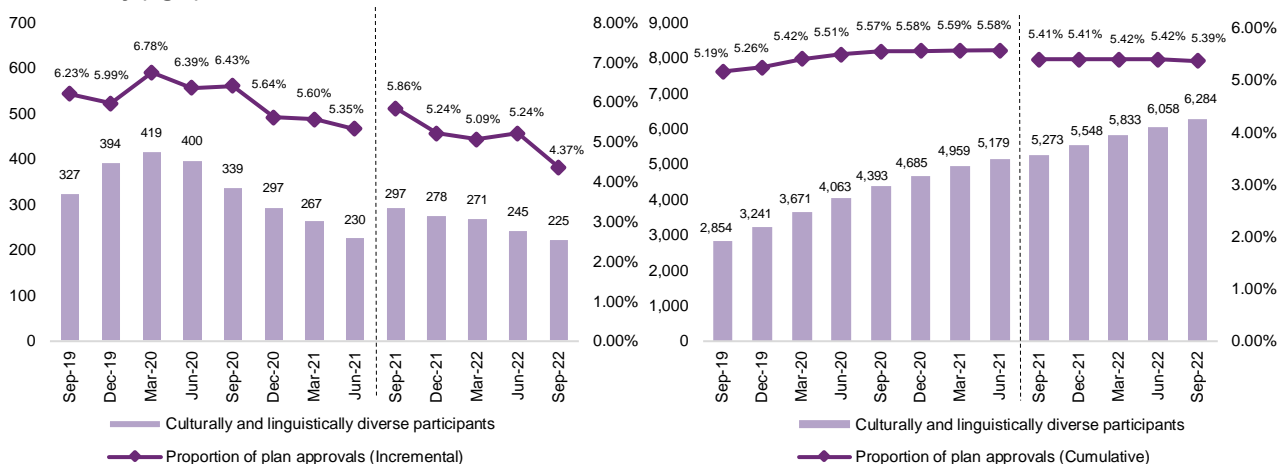


Table H.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – Queensland³⁰⁰

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	6,059	5%	225	4%	6,284	5%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	105,354	95%	4,924	96%	110,278	95%
Not stated	32	0%	<11	n/a	32	0%
Total	111,445	100%	5,149	100%	116,594	100%

Figure H.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland^{301 302}



²⁹⁹ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³⁰⁰ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

³⁰¹ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³⁰² The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

Table H.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland ³⁰³

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	<11
45 to 54	59
55 to 64	338
Total YPIRAC (under 65)	404

Table H.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – Queensland ³⁰⁴

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	36	741
Dec-19	15	756
Mar-20	-1	755
Jun-20	-35	720
Sep-20	-32	688
Dec-20	-26	662
Mar-21	-40	622
Jun-21	-30	592
Sep-21	-37	555
Dec-21	-31	524
Mar-22	-40	484
Jun-22	-36	448
Sep-22	-44	404

Table H.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – Queensland ^{305 306}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	67,202	60%	3,060	59%	70,262	60%
Population > 50,000	25,876	23%	1,191	23%	27,067	23%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	4,283	4%	212	4%	4,495	4%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	4,706	4%	235	5%	4,941	4%
Population less than 5,000	7,423	7%	350	7%	7,773	7%
Remote	1,015	1%	52	1%	1,067	1%
Very Remote	938	1%	48	1%	986	1%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	111,445	100%	5,149	100%	116,594	100%

³⁰³ There are a further 405 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

³⁰⁴ The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³⁰⁵ The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

³⁰⁶ The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

Figure H.3 Number and proportion of remote/very remote participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland ^{307 308}

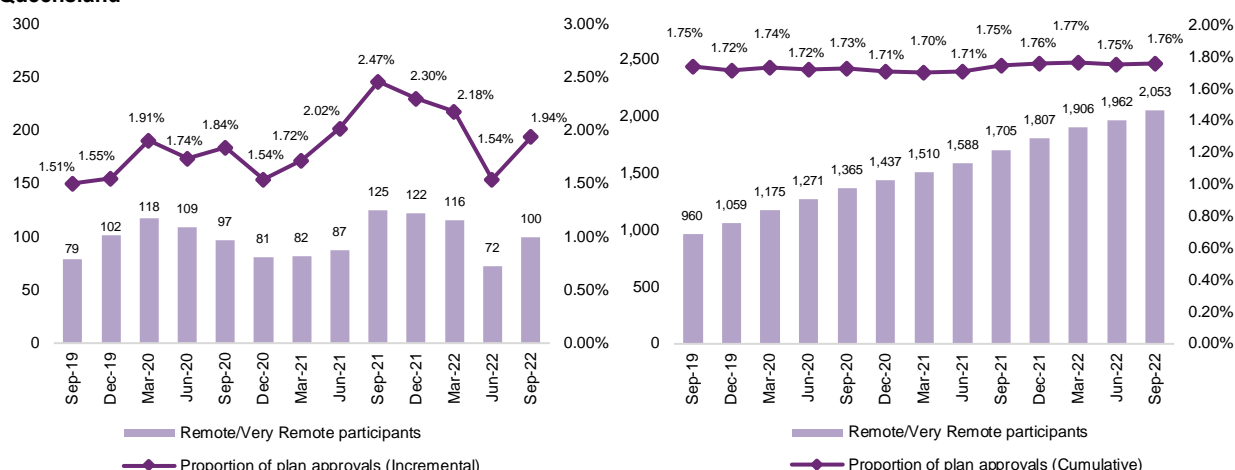


Table H.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – Queensland ^{309 310 311}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	40,510	36%	1,710	33%	42,220	36%
Intellectual disability	17,719	16%	323	6%	18,042	15%
Psychosocial disability	10,684	10%	361	7%	11,045	9%
Developmental delay	10,009	9%	1,676	33%	11,685	10%
Hearing impairment	5,753	5%	137	3%	5,890	5%
Other neurological	4,433	4%	163	3%	4,596	4%
Other physical	4,616	4%	99	2%	4,715	4%
Cerebral palsy	3,665	3%	38	1%	3,703	3%
Acquired brain injury	3,661	3%	143	3%	3,804	3%
Global developmental delay	2,153	2%	201	4%	2,354	2%
Visual impairment	1,708	2%	39	1%	1,747	1%
Multiple sclerosis	1,601	1%	43	1%	1,644	1%
Stroke	1,785	2%	69	1%	1,854	2%
Spinal cord injury	1,463	1%	30	1%	1,493	1%
Other	1,443	1%	115	2%	1,558	1%
Other sensory/speech	242	0%	<11	n/a	244	0%
Total	111,445	100%	5,149	100%	116,594	100%

³⁰⁷ Ibid.

³⁰⁸ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³⁰⁹ Table order based on national proportions in Table E.15 (highest to lowest).

³¹⁰ Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

³¹¹ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants in Queensland (2,441).

Table H.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – Queensland ^{312 313}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	610	11%	<11	n/a	610	11%
Intellectual disability	2,610	48%	<11	n/a	2,611	48%
Psychosocial disability	507	9%	<11	n/a	507	9%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other neurological	365	7%	<11	n/a	365	7%
Other physical	54	1%	<11	n/a	54	1%
Cerebral palsy	481	9%	<11	n/a	481	9%
Acquired brain injury	507	9%	<11	n/a	508	9%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	20	0%	<11	n/a	20	0%
Multiple sclerosis	60	1%	<11	n/a	60	1%
Stroke	167	3%	<11	n/a	167	3%
Spinal cord injury	37	1%	<11	n/a	37	1%
Other	70	1%	<11	n/a	70	1%
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	5,492	100%	<11	n/a	5,494	100%

Table H.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – Queensland ³¹⁴

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	39,900	38%	1,710	33%	41,610	37%
Intellectual disability	15,109	14%	322	6%	15,431	14%
Psychosocial disability	10,177	10%	361	7%	10,538	9%
Developmental delay	10,009	9%	1,676	33%	11,685	11%
Hearing impairment	5,750	5%	137	3%	5,887	5%
Other neurological	4,068	4%	163	3%	4,231	4%
Other physical	4,562	4%	99	2%	4,661	4%
Cerebral palsy	3,184	3%	38	1%	3,222	3%
Acquired brain injury	3,154	3%	142	3%	3,296	3%
Global developmental delay	2,153	2%	201	4%	2,354	2%
Visual impairment	1,688	2%	39	1%	1,727	2%
Multiple sclerosis	1,541	1%	43	1%	1,584	1%
Stroke	1,618	2%	69	1%	1,687	2%
Spinal cord injury	1,426	1%	30	1%	1,456	1%
Other	1,373	1%	115	2%	1,488	1%
Other sensory/speech	241	0%	<11	n/a	243	0%
Total	105,953	100%	5,147	100%	111,100	100%

³¹² The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

³¹³ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 7% of participants in SIL (409).

³¹⁴ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of participants not in SIL (2,032).

Figure H.4 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland ³¹⁵

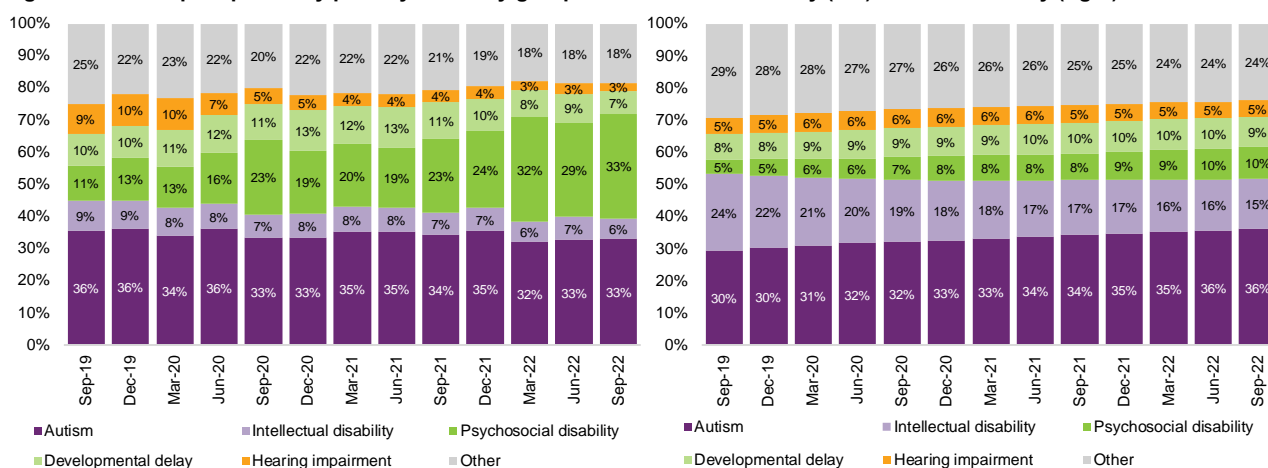
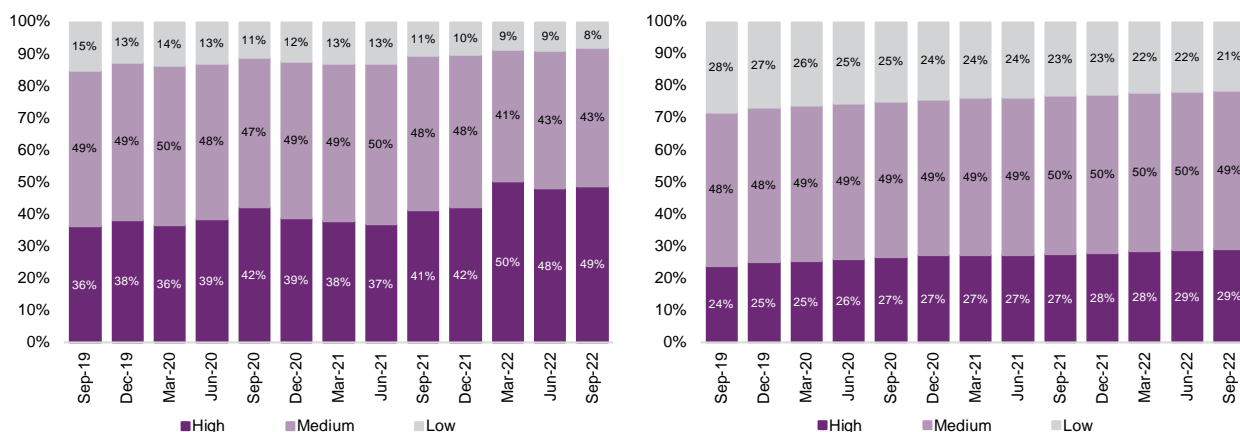


Table H.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – Queensland ³¹⁶

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	12,423	11%	1,419	28%	13,842	12%
2 (High Function)	133	0%	11	0%	144	0%
3 (High Function)	5,447	5%	406	8%	5,853	5%
4 (High Function)	7,174	6%	302	6%	7,476	6%
5 (High Function)	6,271	6%	379	7%	6,650	6%
6 (Moderate Function)	29,568	27%	1,404	27%	30,972	27%
7 (Moderate Function)	5,015	5%	208	4%	5,223	4%
8 (Moderate Function)	7,766	7%	220	4%	7,986	7%
9 (Moderate Function)	652	1%	22	0%	674	1%
10 (Moderate Function)	12,424	11%	364	7%	12,788	11%
11 (Low Function)	3,161	3%	37	1%	3,198	3%
12 (Low Function)	12,383	11%	256	5%	12,639	11%
13 (Low Function)	6,831	6%	98	2%	6,929	6%
14 (Low Function)	2,151	2%	20	0%	2,171	2%
15 (Low Function)	38	0%	<11	n/a	41	0%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	111,445	100%	5,149	100%	116,594	100%

Figure H.5 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland ³¹⁷



³¹⁵ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³¹⁶ The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

³¹⁷ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table H.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – Queensland

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	17,068	15%	2,297	45%	19,365	17%
7 to 14	30,245	27%	972	19%	31,217	27%
15 to 18	9,671	9%	334	6%	10,005	9%
19 to 24	8,778	8%	186	4%	8,964	8%
25 to 34	9,494	9%	295	6%	9,789	8%
35 to 44	8,843	8%	245	5%	9,088	8%
45 to 54	10,433	9%	316	6%	10,749	9%
55 to 64	12,479	11%	480	9%	12,959	11%
65+	4,434	4%	24	0%	4,458	4%
Total	111,445	100%	5,149	100%	116,594	100%

Table H.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – Queensland ³¹⁸

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
15 to 18	54	1%	<11	n/a	54	1%
19 to 24	497	9%	<11	n/a	497	9%
25 to 34	931	17%	<11	n/a	931	17%
35 to 44	963	18%	<11	n/a	963	18%
45 to 54	1,224	22%	<11	n/a	1,226	22%
55 to 64	1,418	26%	<11	n/a	1,418	26%
65+	401	7%	<11	n/a	401	7%
Total	5,492	100%	<11	n/a	5,494	100%

³¹⁸ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

Table H.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – Queensland

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	17,068	16%	2,297	45%	19,365	17%
7 to 14	30,241	29%	972	19%	31,213	28%
15 to 18	9,617	9%	334	6%	9,951	9%
19 to 24	8,281	8%	186	4%	8,467	8%
25 to 34	8,563	8%	295	6%	8,858	8%
35 to 44	7,880	7%	245	5%	8,125	7%
45 to 54	9,209	9%	314	6%	9,523	9%
55 to 64	11,061	10%	480	9%	11,541	10%
65+	4,033	4%	24	0%	4,057	4%
Total	105,953	100%	5,147	100%	111,100	100%

Figure H.6 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland ³¹⁹

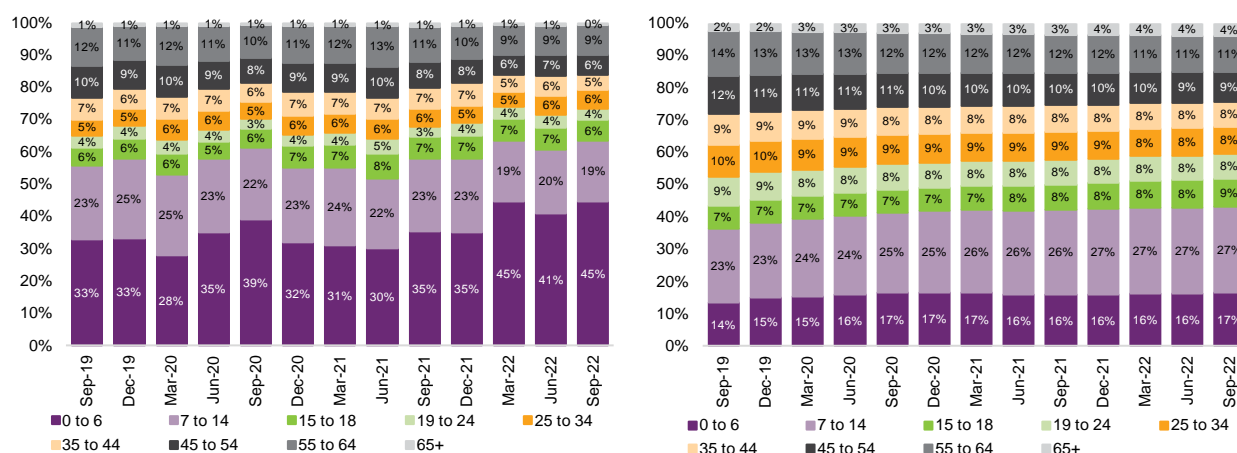


Table H.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – Queensland

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	68,210	61%	3,125	61%	71,335	61%
Female	42,271	38%	1,941	38%	44,212	38%
Other	964	1%	83	2%	1,047	1%
Total	111,445	100%	5,149	100%	116,594	100%

Table H.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – Queensland

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	3,268	60%	<11	n/a	3,268	59%
Female	2,214	40%	<11	n/a	2,216	40%
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	5,492	100%	<11	n/a	5,494	100%

Table H.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – Queensland

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	64,942	61%	3,125	61%	68,067	61%
Female	40,057	38%	1,939	38%	41,996	38%
Other	954	1%	83	2%	1,037	1%
Total	105,953	100%	5,147	100%	111,100	100%

³¹⁹ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Figure H.7 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland ³²⁰

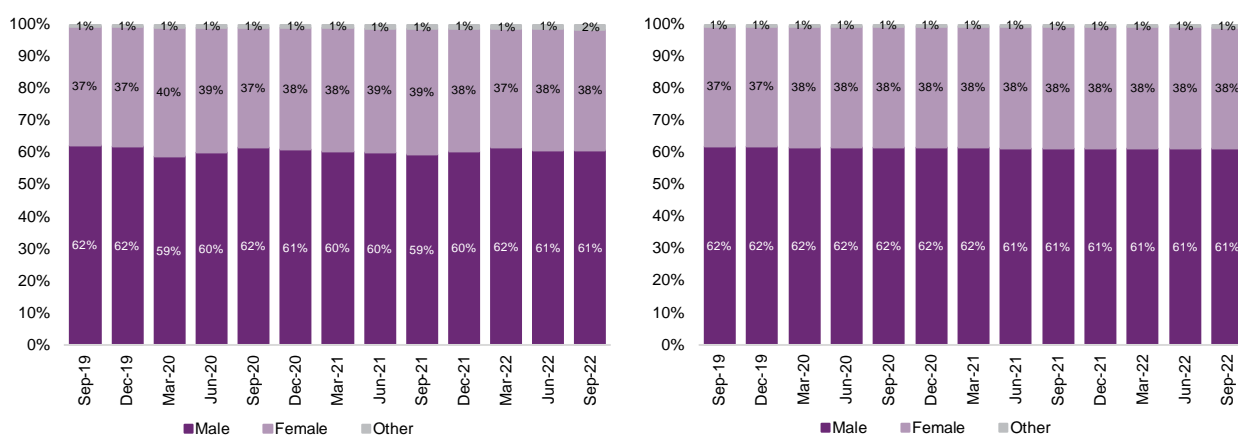


Table H.25 Participation rates by age group at 30 September 2022 – Queensland ³²¹

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	5.5%	2.7%	4.2%
7-14	7.4%	3.6%	5.6%
15-18	4.5%	2.6%	3.7%
19-24	2.7%	1.6%	2.2%
25-44	1.5%	1.1%	1.3%
45-64	1.9%	1.7%	1.8%
Total (aged 0-64)	3.1%	1.9%	2.5%

Table H.26 Plan reassessments conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – Queensland ³²²

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	249,608	17,177	266,785
<i>Early intervention plans</i>	47,025	3,512	50,537
<i>Permanent disability plans</i>	202,583	13,665	216,248

³²⁰ Ibid.

³²¹ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

³²² Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table H.27 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – Queensland

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	12,546	52,134
Dec-19	14,692	66,826
Mar-20	16,432	83,258
Jun-20	20,777	104,035
Sep-20	17,022	121,057
Dec-20	17,762	138,819
Mar-21	18,460	157,279
Jun-21	17,516	174,795
Sep-21	19,049	193,844
Dec-21	18,350	212,194
Mar-22	16,210	228,404
Jun-22	21,204	249,608
Sep-22	17,177	266,785

Part Two: Participant experience and outcomes

Table H.28 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SFOF version – Queensland ³²³

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	759	1,329	2,969	5,273	4,857	6,006	1,720	22,913
Participant school to 14	1,444	2,673	9,006	8,037	6,054	6,358	1,553	35,125
Participant 15 to 24	1,079	1,474	5,014	2,300	1,951	2,067	489	14,374
Participant 25 and over	3,264	3,849	14,716	7,683	6,257	5,768	1,349	42,886
Total Participant	6,546	9,325	31,705	23,293	19,119	20,199	5,111	115,298
Family 0 to 14	2,063	3,853	11,169	12,855	10,575	12,129	3,248	55,892
Family 15 to 24	278	984	3,226	1,520	1,385	1,525	362	9,280
Family 25 and over	187	1,187	4,126	2,063	1,573	1,636	434	11,206
Total Family	2,528	6,024	18,521	16,438	13,533	15,290	4,044	76,378
Total	9,074	15,349	50,226	39,731	32,652	35,489	9,155	191,676

Table H.29 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – Queensland

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	65%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	70%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	24%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	37%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	75%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	30%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	38%	63%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	48%	71%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	19%	25%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	83%	79%

³²³ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 99.7% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table H.30 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – Queensland

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	62%	63%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	44%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	35%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	65%	73%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	12%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	34%	33%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	31%	33%

Table H.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – Queensland

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	71%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	78%	67%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	82%	66%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	65%	40%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	66%	60%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	40%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	8%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	69%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	38%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	18%	18%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	11%	11%

Table H.32 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – Queensland

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	17%	25%	24%
% receiving Carer Allowance	36%	46%	34%
% working in a paid job	46%	52%	37%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	78%	75%	77%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	82%	86%	85%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	48%	48%	56%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	87%	91%	88%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	35%	27%	19%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	80%	73%	70%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	46%	43%	44%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	88%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	41%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	43%	39%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	37%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	74%	60%	59%

Table H.33 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=4,266) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Queensland ³²⁴

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	90%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	92%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	83%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	81%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	70%

³²⁴ Results in Tables H.33 to H.36 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table H.34 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=10,020) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	69%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	50%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	60%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	55%

Table H.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=3,855) and ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=12,416) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	71%	81%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	70%	83%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	58%	62%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	27%	37%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	54%	64%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	41%	36%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	21%	20%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	65%	69%

Table H.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=14,810); and for SFOF versions ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=5,941) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Queensland

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	74%	63%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	77%	75%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	80%	70%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	81%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	46%

Note: In Tables H.37 to H.66 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table H.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=2,184) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Queensland ³²⁵

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	90%	94%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	91%	95%	+4%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	81%	85%	+3%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	80%	83%	+3%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	65%	70%	+5%

Table H.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=5,591) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	68%	74%	+6%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	46%	54%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	56%	63%	+6%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	51%	56%	+5%

³²⁵ Results in Tables H.37 to H.41 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table H.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=2,187) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	68%	74%	+6%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	70%	76%	+6%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	57%	60%	+3%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	25%	25%	0%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	51%	55%	+3%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	38%	41%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	18%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	64%	68%	+4%

Table H.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=5,843) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	75%	83%	+7%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	79%	86%	+7%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	59%	65%	+5%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	35%	38%	+3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	59%	65%	+7%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	32%	34%	+2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	18%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	67%	73%	+6%

Table H.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=5,467) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	67%	74%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	72%	79%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	76%	82%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	78%	83%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	51%	+5%

Table H.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=1,412) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	55%	66%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	68%	78%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	64%	74%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	39%	44%	+5%

Table H.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=1,075) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Queensland ³²⁶

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%	94%	94%	+3%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	92%	94%	94%	+2%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	82%	83%	83%	+1%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	75%	81%	80%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	59%	65%	67%	+8%

Table H.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=3,107) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	62%	71%	74%	+12%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	40%	48%	52%	+12%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	52%	59%	63%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	46%	52%	54%	+7%

³²⁶ Results in Tables H.42 to H.48 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table H.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=1,920) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	67%	70%	75%	+8%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	68%	72%	77%	+10%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	57%	58%	62%	+5%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	25%	21%	24%	-1%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	51%	57%	+5%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	37%	35%	38%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	14%	15%	-3%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	63%	66%	70%	+7%

Table H.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=4,634) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	75%	80%	84%	+9%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	79%	83%	87%	+9%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	61%	64%	69%	+8%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	36%	38%	41%	+5%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	58%	62%	67%	+9%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	33%	32%	35%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	19%	16%	18%	-1%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	68%	72%	76%	+9%

Table H.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=2,666) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	62%	63%	71%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	69%	73%	77%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	72%	76%	80%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	75%	78%	81%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	42%	46%	+4%

Table H.48 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=879) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	59%	59%	66%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	71%	69%	78%	+7%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	70%	70%	76%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	40%	46%	+4%

Table H.49 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=454) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Queensland ³²⁷

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%	96%	95%	95%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	90%	93%	96%	95%	+5%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	79%	88%	88%	86%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	72%	77%	82%	82%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	54%	60%	72%	68%	+14%

³²⁷ Results in Tables H.49 to H.54 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table H.50 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=1,568) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	57%	68%	75%	76%	+19%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	35%	42%	48%	51%	+16%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	48%	57%	58%	62%	+14%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	45%	51%	53%	57%	+12%

Table H.51 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=1,062) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	68%	70%	70%	76%	+8%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	67%	73%	75%	78%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	55%	58%	55%	61%	+6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	23%	19%	21%	24%	+1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	49%	51%	57%	+10%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	33%	34%	38%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	14%	14%	17%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	61%	64%	65%	70%	+9%

Table H.52 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=2,223) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	72%	81%	83%	85%	+13%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	78%	85%	86%	89%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	60%	65%	70%	71%	+11%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	32%	32%	39%	39%	+7%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	55%	61%	63%	68%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	33%	31%	33%	35%	+2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	16%	15%	19%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	66%	72%	77%	79%	+13%

Table H.53 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=1,004) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	59%	62%	65%	68%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	64%	70%	78%	76%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	69%	77%	82%	80%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	73%	79%	80%	81%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	38%	42%	43%	41%	+2%

Table H.54 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=408) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	54%	63%	60%	67%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	66%	72%	75%	79%	+13%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	64%	70%	68%	76%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	38%	36%	30%	42%	+4%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table H.55 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=522) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Queensland³²⁸

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	52%	66%	67%	70%	72%	+20%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	29%	35%	36%	45%	47%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	39%	46%	51%	55%	57%	+18%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	44%	43%	46%	51%	53%	+9%

³²⁸ Results in Tables H.55 to H.59 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table H.56 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=336) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	67%	70%	73%	76%	+10%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	70%	73%	78%	79%	80%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	50%	57%	54%	58%	59%	+9%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	24%	20%	17%	23%	23%	-1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	47%	51%	49%	58%	58%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	38%	38%	36%	37%	37%	-2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	19%	16%	14%	18%	18%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	62%	65%	66%	71%	70%	+7%

Table H.57 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=795) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	70%	76%	80%	83%	84%	+14%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	76%	83%	88%	89%	91%	+15%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	57%	59%	65%	71%	71%	+13%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	33%	29%	29%	37%	38%	+5%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	54%	59%	64%	65%	67%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	32%	33%	36%	35%	36%	+5%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	16%	18%	18%	20%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	66%	69%	76%	81%	79%	+13%

Table H.58 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=295) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	57%	60%	70%	62%	70%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	60%	63%	70%	72%	70%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	70%	79%	74%	75%	77%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	71%	76%	79%	80%	75%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	37%	38%	35%	41%	38%	+1%

Table H.59 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=69) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Queensland

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	42%	52%	65%	58%	63%	+20%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	63%	70%	80%	77%	74%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	59%	64%	75%	74%	69%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	30%	38%	33%	40%	38%	+9%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment for ‘Participant 0 to school’ and ‘Participant school to 14’.

Table H.60 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=72) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – Queensland ³²⁹

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	64%	73%	66%	74%	77%	74%	+10%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	71%	70%	73%	76%	82%	74%	+2%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	50%	52%	51%	50%	55%	50%	0%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	50%	32%	29%	24%	36%	29%	-21%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	42%	46%	47%	64%	52%	+5%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	32%	29%	29%	35%	32%	31%	-1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	8%	3%	10%	0%	18%	13%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	67%	61%	66%	62%	77%	71%	+5%

Table H.61 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=102) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – Queensland

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	Change from R1 to R6
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	67%	78%	80%	84%	75%	89%	+22%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	71%	83%	91%	86%	85%	90%	+19%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	55%	65%	62%	70%	82%	70%	+16%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	31%	29%	27%	28%	25%	45%	+15%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	61%	59%	72%	68%	72%	+21%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	31%	36%	27%	30%	25%	38%	+7%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	17%	17%	17%	14%	18%	19%	+2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	64%	71%	71%	79%	82%	81%	+17%

³²⁹ Results in Tables H.60 to H.61 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 and have had a sixth plan reassessment to date.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment for ‘Family 0 to 14’, and ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined.

Table H.62 Progress against the NDIA’s corporate plan metrics for ‘participant employment rate’ (n=10,132), ‘participant social and community engagement rate’ (n=10,355), ‘parent and carer employment rate’ (n=8,686) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and ‘participant choice and control’ (n=7,354) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Queensland ³³⁰

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	12%	16%	18%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	22%	21%	22%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	23%	24%	21%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	18%	18%	16%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	14%	14%	13%	26%
Aged 65+ years	10%	7%	6%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	19%	19%	18%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	17%	18%	18%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	36%	42%	42%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	38%	45%	45%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	39%	46%	46%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	37%	43%	43%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	35%	39%	39%	46%
Aged 65+ years	33%	38%	38%	46%
Aged 25+ years	37%	43%	42%	46%
Aged 15+ years	37%	42%	42%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	43%	47%	47%	50%
Aged 15+ years	45%	46%	44%	50%
All ages	44%	47%	46%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	68%	74%	75%
Aged 25+ years	75%	83%	75%
Aged 15+ years	73%	80%	75%

³³⁰ Results are drawn from participants’ responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table H.63 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=7,575), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=7,747), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=4,018) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=6,111) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Queensland³³¹

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	13%	17%	17%	21%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	22%	23%	19%	21%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	22%	22%	18%	21%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	19%	19%	15%	17%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	15%	15%	11%	12%	26%
Aged 65+ years	10%	10%	7%	6%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	19%	19%	15%	17%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	17%	19%	16%	18%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	39%	45%	46%	47%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	42%	49%	47%	48%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	40%	47%	44%	48%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	39%	44%	44%	45%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	37%	42%	41%	43%	46%
Aged 65+ years	38%	42%	42%	41%	46%
Aged 25+ years	39%	45%	44%	45%	46%
Aged 15+ years	39%	45%	44%	46%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	41%	42%	45%	48%	50%
Aged 15+ years	40%	43%	44%	41%	50%
All ages	41%	43%	44%	45%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	67%	70%	75%	75%
Aged 25+ years	75%	80%	84%	75%
Aged 15+ years	73%	77%	81%	75%

³³¹ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table H.64 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=3,489), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=3,576), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=1,484) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=3,054) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Queensland³³²

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	14%	19%	19%	22%	25%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	26%	26%	25%	19%	25%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	25%	27%	25%	21%	24%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	21%	23%	21%	18%	20%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	16%	15%	14%	14%	13%	26%
Aged 65+ years	11%	9%	5%	2%	4%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	22%	23%	21%	18%	20%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	20%	22%	20%	19%	21%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	34%	43%	44%	42%	46%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	42%	49%	52%	50%	50%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	40%	51%	53%	45%	51%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	42%	47%	52%	57%	51%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	36%	39%	39%	43%	41%	46%
Aged 65+ years	34%	39%	46%	43%	44%	46%
Aged 25+ years	39%	46%	48%	48%	48%	46%
Aged 15+ years	38%	45%	47%	47%	47%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	39%	44%	43%	43%	46%	50%
Aged 15+ years	42%	45%	49%	48%	45%	50%
All ages	40%	44%	45%	45%	46%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	68%	70%	70%	76%	75%
Aged 25+ years	72%	81%	83%	85%	75%
Aged 15+ years	71%	77%	78%	82%	75%

³³² Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table H.65 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=1,207), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=1,253), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=356) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=1,060) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Queensland ³³³

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	15%	20%	20%	21%	18%	15%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	24%	25%	25%	27%	19%	23%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	23%	22%	21%	19%	21%	20%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	26%	27%	25%	31%	25%	23%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	20%	20%	15%	13%	13%	17%	26%
Aged 65+ years	8%	8%	5%	8%	7%	6%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	23%	23%	21%	22%	19%	21%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	22%	23%	21%	22%	19%	20%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	32%	36%	39%	46%	47%	42%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	37%	45%	53%	52%	55%	47%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	42%	48%	62%	53%	50%	53%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	47%	53%	54%	59%	55%	58%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	35%	42%	49%	44%	48%	46%	46%
Aged 65+ years	29%	39%	42%	48%	47%	46%	46%
Aged 25+ years	39%	46%	53%	51%	52%	50%	46%
Aged 15+ years	38%	45%	51%	50%	51%	49%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	34%	34%	39%	45%	60%	46%	50%
Aged 15+ years	46%	53%	49%	48%	50%	56%	50%
All ages	40%	43%	43%	46%	55%	51%	50%

Participant Choice and Control		R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years		66%	67%	70%	73%	76%	75%
Aged 25+ years		70%	76%	80%	83%	84%	75%
Aged 15+ years		69%	73%	76%	79%	81%	75%

³³³ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table H.66 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=111), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=116), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=32) at entry, first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=95) at first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 – Queensland ³³⁴

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	22%	23%	26%	21%	18%	17%	19%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	19%	23%	25%	19%	17%	15%	17%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	35%	45%	47%	49%	49%	62%	42%	46%
Aged 15+ years	36%	45%	47%	49%	46%	66%	41%	46%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	R6	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	64%	73%	66%	74%	77%	74%	75%
Aged 25+ years	67%	78%	80%	84%	75%	89%	75%
Aged 15+ years	66%	77%	75%	79%	76%	83%	75%

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'parent and carer employment rate' at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment.

³³⁴ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2016 and have had a sixth plan reassessment to date.

Table H.67 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group– Queensland ³³⁵

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	714	2,967	1,906	667	720	3,077	1,282	1,075	3,804
Autism	4,965	37,216	12,112	12,431	12,558	29,550	2,641	7,465	42,220
Cerebral palsy	653	3,189	1,595	735	574	2,649	812	610	3,703
Developmental delay	275	11,097	2,903	5,669	3,395	8,392	<11	<11	11,685
Down syndrome	342	2,105	1,022	500	476	1,893	555	651	2,441
Global developmental delay	47	2,247	586	1,127	734	1,510	<11	<11	2,354
Hearing impairment	835	4,817	988	1,239	671	2,917	429	1,279	5,890
Intellectual disability	2,654	12,718	5,628	3,425	3,718	12,100	3,793	5,224	15,601
Multiple sclerosis	311	1,349	965	157	175	1,190	468	395	1,644
Psychosocial disability	1,907	8,560	5,834	2,133	1,960	9,176	3,316	3,711	11,045
Spinal cord injury	347	1,300	738	156	137	1,037	411	475	1,493
Stroke	378	1,548	899	203	264	1,456	617	363	1,854
Visual impairment	347	1,552	525	335	136	1,292	249	524	1,747
Other neurological	836	3,794	2,324	643	746	3,518	1,366	664	4,596
Other physical	845	4,052	2,154	516	381	3,047	886	1,012	4,715
Other sensory/speech	35	208	45	67	55	141	11	36	244
Other	272	1,302	708	280	223	1,138	397	311	1,558
Total	15,763	100,021	40,932	30,283	26,923	84,083	17,240	23,799	116,594

Table H.68 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Queensland ³³⁶

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	19%	78%	50%	18%	19%	81%	34%	28%
Autism	12%	88%	29%	29%	30%	70%	6%	18%
Cerebral palsy	18%	86%	43%	20%	16%	72%	22%	16%
Developmental delay	2%	95%	25%	49%	29%	72%	n/a	n/a
Down syndrome	14%	86%	42%	20%	20%	78%	23%	27%
Global developmental delay	2%	95%	25%	48%	31%	64%	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	14%	82%	17%	21%	11%	50%	7%	22%
Intellectual disability	17%	82%	36%	22%	24%	78%	24%	33%
Multiple sclerosis	19%	82%	59%	10%	11%	72%	28%	24%
Psychosocial disability	17%	78%	53%	19%	18%	83%	30%	34%
Spinal cord injury	23%	87%	49%	10%	9%	69%	28%	32%
Stroke	20%	83%	48%	11%	14%	79%	33%	20%
Visual impairment	20%	89%	30%	19%	8%	74%	14%	30%
Other neurological	18%	83%	51%	14%	16%	77%	30%	14%
Other physical	18%	86%	46%	11%	8%	65%	19%	21%
Other sensory/speech	14%	85%	18%	27%	23%	58%	5%	15%
Other	17%	84%	45%	18%	14%	73%	25%	20%
Total	14%	86%	35%	26%	23%	72%	15%	20%

³³⁵ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

³³⁶ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table H.69 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Queensland ³³⁷

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	2,363	14,050	6,561	2,319	2,564	11,058	4,223	3,144	46,282
Autism	18,606	269,538	47,089	50,191	46,350	113,491	9,503	26,265	581,033
Cerebral palsy	2,596	22,973	6,573	2,983	2,194	11,189	3,303	2,210	54,021
Developmental delay	878	107,865	10,625	19,670	11,420	29,782	28	<11	180,275
Down syndrome	1,231	13,554	3,625	2,036	1,772	7,377	1,960	2,234	33,789
Global developmental delay	152	25,424	2,387	4,332	2,687	5,648	<11	<11	40,633
Hearing impairment	2,568	24,355	3,325	4,223	2,236	9,411	1,319	3,664	51,101
Intellectual disability	9,370	69,964	19,797	13,028	13,397	44,947	12,510	17,255	200,268
Multiple sclerosis	1,119	6,579	3,481	524	590	4,157	1,636	1,324	19,410
Psychosocial disability	6,096	33,147	19,195	7,120	6,070	29,663	9,653	11,087	122,031
Spinal cord injury	1,419	6,851	2,814	652	494	4,191	1,571	1,702	19,694
Stroke	1,321	7,810	3,293	761	899	5,373	2,149	1,166	22,772
Visual impairment	1,249	8,437	1,822	1,241	478	4,937	874	1,752	20,790
Other neurological	2,969	19,866	8,557	2,282	2,546	12,894	4,549	2,145	55,808
Other physical	2,900	20,061	7,413	1,721	1,273	10,428	2,858	3,059	49,713
Other sensory/speech	113	1,274	166	231	143	515	27	94	2,563
Other	1,038	7,486	2,651	1,036	796	3,968	1,318	1,021	19,314
Total	55,988	659,234	149,374	114,350	95,909	309,029	57,481	78,132	1,519,497

Table H.70 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – Queensland ³³⁸

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	433	18,351	4,865	9,427	5,746	13,842	13	<11	19,365
7 to 14	2,740	28,260	7,806	8,969	9,182	19,268	208	634	31,217
15 to 18	1,754	8,533	3,120	2,570	2,763	7,585	730	3,495	10,005
19 to 24	1,825	7,255	2,969	2,055	1,749	6,670	2,301	5,184	8,964
25 to 34	2,002	7,735	4,082	2,007	1,790	7,473	3,095	4,594	9,789
35 to 44	1,775	7,216	4,371	1,590	1,637	7,062	2,667	3,628	9,088
45 to 54	2,029	8,629	5,298	1,617	1,705	8,496	3,027	3,316	10,749
55 to 64	2,418	10,439	6,236	1,628	1,758	10,237	3,785	2,536	12,959
65+	787	3,603	2,185	420	593	3,450	1,414	410	4,458
Total	15,763	100,021	40,932	30,283	26,923	84,083	17,240	23,799	116,594

³³⁷ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 1,519,497 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Queensland at the reporting date.

³³⁸ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table H.71 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – Queensland ³³⁹

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	2%	95%	25%	49%	30%	71%	0%	n/a
7 to 14	9%	91%	25%	29%	29%	62%	1%	2%
15 to 18	18%	85%	31%	26%	28%	76%	7%	35%
19 to 24	20%	81%	33%	23%	20%	74%	26%	58%
25 to 34	20%	79%	42%	21%	18%	76%	32%	47%
35 to 44	20%	79%	48%	17%	18%	78%	29%	40%
45 to 54	19%	80%	49%	15%	16%	79%	28%	31%
55 to 64	19%	81%	48%	13%	14%	79%	29%	20%
65+	18%	81%	49%	9%	13%	77%	32%	9%
Total	14%	86%	35%	26%	23%	72%	15%	20%

Table H.72 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – Queensland ³⁴⁰

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	1,441	190,771	19,217	34,584	20,525	51,873	48	<11	318,462
7 to 14	9,919	217,319	30,196	36,144	33,304	72,361	719	2,121	402,083
15 to 18	6,481	45,751	11,663	9,913	9,969	28,561	2,665	12,520	127,523
19 to 24	6,762	35,798	10,932	7,797	6,418	25,009	8,082	17,523	118,321
25 to 34	7,205	36,318	14,629	7,635	6,457	27,722	10,429	14,967	125,362
35 to 44	6,403	33,174	15,888	5,682	5,873	25,679	9,019	11,691	113,409
45 to 54	6,816	37,707	18,296	5,557	5,686	29,888	9,663	10,390	124,003
55 to 64	8,328	46,641	21,289	5,684	5,759	35,944	12,430	7,658	143,733
65+	2,633	15,755	7,264	1,354	1,918	11,992	4,426	1,259	46,601
Total	55,988	659,234	149,374	114,350	95,909	309,029	57,481	78,132	1,519,497

³³⁹ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

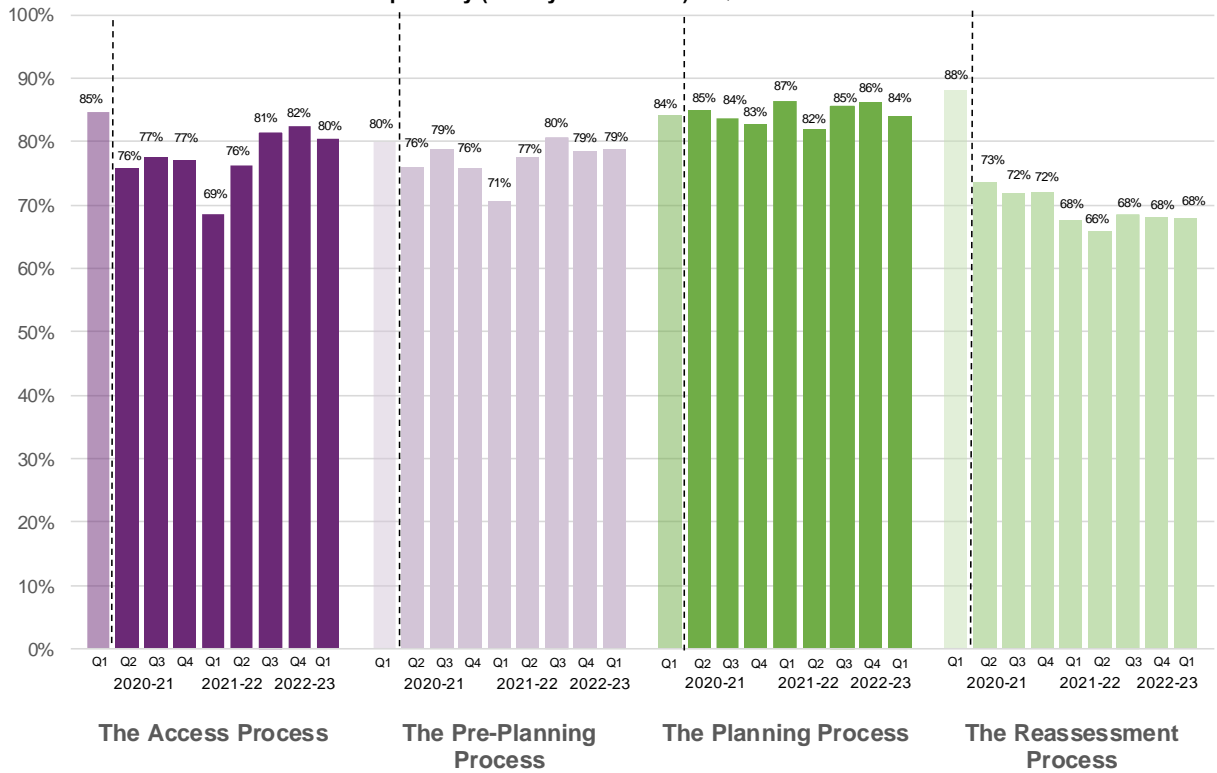
³⁴⁰ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 1,519,497 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Queensland at the reporting date.

Table H.73 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 1,838 in Prior Quarters, n = 260 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 1,429 in Prior Quarters, n = 239 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 6,938 in Prior Quarters, n = 1,079 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 16,326 in Prior Quarters, n = 2,503 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – Queensland ³⁴¹

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	84%	88%
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	97%	97%
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	74%	79%
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	77%	80%
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	84%	84%
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	95%	92%
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	76%	76%
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	67%	64%
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	70%	65%
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	77%	79%
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	90%	90%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	97%	98%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	88%	87%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	82%	85%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	88%	89%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	85%	84%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	76%	74%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	83%	81%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	86%	84%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	70%	68%

³⁴¹ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure H.8 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – Queensland ^{342 343}



³⁴² Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

³⁴³ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

Part Three: Complaints and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT) Matters

The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

Records are allocated to state/territory based on the residing address of the participant or potential participant recorded as the source of the complaint. It is not possible to allocate complaints made by providers or other parties to a state/territory. Therefore, the results in this section only include complaints made by people who have submitted an access request.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

Table H.74 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Table H.75 shows the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table H.74 Complaints by quarter – Queensland ^{344 345}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	186	26	212	194
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	440	66	506	457
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	1,450	106	1,556	1,195
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	15,774	1,236	17,010	9,305
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	2,449	389	2,838	2,175
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	232	<11	232	212
People who have submitted an access request: Total	20,531	1,823	22,354	11,894
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	6.9%	6.4%	6.9%	n/a

³⁴⁴ Note that 64% of all complainants made only one complaint, 19% made two complaints and 17% made three or more complaints.

³⁴⁵ Percentage of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

Figure H.9 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland

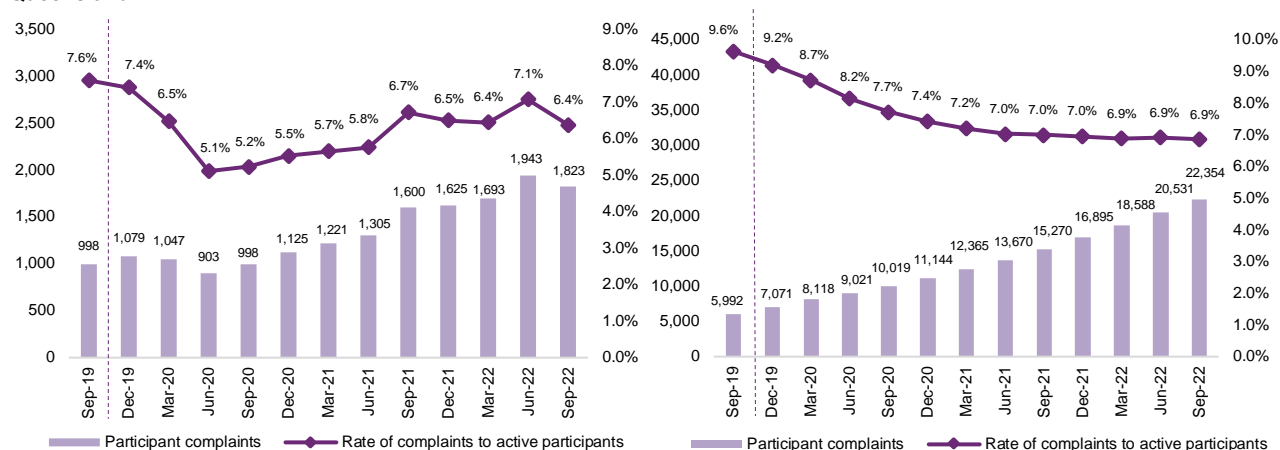


Table H.75 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – Queensland

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	746	(5%)	<11	n/a	747	(4%)
Information unclear	274	(2%)	<11	n/a	274	(2%)
NDIA Access	466	(3%)	47	(4%)	513	(3%)
NDIA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	17	(0%)
NDIA Finance	957	(6%)	141	(11%)	1,098	(6%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	54	(0%)	16	(1%)	70	(0%)
NDIA Plan	3,751	(24%)	551	(45%)	4,302	(25%)
NDIA Process	1,138	(7%)	149	(12%)	1,287	(8%)
NDIA Resources	103	(1%)	20	(2%)	123	(1%)
NDIA Staff	759	(5%)	91	(7%)	850	(5%)
NDIA Timeliness	2,577	(16%)	190	(15%)	2,767	(16%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	74	(0%)	<11	n/a	74	(0%)
Provider Portal	26	(0%)	<11	n/a	26	(0%)
Quality & Safeguards Commission	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Reasonable and necessary supports	749	(5%)	<11	n/a	750	(4%)
Staff conduct - Agency	249	(2%)	<11	n/a	250	(1%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	471	(3%)	<11	n/a	475	(3%)
Timeliness	1,637	(10%)	<11	n/a	1,638	(10%)
Other	1,725	(11%)	14	(1%)	1,739	(10%)
Total	15,774	(100%)	1,236	(100%)	17,010	(100%)

³⁴⁶ There are 20,531 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 1,823 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 22,354 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022, including 232 unclassified participant complaints as at 30 September 2022.

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	25	(13%)	<11	n/a	25	(12%)
ECA Process	29	(16%)	<11	n/a	31	(15%)
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	83	(45%)	19	(73%)	102	(48%)
ECA Timeliness	48	(26%)	<11	n/a	52	(25%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	186	(100%)	26	(100%)	212	(100%)

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	25	(13%)	<11	n/a	25	(12%)
ECA Process	29	(16%)	<11	n/a	31	(15%)
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	83	(45%)	19	(73%)	102	(48%)
ECA Timeliness	48	(26%)	<11	n/a	52	(25%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	186	(100%)	26	(100%)	212	(100%)

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	86	(20%)	<11	n/a	94	(19%)
LAC Process	49	(11%)	<11	n/a	57	(11%)
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	220	(50%)	40	(61%)	260	(51%)
LAC Timeliness	81	(18%)	<11	n/a	90	(18%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	440	(100%)	66	(100%)	506	(100%)

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	68	(5%)	<11	n/a	68	(4%)
Provider Finance	54	(4%)	<11	n/a	63	(4%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	91	(6%)	18	(17%)	109	(7%)
Provider process	64	(4%)	<11	n/a	64	(4%)
Provider Service	447	(31%)	44	(42%)	491	(32%)
Provider Staff	211	(15%)	28	(26%)	239	(15%)
Service Delivery	101	(7%)	<11	n/a	102	(7%)
Staff conduct	113	(8%)	<11	n/a	115	(7%)
Supports being provided	116	(8%)	<11	n/a	117	(8%)
Other	185	(13%)	<11	n/a	188	(12%)
Total	1,450	(100%)	106	(100%)	1,556	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	635	(26%)	119	(31%)	754	(27%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	305	(12%)	<11	n/a	309	(11%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	404	(16%)	58	(15%)	462	(16%)
Provider reporting	1,102	(45%)	207	(53%)	1,309	(46%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	2,449	(100%)	389	(100%)	2,838	(100%)

Table H.76 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

Category	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Access	463	20%	27	11%	490	19%
Plan	1,675	72%	195	76%	1,870	73%
Plan Reassessment	61	3%	<11	n/a	63	2%
Other	116	5%	33	13%	149	6%
Total cases	2,315	100%	257	100%	2,572	100%
Percentage of the number of active participants	0.78%	n/a	0.90%	n/a	0.79%	n/a

Figure H.10 Number and proportion of AAT cases over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland

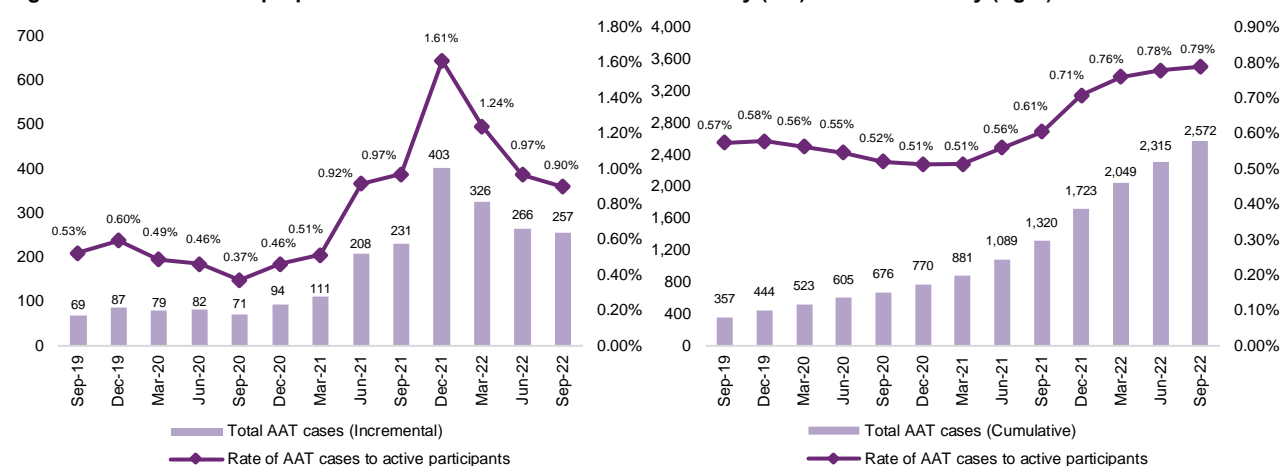


Table H.77 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – Queensland ^{347 348}

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	2,572	2,394
Open AAT Cases	859	854
Closed AAT Cases	1,713	1,602
<i>Resolved before hearing</i>	<i>1,671</i>	<i>1,564</i>
<i>Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>38</i>

³⁴⁷ Of the 42 cases which went to hearing and received a substantive decision: 11 affirmed the Agency's decision, 21 varied the Agency's decision and 10 set aside the Agency's decision.

³⁴⁸ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table H.78 Key markets indicators by quarter – Queensland ^{349 350}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	1.10	1.09
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	488	493
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (Percentage)	83%	82%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (Percentage)	96%	96%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (Percentage)	91%	92%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (Percentage)	91%	92%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (Percentage)	92%	92%

Table H.79 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – Queensland ³⁵¹

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	161
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	2,637
Active in 2022-23 Q1	2,798
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	4,551
Active ever	7,349

³⁴⁹ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

³⁵⁰ Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

³⁵¹ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table H.80 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – Queensland ³⁵²

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	200	<5	200	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	121	<5	124	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	987	45	1,032	5%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	873	30	903	3%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	1,496	66	1,562	4%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	979	35	1,014	4%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	984	26	1,010	3%
Assistance services: Household tasks	1,538	51	1,589	3%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	178	7	185	4%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	1,636	76	1,712	5%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	257	<5	261	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	230	11	241	5%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	1,434	34	1,468	2%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	569	21	590	4%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	590	12	602	2%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	251	9	260	4%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	82	<5	86	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	847	30	877	4%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	122	5	127	4%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	236	8	244	3%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	1,732	74	1,806	4%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	658	21	679	3%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	484	28	512	6%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	936	36	972	4%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	1,354	32	1,386	2%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	752	19	771	3%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	271	8	279	3%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	206	6	212	3%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	3,346	72	3,418	2%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	445	11	456	2%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	110	<5	112	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	224	11	235	5%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	780	31	811	4%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	401	14	415	3%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	277	12	289	4%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	325	9	334	3%
Total	7,188	161	7,349	2%

³⁵² Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table H.81 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland ³⁵³

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	49	151	200	25%	76%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	16	108	124	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	132	900	1,032	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	133	770	903	15%	85%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	194	1,368	1,562	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	119	895	1,014	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	127	883	1,010	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	443	1,146	1,589	28%	72%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	42	143	185	23%	77%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	227	1,485	1,712	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	38	223	261	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	33	208	241	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	223	1,245	1,468	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	118	472	590	20%	80%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	106	496	602	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	45	215	260	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	14	72	86	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	125	752	877	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	20	107	127	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	39	205	244	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	352	1,454	1,806	19%	81%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	186	493	679	27%	73%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	75	437	512	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	148	824	972	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	458	928	1,386	33%	67%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	181	590	771	23%	77%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	75	204	279	27%	73%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	43	169	212	20%	80%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	1,303	2,115	3,418	38%	62%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	75	381	456	16%	84%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	108	112	n/a	96%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	31	204	235	13%	87%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	150	661	811	18%	82%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	80	335	415	19%	81%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	40	249	289	14%	86%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	47	287	334	14%	86%	100%
Total	2,311	5,038	7,349	31%	69%	100%

³⁵³ Ibid.

Table H.82 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – Queensland ³⁵⁴

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	5	<5	5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	49	<5	52	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	587	45	632	7%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	397	30	427	7%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	766	66	832	8%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	455	35	490	7%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	412	26	438	6%
Assistance services: Household tasks	585	51	636	8%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	78	7	85	8%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	879	76	955	8%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	39	<5	43	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	33	11	44	25%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	570	34	604	6%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	231	21	252	8%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	228	12	240	5%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	110	9	119	8%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	18	<5	22	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	327	30	357	8%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	28	5	33	15%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	86	8	94	9%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	877	74	951	8%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	254	21	275	8%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	226	28	254	11%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	339	36	375	10%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	443	32	475	7%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	363	19	382	5%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	70	8	78	10%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	48	6	54	11%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	1,132	72	1,204	6%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	129	11	140	8%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	69	<5	71	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	66	11	77	14%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	505	31	536	6%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	157	14	171	8%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	128	12	140	9%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	176	9	185	5%
Total	2,637	161	2,798	6%

³⁵⁴ Ibid.

Table H.83 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – Queensland³⁵⁵

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	5	5	n/a	100%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	5	47	52	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	63	569	632	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	41	386	427	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	104	728	832	13%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	60	430	490	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	47	391	438	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	139	497	636	22%	78%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	18	67	85	21%	79%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	111	844	955	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	6	37	43	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	6	38	44	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	74	530	604	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	40	212	252	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	38	202	240	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	22	97	119	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	18	22	n/a	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	58	299	357	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	6	27	33	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	12	82	94	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	161	790	951	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	58	217	275	21%	79%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	32	222	254	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	62	313	375	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	87	388	475	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	72	310	382	19%	81%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	14	64	78	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	11	43	54	20%	80%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	316	888	1,204	26%	74%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	14	126	140	10%	90%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	68	71	n/a	96%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	8	69	77	10%	90%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	103	433	536	19%	81%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	31	140	171	18%	82%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	19	121	140	14%	86%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	30	155	185	16%	84%	100%
Total	614	2,184	2,798	22%	78%	100%

³⁵⁵ Ibid.

Table H.84 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – Queensland ³⁵⁶

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	447	86	59	592
\$2,001-\$10,000	518	35	52	605
\$10,001-\$100,000	769	24	40	833
\$100,001-\$250,000	233	<5	9	243
\$250,000+	524	<5	<5	525
Total	2,491	146	161	2,798

Table H.85 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland ^{357 358}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	5%	6%	33%	56%
7 to 14	6%	7%	38%	49%
15 to 18	6%	5%	30%	58%
19 to 24	11%	5%	18%	66%
25 to 34	15%	5%	12%	68%
35 to 44	16%	5%	10%	69%
45 to 54	16%	4%	9%	71%
55 to 64	15%	5%	9%	71%
65+	17%	5%	10%	68%
Total	10%	6%	24%	61%

³⁵⁶ Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

³⁵⁷ For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table H.19.

³⁵⁸ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table H.86 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland ^{359 360}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	16%	4%	7%	74%
Autism	6%	6%	34%	55%
Cerebral Palsy	11%	12%	22%	55%
Developmental delay	6%	4%	31%	59%
Down Syndrome	12%	7%	22%	59%
Global developmental delay	8%	4%	31%	58%
Hearing Impairment	10%	6%	38%	46%
Intellectual Disability	20%	4%	11%	64%
Multiple Sclerosis	2%	11%	17%	69%
Other	6%	7%	19%	68%
Other Neurological	8%	8%	13%	71%
Other Physical	10%	11%	19%	59%
Other Sensory/Speech	18%	5%	35%	42%
Psychosocial disability	20%	1%	3%	76%
Spinal Cord Injury	4%	16%	21%	59%
Stroke	8%	4%	8%	80%
Visual Impairment	6%	6%	29%	59%
Total	10%	6%	24%	61%

Table H.87 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – Queensland ³⁶¹

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	10%	8%	10%
Self-managed partly	6%	5%	6%
Self-managed fully	25%	19%	24%
Plan-managed	59%	68%	61%
Total	100%	100%	100%

³⁵⁹ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table H.15.

³⁶⁰ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

³⁶¹ Ibid.

Table H.88 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland³⁶²

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	30%	12%	19%	39%	36%	11%	18%	34%
Dec-19	26%	10%	21%	42%	32%	11%	20%	38%
Mar-20	22%	9%	22%	47%	28%	10%	21%	41%
Jun-20	20%	9%	23%	48%	24%	9%	22%	44%
Sep-20	17%	8%	23%	52%	21%	9%	23%	47%
Dec-20	15%	7%	23%	55%	19%	8%	24%	49%
Mar-21	14%	6%	23%	57%	17%	7%	24%	51%
Jun-21	13%	6%	21%	59%	16%	7%	24%	53%
Sep-21	11%	6%	22%	61%	14%	7%	24%	55%
Dec-21	11%	6%	20%	63%	13%	6%	24%	57%
Mar-22	10%	6%	18%	66%	12%	6%	24%	58%
Jun-22	10%	5%	19%	65%	11%	6%	24%	59%
Sep-22	8%	5%	19%	68%	10%	6%	24%	61%

Table H.89 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – Queensland

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	41%	32%	40%
Self-managed	13%	11%	13%
Plan-managed	46%	58%	47%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table H.90 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Queensland

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	47%	15%	38%	61%	12%	27%
Dec-19	50%	14%	37%	59%	12%	29%
Mar-20	41%	17%	42%	55%	13%	31%
Jun-20	39%	16%	44%	52%	14%	34%
Sep-20	34%	16%	50%	50%	14%	36%
Dec-20	36%	15%	49%	48%	14%	38%
Mar-21	36%	15%	49%	47%	14%	39%
Jun-21	36%	13%	51%	45%	14%	40%
Sep-21	31%	14%	55%	44%	14%	42%
Dec-21	34%	12%	54%	43%	14%	43%
Mar-22	32%	11%	57%	42%	14%	44%
Jun-22	31%	11%	58%	41%	13%	46%
Sep-22	32%	11%	58%	40%	13%	47%

Table H.91 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – Queensland

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	40%	54%	43%

³⁶² This table includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table H.92 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – Queensland ³⁶³

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	69,472	69%	3,719	70%	73,191	69%
30 to 59 days	12,126	12%	646	12%	12,772	12%
60 to 89 days	5,456	5%	251	5%	5,707	5%
Activated within 90 days	87,054	86%	4,616	87%	91,670	86%
90 to 119 days	3,160	3%	120	2%	3,280	3%
120 days and over	8,476	8%	178	3%	8,654	8%
Activated after 90 days	11,636	12%	298	6%	11,934	11%
No payments	1,998	2%	383	7%	2,381	2%
Total plans approved	100,688	100%	5,297	100%	105,985	100%

Table H.93 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – Queensland ³⁶⁴

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	8,743	9,135	96%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	73,971	75,992	97%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	10,785	11,149	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	5,126	5,276	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	88,343	90,968	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	30	32	94%
by Remoteness: Major Cities	56,210	57,739	97%
by Remoteness: Regional	35,716	36,891	97%
by Remoteness: Remote	1,571	1,644	96%
by Remoteness: Missing	<11	<11	n/a
by Primary Disability group: Autism	34,270	35,217	97%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	16,360	16,665	98%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	9,148	9,299	98%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	7,020	7,434	94%
by Primary Disability group: Other	26,701	27,661	97%
by Gender: Male	57,147	58,980	97%
by Gender: Female	35,602	36,520	97%
by Gender: Other	750	776	97%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	10,670	11,113	96%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	26,162	27,112	96%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	8,121	8,513	95%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	7,797	8,130	96%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	8,471	8,708	97%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	7,816	7,919	99%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	9,265	9,409	98%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	11,038	11,160	99%
by Age Group: 65+ years	4,159	4,212	99%
Total	93,499	96,276	97%

³⁶³ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

³⁶⁴ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

Table H.94 Distribution of plans by utilisation – Queensland ^{365 366}

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	34%
50% to 75%	26%
> 75%	40%
Total	100%

Table H.95 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – Queensland ³⁶⁷

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	17%	17%	17%
Health & Wellbeing	63%	67%	64%
Lifelong Learning	24%	23%	24%
Other	18%	20%	18%
Non-categorised	19%	14%	18%
Any mainstream service	95%	94%	95%

³⁶⁵ This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

³⁶⁶ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

³⁶⁷ Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.

Part Five: Financial sustainability

Table H.96 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – Queensland ³⁶⁸

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	1.2	4.3	12.0	225.9	855.7	2,511.6	5,125.1	6,795.0	7,768.0	2,198.8

Table H.97 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Queensland

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	1.6%	1.6%
\$5,001-\$10,000	6.8%	6.6%
\$10,001-\$15,000	13.0%	12.7%
\$15,001-\$20,000	13.9%	13.9%
\$20,001-\$25,000	9.4%	9.6%
\$25,001-\$30,000	5.0%	4.9%
\$30,001-\$50,000	13.3%	13.1%
\$50,001-\$100,000	17.5%	17.2%
\$100,001-\$150,000	7.8%	7.9%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.6%	3.7%
\$200,001-\$250,000	2.1%	2.1%
\$250,001+	5.9%	6.6%

Table H.98 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Queensland

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	1.7%	1.7%
\$5,001-\$10,000	7.2%	7.0%
\$10,001-\$15,000	13.7%	13.3%
\$15,001-\$20,000	14.6%	14.6%
\$20,001-\$25,000	9.9%	10.1%
\$25,001-\$30,000	5.2%	5.1%
\$30,001-\$50,000	14.0%	13.8%
\$50,001-\$100,000	18.1%	17.8%
\$100,001-\$150,000	8.0%	8.2%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.6%	3.8%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.7%	1.8%
\$250,001+	2.4%	2.9%

Note: In Figures H.11 to H.19 and in Tables H.99 to H.104, average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

³⁶⁸ Jurisdiction is defined by the current residing address of the participant. As a result, there are small amounts of committed supports in respect of 2013-14 and 2014-15 for Queensland.

Figure H.11 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

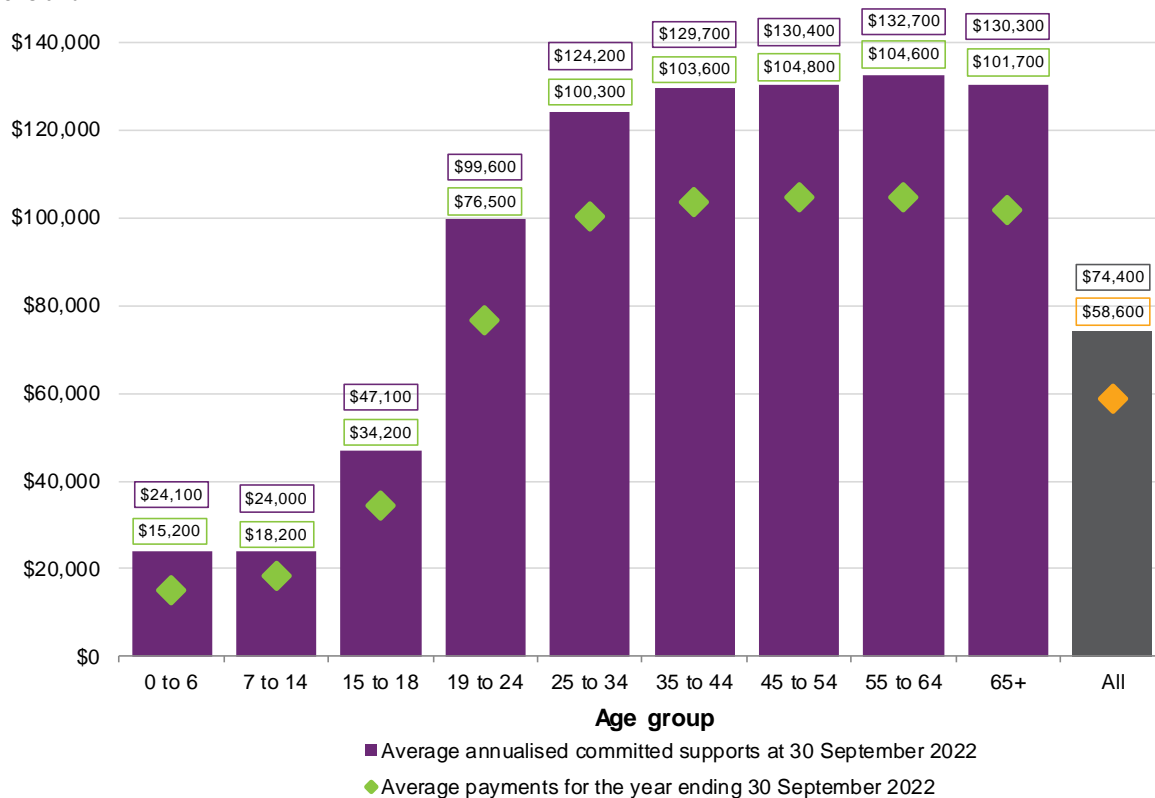


Figure H.12 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

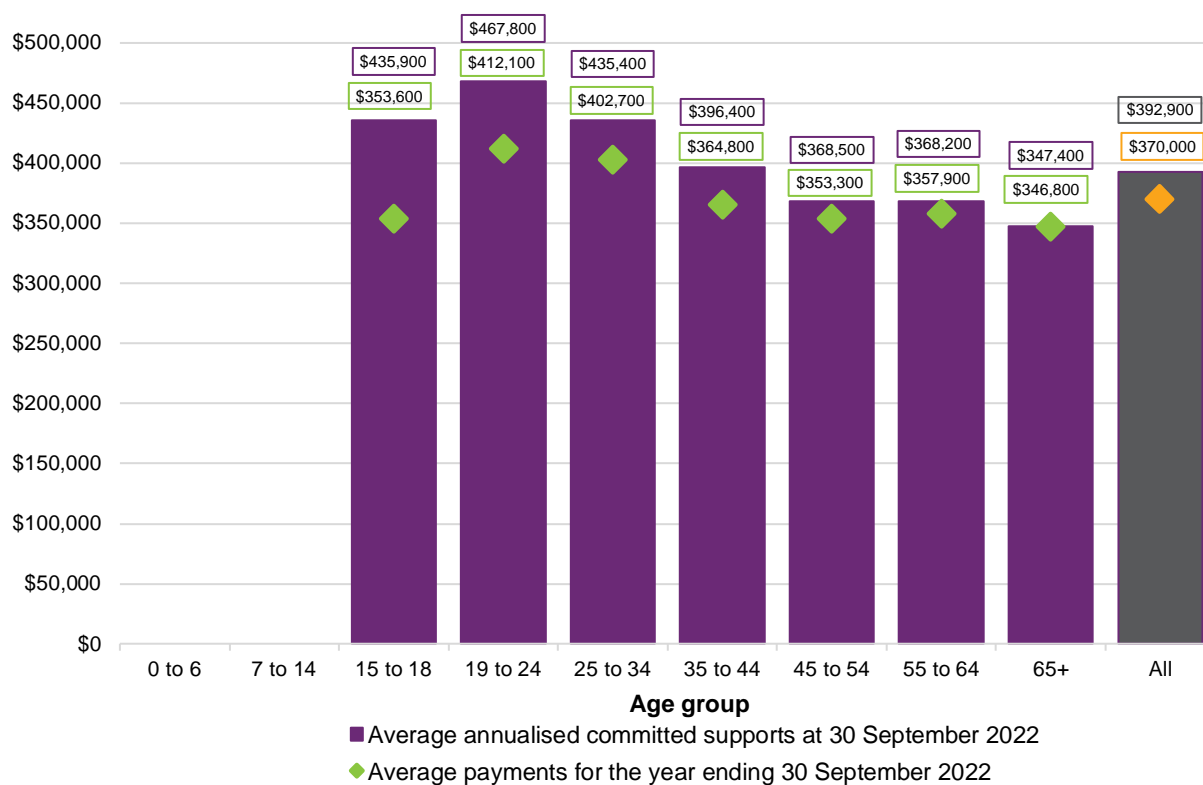


Figure H.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

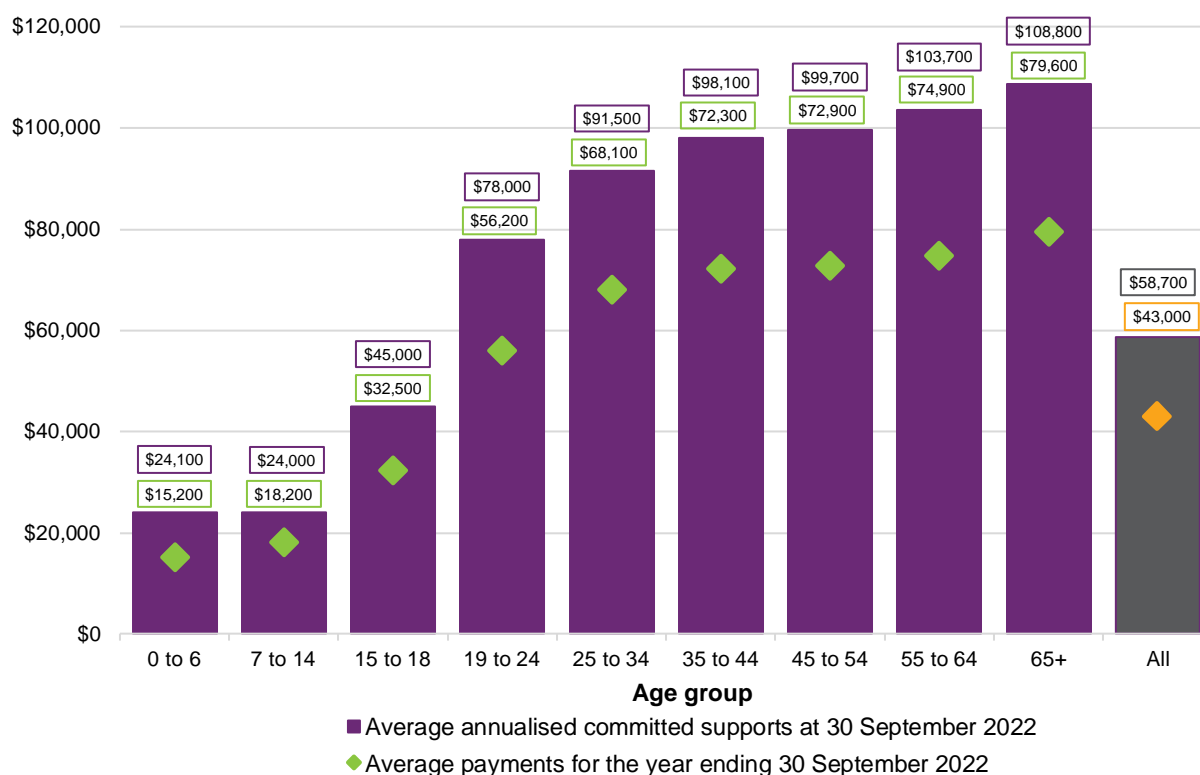


Table H.99 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	14,900	23,700	15,700	25,000
7 to 14	17,800	23,500	19,300	25,200
15 to 18	35,100	47,900	33,200	46,200
19 to 24	78,500	102,100	74,400	96,700
25 to 34	104,400	129,200	96,100	118,900
35 to 44	106,400	134,200	101,200	125,500
45 to 54	104,800	129,700	105,500	131,800
55 to 64	107,500	135,900	102,100	129,800
65+	101,100	130,200	103,100	130,900
Total	54,900	69,900	65,000	82,300

Table H.100 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	387,300	438,700	n/a	n/a
19 to 24	419,100	471,800	399,400	462,100
25 to 34	412,800	446,100	385,700	416,900
35 to 44	364,700	400,200	364,900	391,500
45 to 54	355,100	357,700	350,900	382,100
55 to 64	354,700	361,100	362,100	377,500
65+	344,600	346,800	349,800	348,100
Total	373,500	394,000	364,900	391,500

Table H.101 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	14,900	23,700	15,700	25,000
7 to 14	17,700	23,400	19,300	25,200
15 to 18	33,200	45,500	31,900	44,500
19 to 24	56,200	78,900	56,700	77,200
25 to 34	67,900	91,800	69,100	91,800
35 to 44	71,400	98,300	73,800	98,400
45 to 54	69,600	97,700	76,700	102,100
55 to 64	74,300	103,800	75,700	104,000
65+	77,000	107,400	82,800	110,500
Total	39,400	54,300	49,100	66,000

Figure H.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

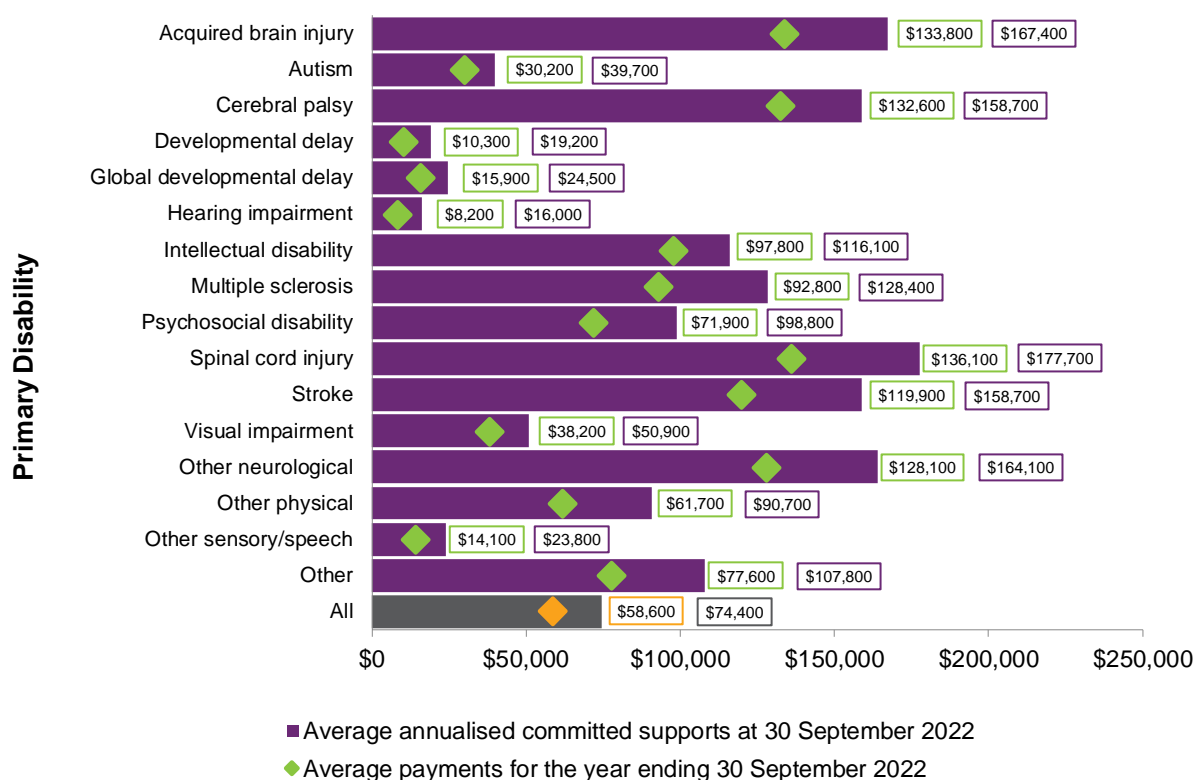


Figure H.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

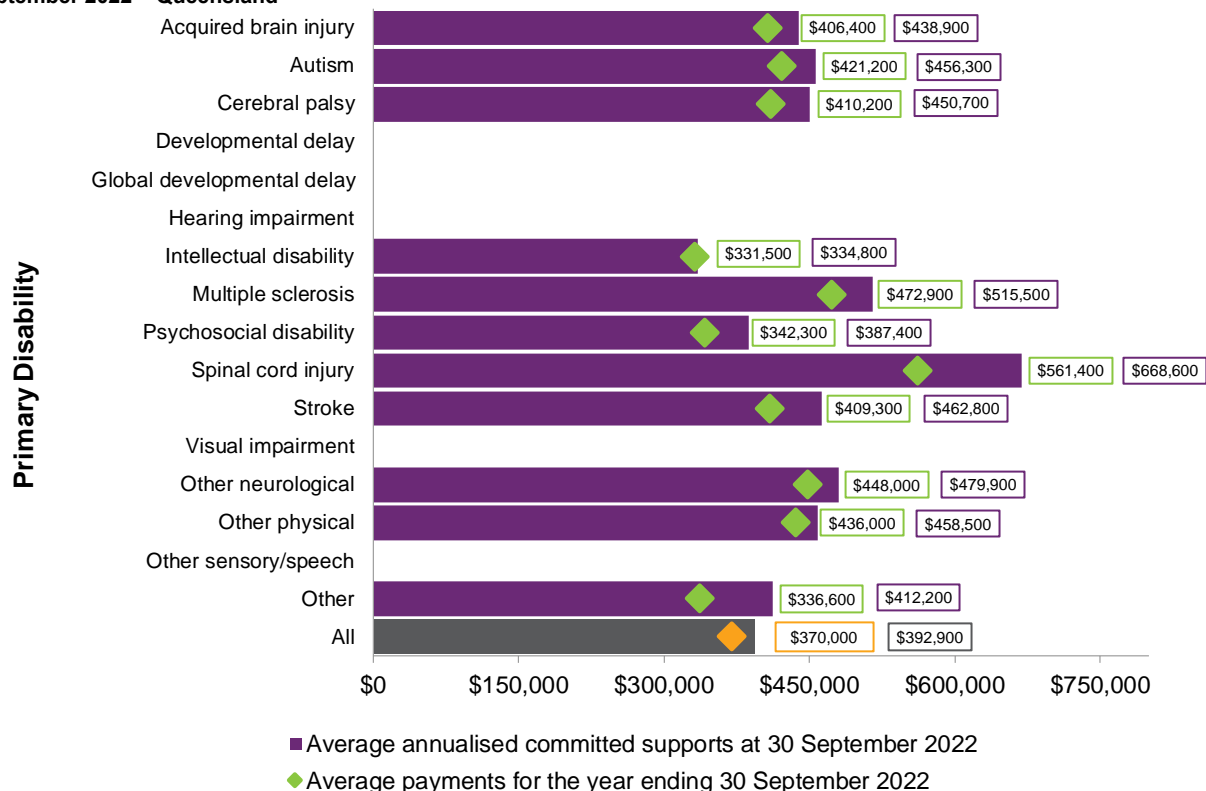


Figure H.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

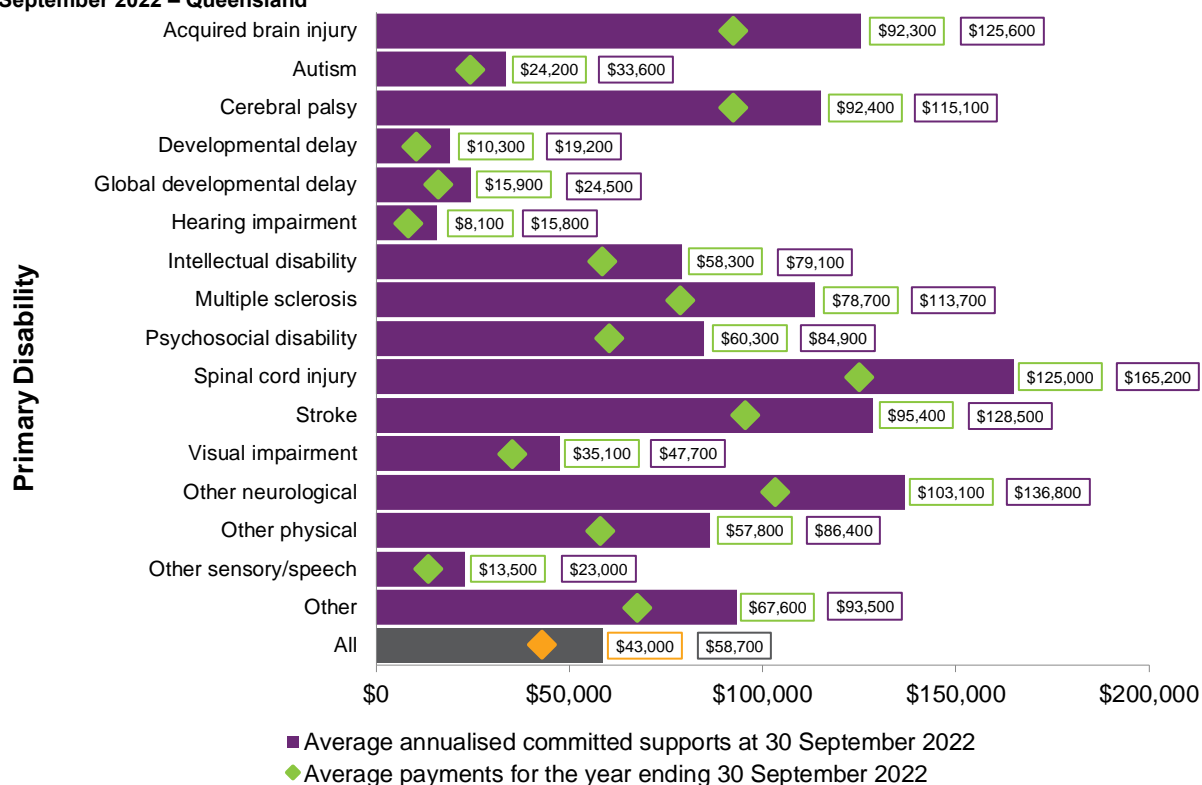


Table H.102 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$135,300	\$168,100	\$131,600	\$166,600
Autism	\$30,900	\$40,600	\$28,800	\$37,800
Cerebral palsy	\$129,700	\$156,800	\$136,700	\$161,900
Developmental delay	\$10,200	\$19,100	\$10,500	\$19,500
Global developmental delay	\$15,600	\$23,700	\$16,400	\$26,100
Hearing impairment	\$7,700	\$15,600	\$8,700	\$16,500
Intellectual disability	\$98,600	\$115,400	\$97,300	\$117,300
Multiple sclerosis	\$112,300	\$149,600	\$87,400	\$122,400
Psychosocial disability	\$68,100	\$97,300	\$76,300	\$100,700
Spinal cord injury	\$138,400	\$179,900	\$131,000	\$170,600
Stroke	\$120,300	\$158,100	\$119,600	\$159,200
Visual impairment	\$35,100	\$46,900	\$41,600	\$55,400
Other neurological	\$124,000	\$159,200	\$133,800	\$170,800
Other physical	\$52,600	\$81,100	\$72,300	\$101,500
Other sensory/speech	\$11,100	\$20,200	\$22,100	\$33,000
Other	\$70,600	\$95,800	\$87,000	\$123,400
All	\$54,900	\$69,900	\$65,000	\$82,300

Table H.103 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$415,300	\$440,600	\$387,800	\$435,300
Autism	\$435,500	\$467,100	\$377,200	\$423,200
Cerebral palsy	\$409,600	\$454,300	\$410,800	\$446,600
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$334,300	\$330,100	\$327,900	\$341,300
Multiple sclerosis	\$467,300	\$552,300	\$478,400	\$483,400
Psychosocial disability	\$324,300	\$373,500	\$367,200	\$407,200
Spinal cord injury	\$562,900	\$708,600	n/a	n/a
Stroke	\$385,400	\$436,600	\$443,700	\$502,700
Visual impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	\$429,900	\$470,700	\$470,400	\$490,900
Other physical	\$471,600	\$482,900	\$400,500	\$432,200
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	\$331,000	\$411,300	n/a	n/a
All	\$373,500	\$394,000	\$364,900	\$391,500

Table H.104 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$91,100	\$124,500	\$94,500	\$127,500
Autism	\$24,300	\$33,800	\$24,300	\$33,100
Cerebral palsy	\$91,200	\$114,700	\$94,200	\$116,100
Developmental delay	\$10,200	\$19,100	\$10,500	\$19,500
Global developmental delay	\$15,600	\$23,700	\$16,400	\$26,100
Hearing impairment	\$7,600	\$15,500	\$8,600	\$16,100
Intellectual disability	\$56,800	\$77,300	\$60,400	\$81,400
Multiple sclerosis	\$82,100	\$117,600	\$78,100	\$112,900
Psychosocial disability	\$55,300	\$81,800	\$65,500	\$88,200
Spinal cord injury	\$127,600	\$166,200	\$118,900	\$161,900
Stroke	\$96,400	\$128,200	\$94,500	\$129,100
Visual impairment	\$32,500	\$43,700	\$37,900	\$52,200
Other neurological	\$99,500	\$132,200	\$107,900	\$142,800
Other physical	\$48,400	\$76,500	\$68,600	\$97,600
Other sensory/speech	\$11,100	\$20,200	\$19,800	\$30,200
Other	\$58,600	\$79,400	\$79,100	\$111,200
All	\$39,400	\$54,300	\$49,100	\$66,000

Figure H.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

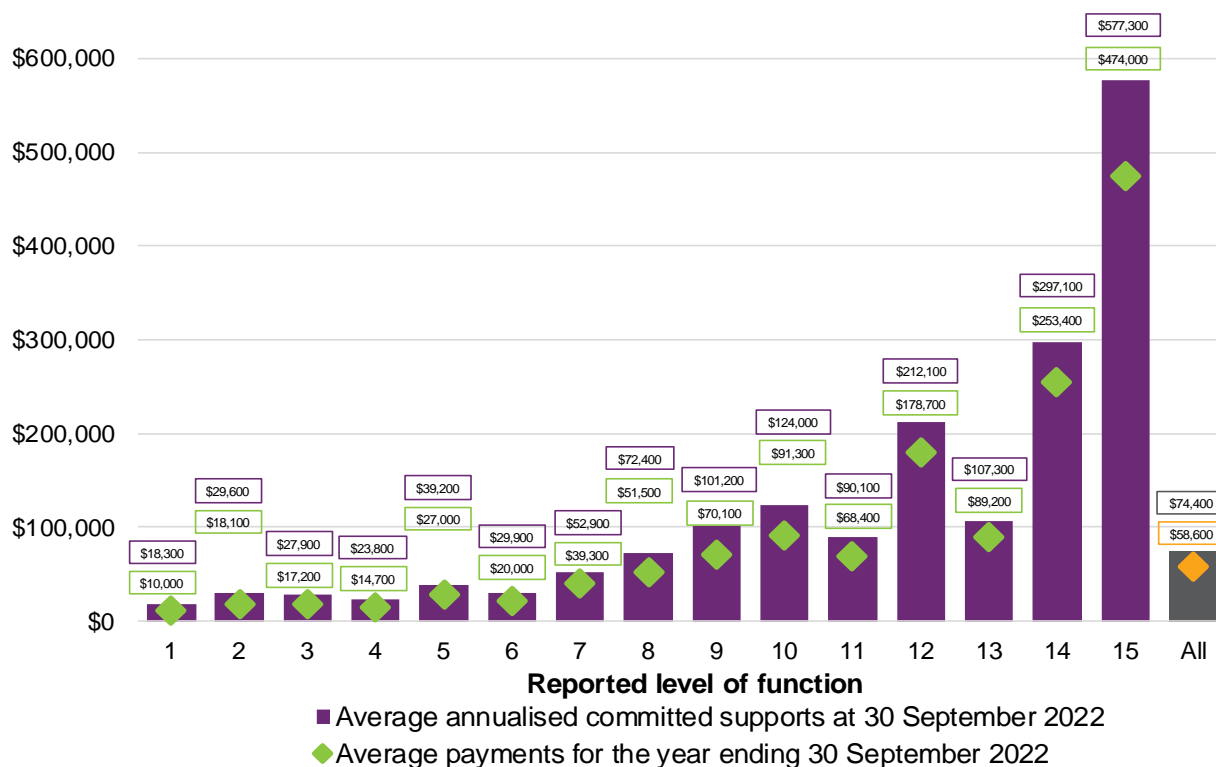


Figure H.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

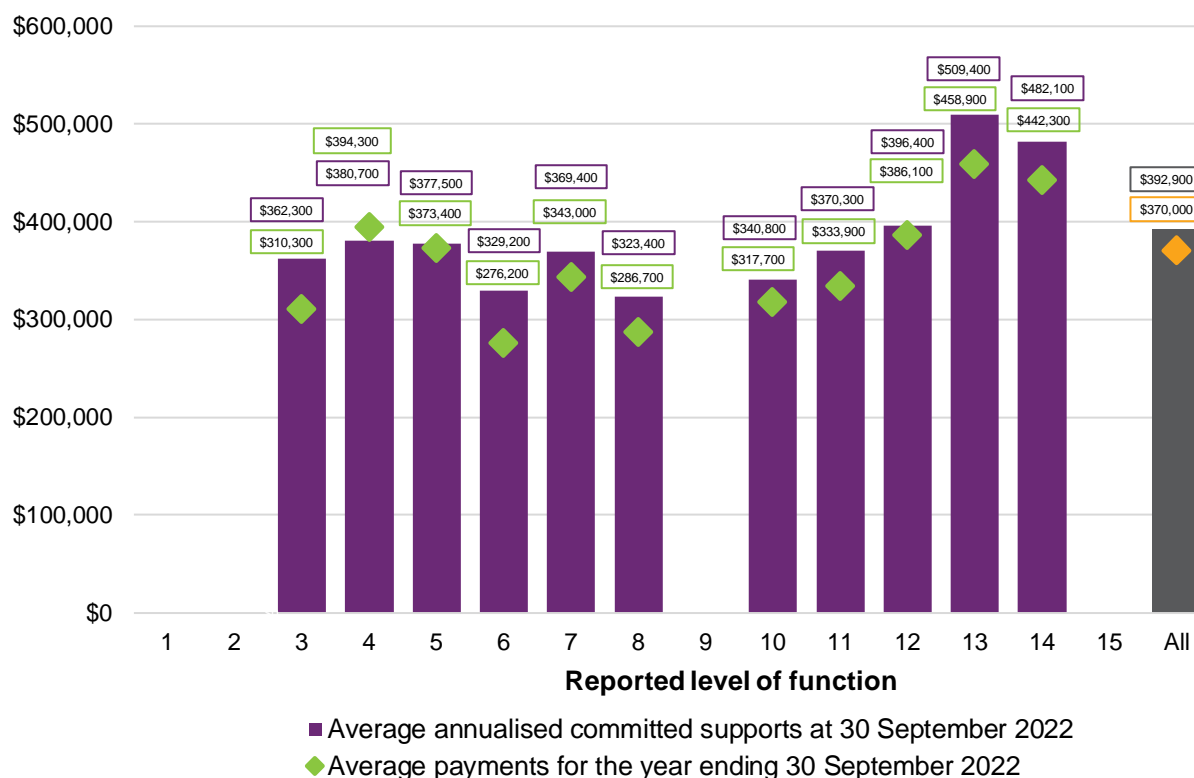


Figure H.19 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Queensland

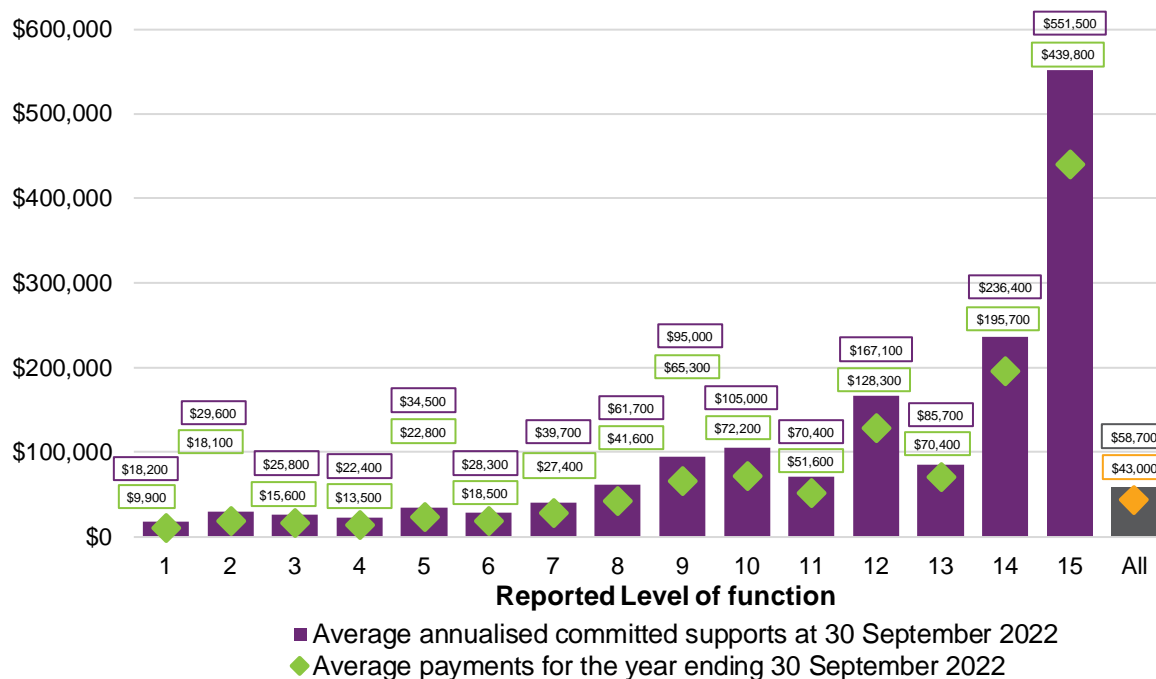


Table H.105 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Queensland ^{369 370}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$3,325.7	\$4,176.0
Core: Consumables	\$132.1	\$189.1
Core: Social and Civic	\$1,345.1	\$1,878.6
Core: Transport	\$116.5	\$93.9
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$95.3	\$106.4
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$798.5	\$1,394.2
Capacity Building: Employment	\$15.2	\$43.4
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$7.4	\$14.6
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.1	\$0.6
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.01	\$0.03
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$52.3	\$107.8
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$18.9	\$48.5
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$167.4	\$228.0
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$136.0	\$300.4
Capital: Home Modifications	\$56.6	\$94.7
All	\$6,267.1	\$8,676.3

³⁶⁹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

³⁷⁰ Total payments for home modifications in Queensland were \$56.6m. Of which, \$32.8m (58%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$23.8m (42%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Queensland were \$94.7m. Of which, \$56.5m (60%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$38.2m (40%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table H.106 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Queensland ^{371 372}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$1,464.4	\$1,543.8
Core: Consumables	\$13.9	\$18.9
Core: Social and Civic	\$266.6	\$379.9
Core: Transport	\$8.9	\$13.2
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$4.7	\$5.0
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$38.1	\$58.7
Capacity Building: Employment	\$0.4	\$1.0
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.4	\$1.0
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.003
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$22.1	\$37.1
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$0.4	\$0.6
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$26.7	\$32.0
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$13.1	\$29.6
Capital: Home Modifications	\$23.3	\$37.8
All	\$1,882.9	\$2,158.5

³⁷¹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

³⁷² Total payments for home modifications in Queensland were \$23.3m. Of which, \$23.1m (99%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.1m (1%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Queensland were \$37.8m. Of which, \$37.3m (98.6%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.5m (1.4%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table H.107 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Queensland ^{373 374}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$1,861.3	\$2,632.2
Core: Consumables	\$118.2	\$170.1
Core: Social and Civic	\$1,078.5	\$1,498.7
Core: Transport	\$107.6	\$80.7
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$90.6	\$101.4
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$760.4	\$1,335.6
Capacity Building: Employment	\$14.8	\$42.4
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$7.0	\$13.6
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.1	\$0.6
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.01	\$0.03
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$30.2	\$70.8
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$18.5	\$48.0
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$140.8	\$196.0
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$122.9	\$270.8
Capital: Home Modifications	\$33.3	\$56.9
All	\$4,384.3	\$6,517.8

Table H.108 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – Queensland ^{375 376}

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	1.2	4.3	12.0	225.9	855.7	2,511.6	5,125.1	6,795.0	7,768.0	2,198.8
Total Paid	0.5	2.1	5.4	127.3	544.1	1,648.0	3,581.8	4,975.7	6,054.1	1,495.4
% utilised to date	45%	50%	46%	56%	64%	66%	70%	73%	78%	68%

³⁷³ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

³⁷⁴ Total payments for home modifications in Queensland were \$33.3m. Of which, \$9.7m (29%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$23.6m (71%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Queensland were \$56.9m. Of which, \$19.2m (34%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$37.7m (66%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

³⁷⁵ The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

³⁷⁶ Jurisdiction is defined by the current residing address of the participant. As a result, there are small amounts of committed supports and payments in respect of 2013-14 and 2014-15 for Queensland.

Figure H.20 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – Queensland

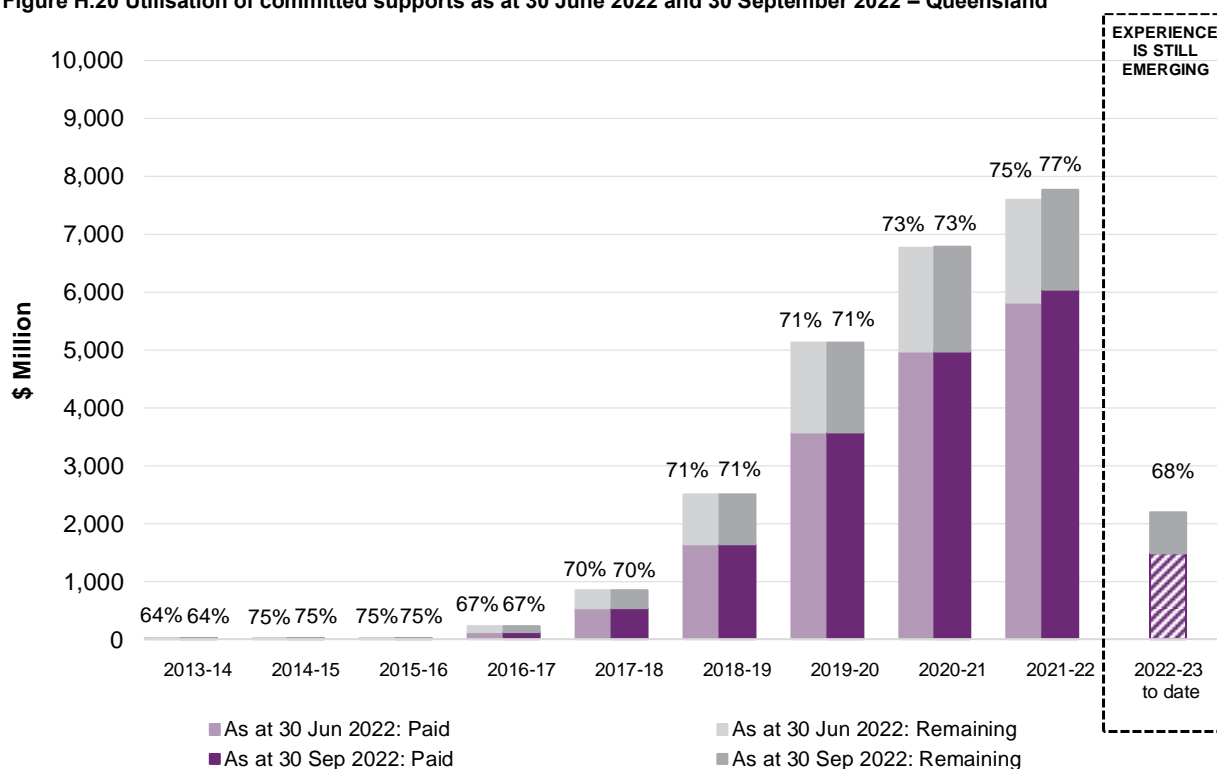


Table H.109 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Queensland ³⁷⁷

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - Queensland	All	76%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	57%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	65%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	72%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	78%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	83%

Table H.110 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Queensland ³⁷⁸

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Queensland	76%
Participants in SIL	95%
Participants not in SIL	70%

³⁷⁷ Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

³⁷⁸ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table H.111 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Queensland ³⁷⁹

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Queensland	76%
Core	81%
Capacity Building	62%
Capital	63%

Table H.112 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Queensland ³⁸⁰

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Queensland	76%
Major Cities	78%
Population > 50,000	76%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	72%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	70%
Population less than 5,000	66%
Remote	67%
Very Remote	52%

Table H.113 Inflation quarterly trends by type of inflation as at 30 September 2022 - Queensland ³⁸¹

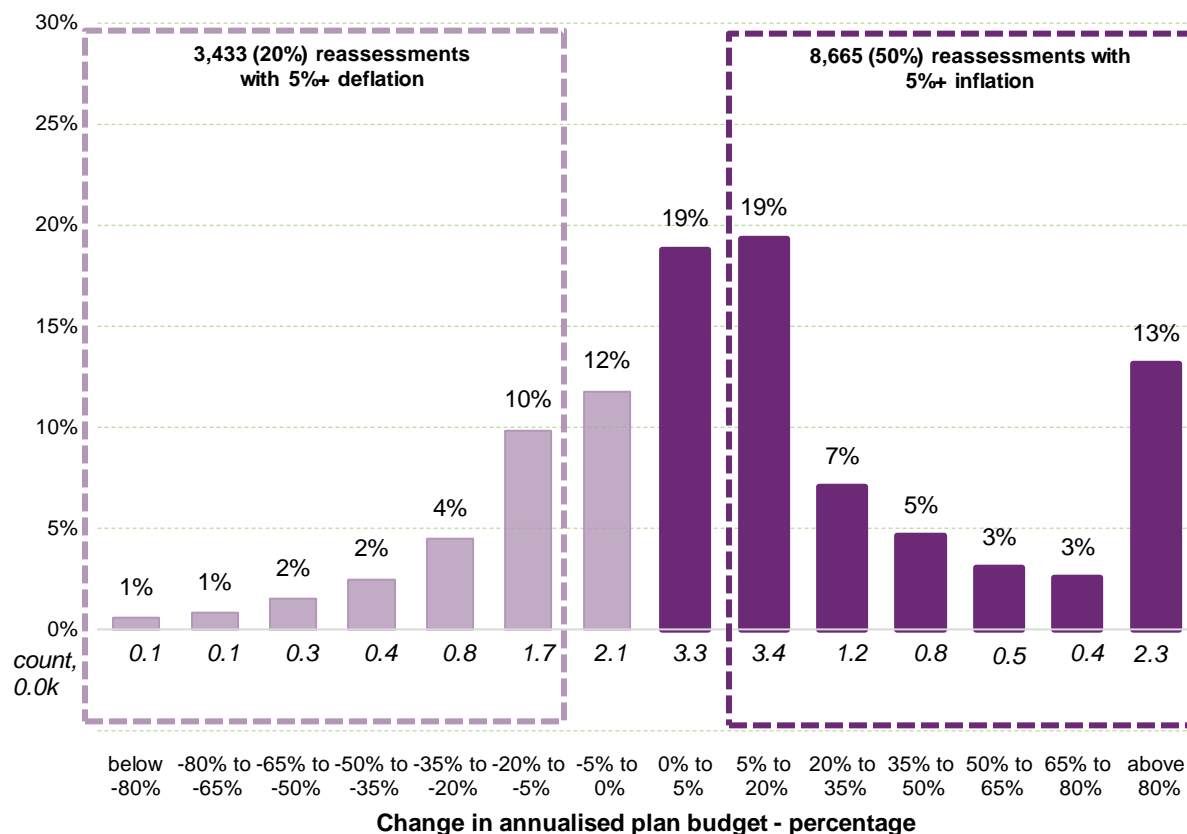
Inflation type	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	9.1%	4.9%	6.2%	6.8%	7.5%	8.3%	9.2%	12.1%
Interplan Inflation	0.7%	-0.7%	-3.3%	-0.9%	-0.3%	1.6%	3.8%	8.3%
Total Inflation	9.8%	4.1%	2.9%	5.9%	7.2%	9.9%	13.0%	20.4%

³⁷⁹ Ibid.

³⁸⁰ Ibid.

³⁸¹ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure H.21 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – Queensland³⁸²



³⁸² The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix I:

Western Australia

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table I.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – Western Australia ³⁸³

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
Western Australia	46,333	1,603	47,936	846	48,782

Table I.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – Western Australia ³⁸⁴

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	56,965	2,159	59,124
Active Eligible - Total	47,266	1,666	48,932
Active Eligible - New	28,360	1,627	29,987
Active Eligible - State	16,163	17	16,180
Active Eligible - Commonwealth	2,743	22	2,765
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	46,333	1,603	47,936
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New	27,529	1,558	29,087
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State	16,084	22	16,106
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth	2,720	23	2,743
Active Participant Plans - Total	47,160	2,449	48,782
Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)	8,098	699	8,797
Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)	38,235	904	39,139
Active Participant Plans - ECA	827	846	846

Table I.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	1,848
Early Intervention participants	273
Permanent disability participants	1,575

³⁸³ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

³⁸⁴ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table I.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – Western Australia ³⁸⁵

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	1,759	59	1,914	<11	3,732
End of 2017-18	1,743	41	2,677	<11	4,461
End of 2018-19	8,348	484	7,584	57	16,473
End of 2019-20	15,153	2,165	15,017	212	32,547
End of 2020-21	16,037	2,718	21,196	545	40,496
End of 2021-22 Q1	16,227	2,594	22,835	600	42,256
End of 2021-22 Q2	16,216	2,648	24,611	612	44,087
End of 2021-22 Q3	16,176	2,688	26,161	727	45,752
End of 2021-22 Q4	16,145	2,721	27,609	827	47,302
End of 2022-23 Q1	16,106	2,743	29,087	846	48,782

Table I.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – Western Australia ³⁸⁶

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	669	3,063	<11	3,732
End of 2017-18	856	3,605	<11	4,461
End of 2018-19	1,683	14,733	57	16,473
End of 2019-20	3,814	28,521	212	32,547
End of 2020-21	5,786	34,165	545	40,496
End of 2021-22 Q1	6,363	35,293	600	42,256
End of 2021-22 Q2	7,050	36,425	612	44,087
End of 2021-22 Q3	7,623	37,402	727	45,752
End of 2021-22 Q4	8,160	38,315	827	47,302
End of 2022-23 Q1	8,797	39,139	846	48,782

Table I.6 Assessment of access by age group – Western Australia

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	10,623	97%	669	94%	11,292	97%
7 to 14	11,049	93%	335	87%	11,384	93%
15 to 18	3,633	93%	77	82%	3,710	93%
19 to 24	3,444	92%	71	77%	3,515	92%
25 to 34	4,598	89%	92	69%	4,690	89%
35 to 44	4,183	84%	101	62%	4,284	83%
45 to 54	5,282	79%	127	60%	5,409	79%
55 to 64	6,596	72%	196	54%	6,792	72%
65+	425	69%	<11	n/a	428	68%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	49,834	87%	1,671	77%	51,505	87%

³⁸⁵ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.

³⁸⁶ Ibid.

Table I.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – Western Australia

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	7,963	97%	3,267	97%	62	97%	11,292	97%
7 to 14	7,773	93%	3,492	93%	119	86%	11,384	93%
15 to 18	2,355	94%	1,294	92%	61	90%	3,710	93%
19 to 24	2,179	94%	1,287	88%	49	88%	3,515	92%
25 to 34	2,634	91%	1,998	85%	58	84%	4,690	89%
35 to 44	2,244	88%	2,007	78%	33	60%	4,284	83%
45 to 54	2,807	84%	2,558	74%	44	62%	5,409	79%
55 to 64	3,452	78%	3,284	67%	56	54%	6,792	72%
65+	224	72%	196	63%	<11	n/a	428	68%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	31,632	91%	19,383	82%	490	77%	51,505	87%

Table I.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – Western Australia³⁸⁷

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	1,630	94%	43	77%	1,673	93%
Autism	17,267	98%	568	97%	17,835	98%
Cerebral palsy	1,795	97%	15	88%	1,810	97%
Developmental delay	2,375	97%	428	97%	2,803	97%
Global developmental delay	1,336	98%	63	98%	1,399	98%
Hearing impairment	2,068	89%	60	83%	2,128	89%
Intellectual disability	9,116	97%	76	84%	9,192	97%
Multiple sclerosis	932	91%	30	91%	962	91%
Psychosocial disability	5,170	74%	171	57%	5,341	74%
Spinal cord injury	683	96%	12	80%	695	96%
Stroke	728	85%	23	68%	751	84%
Visual impairment	861	89%	24	83%	885	89%
Other neurological	2,503	84%	63	68%	2,566	83%
Other physical	2,062	49%	37	27%	2,099	48%
Other sensory/speech	148	41%	<11	n/a	148	40%
Other	801	44%	58	31%	859	43%
Missing	359	90%	<11	n/a	359	90%
Total	49,834	87%	1,671	77%	51,505	87%

³⁸⁷ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table I.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – Western Australia ³⁸⁸

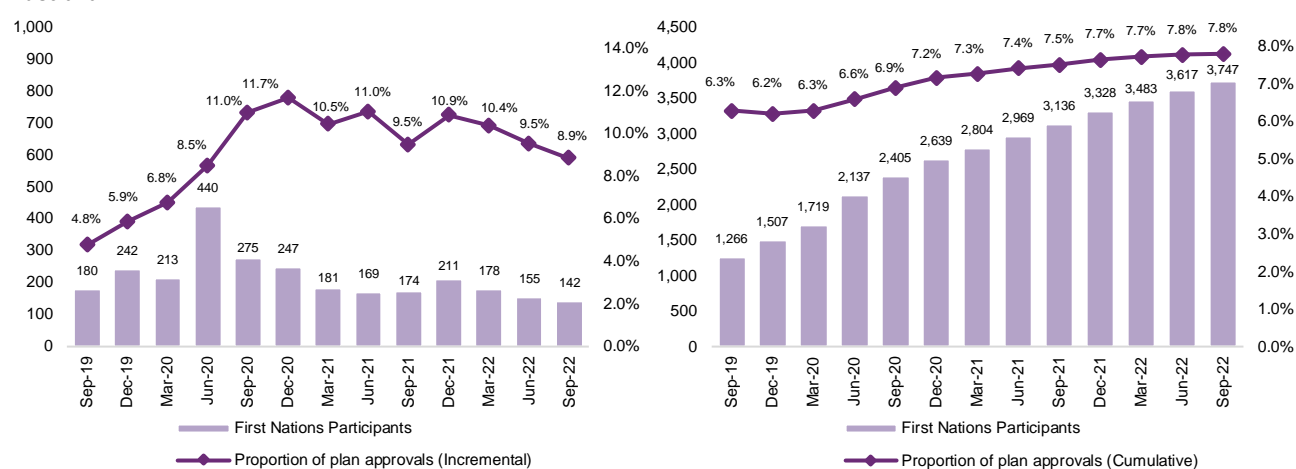
Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	1,079	93%	588	94%	<11	n/a	1,673	93%
Autism	12,810	98%	4,785	99%	240	97%	17,835	98%
Cerebral palsy	1,000	98%	802	97%	<11	n/a	1,810	97%
Developmental delay	2,032	97%	754	96%	17	100%	2,803	97%
Global developmental delay	1,011	98%	377	99%	11	100%	1,399	98%
Hearing impairment	993	91%	1,115	88%	20	87%	2,128	89%
Intellectual disability	5,186	97%	3,974	97%	32	82%	9,192	97%
Multiple sclerosis	234	91%	719	91%	<11	n/a	962	91%
Psychosocial disability	2,711	80%	2,579	69%	51	54%	5,341	74%
Spinal cord injury	497	96%	193	96%	<11	n/a	695	96%
Stroke	436	85%	310	82%	<11	n/a	751	84%
Visual impairment	442	89%	434	90%	<11	n/a	885	89%
Other neurological	1,396	83%	1,152	83%	18	72%	2,566	83%
Other physical	990	55%	1,086	43%	23	35%	2,099	48%
Other sensory/speech	108	42%	37	35%	<11	n/a	148	40%
Other	503	51%	338	34%	18	47%	859	43%
Missing	204	92%	140	86%	15	100%	359	90%
Total	31,632	91%	19,383	82%	490	77%	51,505	87%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table I.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – Western Australia

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	3,605	8%	142	9%	3,747	8%
Non-First Nations Participants	37,571	81%	1,248	78%	38,819	81%
Not Stated	5,157	11%	213	13%	5,370	11%
Total	46,333	100%	1,603	100%	47,936	100%

Figure I.1 Number and proportion of First Nations Participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia ³⁸⁹



³⁸⁸ Ibid.

³⁸⁹ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table I.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – Western Australia ³⁹⁰

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	3,750	8%	135	8%	3,885	8%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	37,766	82%	1,468	92%	39,234	82%
Not stated	4,817	10%	<11	n/a	4,817	10%
Total	46,333	100%	1,603	100%	47,936	100%

Figure I.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia ^{391 392}

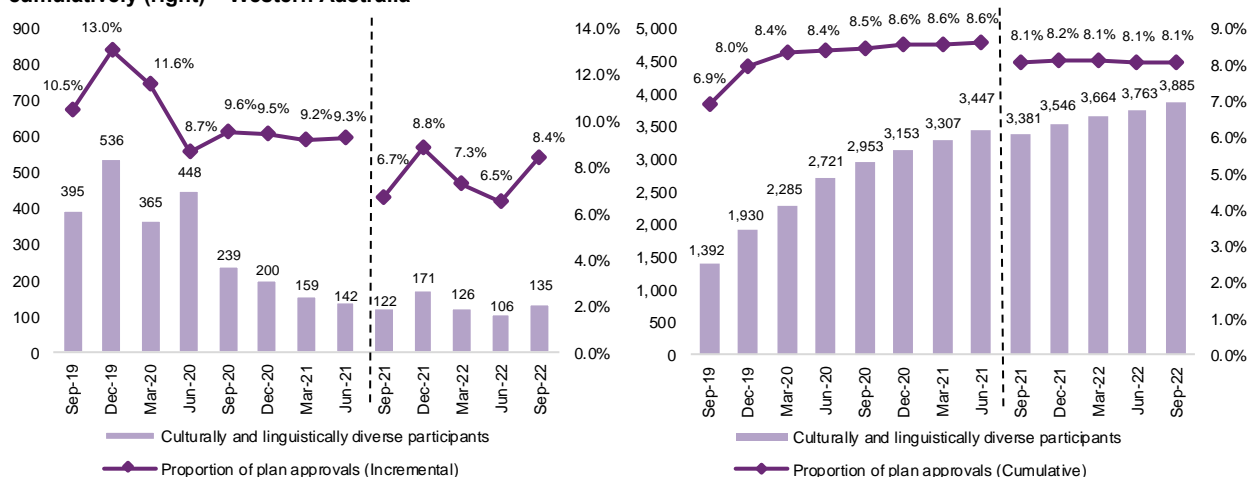


Table I.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia ³⁹³

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	<11
45 to 54	20
55 to 64	181
Total YPIRAC (under 65)	201

³⁹⁰ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

³⁹¹ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³⁹² The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

³⁹³ There are a further 134 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

Table I.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – Western Australia ³⁹⁴

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	25	107
Dec-19	31	138
Mar-20	30	168
Jun-20	34	202
Sep-20	47	249
Dec-20	16	265
Mar-21	-2	263
Jun-21	4	267
Sep-21	-9	258
Dec-21	-1	257
Mar-22	-18	239
Jun-22	-18	221
Sep-22	-20	201

Table I.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – Western Australia ^{395 396}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	36,423	79%	1,298	81%	37,721	79%
Population > 50,000	2,309	5%	79	5%	2,388	5%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	2,924	6%	88	5%	3,012	6%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	527	1%	11	1%	538	1%
Population less than 5,000	2,045	4%	58	4%	2,103	4%
Remote	1,312	3%	34	2%	1,346	3%
Very Remote	787	2%	35	2%	822	2%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	46,333	100%	1,603	100%	47,936	100%

³⁹⁴ The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³⁹⁵ The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

³⁹⁶ The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

Figure I.3 Number and proportion of remote/very remote participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia ^{397 398}

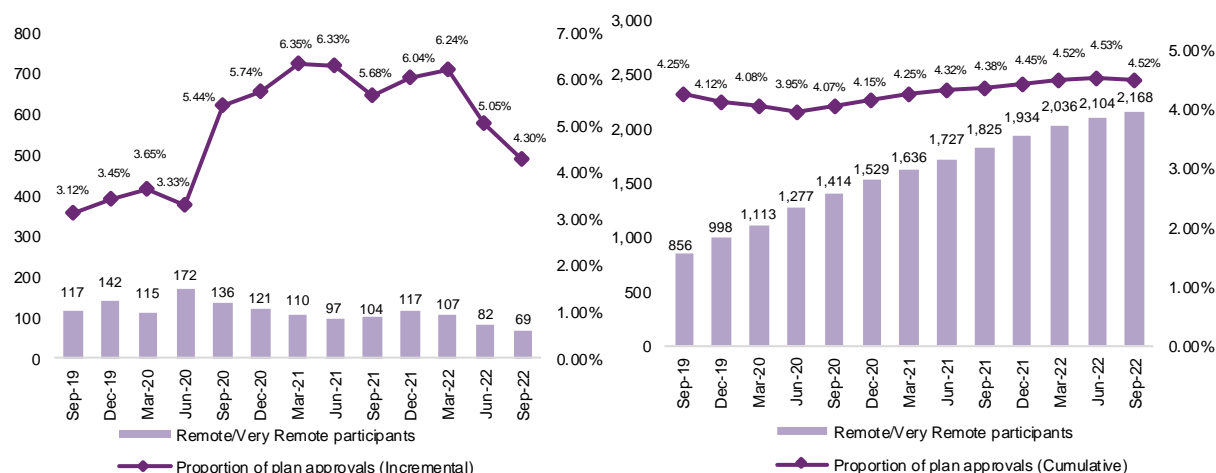


Table I.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – Western Australia ^{399 400 401}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	16,853	36%	593	37%	17,446	36%
Intellectual disability	8,696	19%	87	5%	8,783	18%
Psychosocial disability	4,846	10%	169	11%	5,015	10%
Developmental delay	1,966	4%	339	21%	2,305	5%
Hearing impairment	1,991	4%	65	4%	2,056	4%
Other neurological	2,096	5%	58	4%	2,154	4%
Other physical	1,776	4%	33	2%	1,809	4%
Cerebral palsy	1,752	4%	<11	n/a	1,762	4%
Acquired brain injury	1,426	3%	46	3%	1,472	3%
Global developmental delay	1,153	2%	63	4%	1,216	3%
Visual impairment	810	2%	20	1%	830	2%
Multiple sclerosis	894	2%	28	2%	922	2%
Stroke	636	1%	22	1%	658	1%
Spinal cord injury	629	1%	19	1%	648	1%
Other	695	2%	51	3%	746	2%
Other sensory/speech	114	0%	<11	n/a	114	0%
Total	46,333	100%	1,603	100%	47,936	100%

³⁹⁷ Ibid.

³⁹⁸ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

³⁹⁹ Table order based on national proportions in Table E.15 (highest to lowest).

⁴⁰⁰ Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

⁴⁰¹ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants in Western Australia (1,093).

Table I.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – Western Australia ^{402 403}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	311	13%	<11	n/a	311	13%
Intellectual disability	1,109	47%	<11	n/a	1,109	47%
Psychosocial disability	171	7%	<11	n/a	171	7%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other neurological	160	7%	<11	n/a	162	7%
Other physical	20	1%	<11	n/a	21	1%
Cerebral palsy	232	10%	<11	n/a	232	10%
Acquired brain injury	241	10%	<11	n/a	242	10%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Multiple sclerosis	30	1%	<11	n/a	30	1%
Stroke	51	2%	<11	n/a	51	2%
Spinal cord injury	25	1%	<11	n/a	25	1%
Other	18	1%	<11	n/a	20	1%
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	2,378	100%	<11	n/a	2,384	100%

Table I.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – Western Australia ⁴⁰⁴

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	16,542	38%	593	37%	17,135	38%
Intellectual disability	7,587	17%	87	5%	7,674	17%
Psychosocial disability	4,675	11%	169	11%	4,844	11%
Developmental delay	1,966	4%	339	21%	2,305	5%
Hearing impairment	1,991	5%	65	4%	2,056	5%
Other neurological	1,936	4%	56	4%	1,992	4%
Other physical	1,756	4%	32	2%	1,788	4%
Cerebral palsy	1,520	3%	<11	n/a	1,530	3%
Acquired brain injury	1,185	3%	45	3%	1,230	3%
Global developmental delay	1,153	3%	63	4%	1,216	3%
Visual impairment	801	2%	20	1%	821	2%
Multiple sclerosis	864	2%	28	2%	892	2%
Stroke	585	1%	22	1%	607	1%
Spinal cord injury	604	1%	19	1%	623	1%
Other	677	2%	49	3%	726	2%
Other sensory/speech	113	0%	<11	n/a	113	0%
Total	43,955	100%	1,597	100%	45,552	100%

⁴⁰² The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

⁴⁰³ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 7% of participants in SIL (169).

⁴⁰⁴ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of participants not in SIL (924).

Figure I.4 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia ⁴⁰⁵

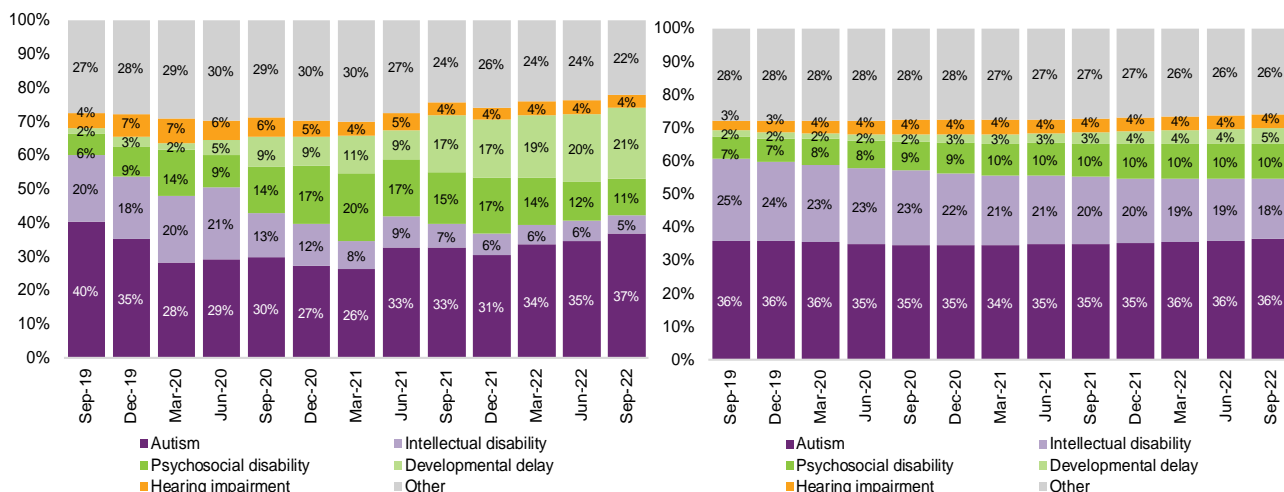


Table I.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – Western Australia ⁴⁰⁶

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	3,311	7%	278	17%	3,589	7%
2 (High Function)	166	0%	<11	n/a	174	0%
3 (High Function)	2,276	5%	101	6%	2,377	5%
4 (High Function)	2,281	5%	104	6%	2,385	5%
5 (High Function)	2,549	6%	90	6%	2,639	6%
6 (Moderate Function)	10,155	22%	520	32%	10,675	22%
7 (Moderate Function)	2,202	5%	63	4%	2,265	5%
8 (Moderate Function)	3,241	7%	98	6%	3,339	7%
9 (Moderate Function)	241	1%	16	1%	257	1%
10 (Moderate Function)	5,320	11%	96	6%	5,416	11%
11 (Low Function)	1,804	4%	<11	n/a	1,813	4%
12 (Low Function)	8,023	17%	117	7%	8,140	17%
13 (Low Function)	3,886	8%	92	6%	3,978	8%
14 (Low Function)	838	2%	<11	n/a	848	2%
15 (Low Function)	13	0%	<11	n/a	14	0%
Missing	27	n/a	<11	n/a	27	n/a
Total	46,333	100%	1,603	100%	47,936	100%

⁴⁰⁵ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁴⁰⁶ The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

Figure I.5 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia ⁴⁰⁷

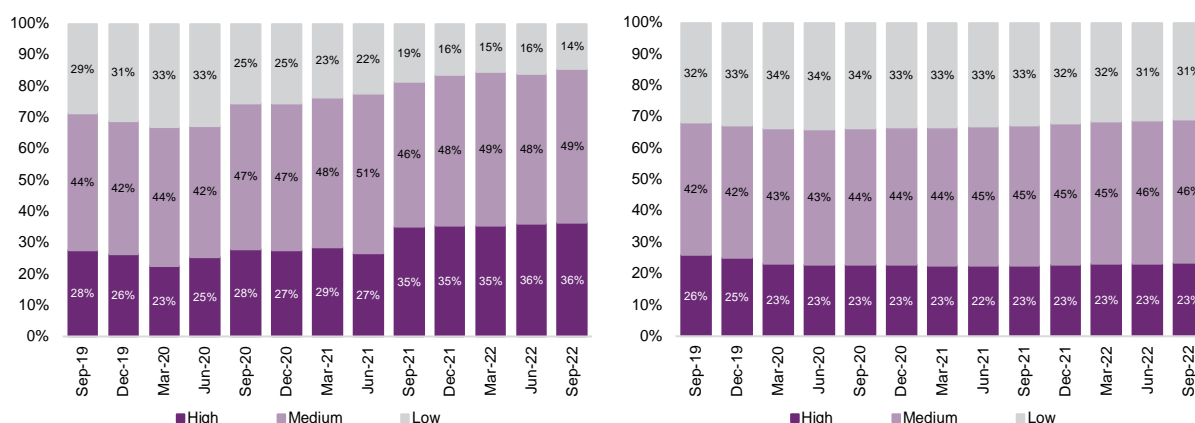


Table I.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – Western Australia

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	5,071	11%	560	35%	5,631	12%
7 to 14	11,568	25%	364	23%	11,932	25%
15 to 18	4,495	10%	77	5%	4,572	10%
19 to 24	4,489	10%	77	5%	4,566	10%
25 to 34	4,866	11%	92	6%	4,958	10%
35 to 44	3,998	9%	113	7%	4,111	9%
45 to 54	4,518	10%	121	8%	4,639	10%
55 to 64	5,382	12%	188	12%	5,570	12%
65+	1,946	4%	11	1%	1,957	4%
Total	46,333	100%	1,603	100%	47,936	100%

Table I.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – Western Australia ⁴⁰⁸

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
15 to 18	16	1%	<11	n/a	16	1%
19 to 24	172	7%	<11	n/a	172	7%
25 to 34	367	15%	<11	n/a	367	15%
35 to 44	427	18%	<11	n/a	428	18%
45 to 54	562	24%	<11	n/a	563	24%
55 to 64	626	26%	<11	n/a	630	26%
65+	207	9%	<11	n/a	207	9%
Total	2,378	100%	<11	n/a	2,384	100%

⁴⁰⁷ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁴⁰⁸ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

Table I.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – Western Australia

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	5,071	12%	560	35%	5,631	12%
7 to 14	11,567	26%	364	23%	11,931	26%
15 to 18	4,479	10%	77	5%	4,556	10%
19 to 24	4,317	10%	77	5%	4,394	10%
25 to 34	4,499	10%	92	6%	4,591	10%
35 to 44	3,571	8%	112	7%	3,683	8%
45 to 54	3,956	9%	120	8%	4,076	9%
55 to 64	4,756	11%	184	12%	4,940	11%
65+	1,739	4%	11	1%	1,750	4%
Total	43,955	100%	1,597	100%	45,552	100%

Figure I.6 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia ⁴⁰⁹

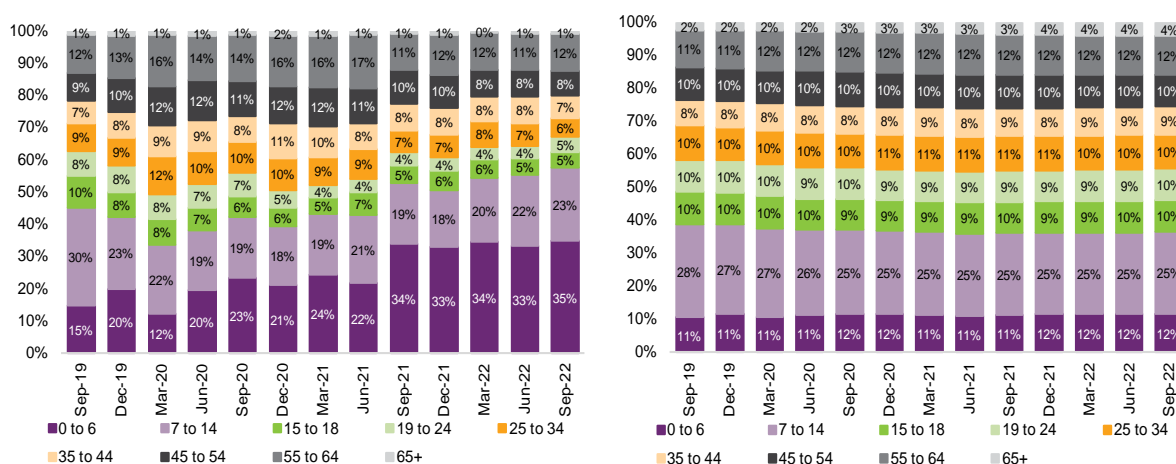


Table I.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – Western Australia

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	28,496	62%	957	60%	29,453	61%
Female	17,425	38%	615	38%	18,040	38%
Other	412	1%	31	2%	443	1%
Total	46,333	100%	1,603	100%	47,936	100%

Table I.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – Western Australia

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	1,450	61%	<11	n/a	1,455	61%
Female	923	39%	<11	n/a	924	39%
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	2,378	100%	<11	n/a	2,384	100%

⁴⁰⁹ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table I.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – Western Australia

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	27,046	62%	952	60%	27,998	61%
Female	16,502	38%	614	38%	17,116	38%
Other	407	1%	31	2%	438	1%
Total	43,955	100%	1,597	100%	45,552	100%

Figure I.7 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia ⁴¹⁰

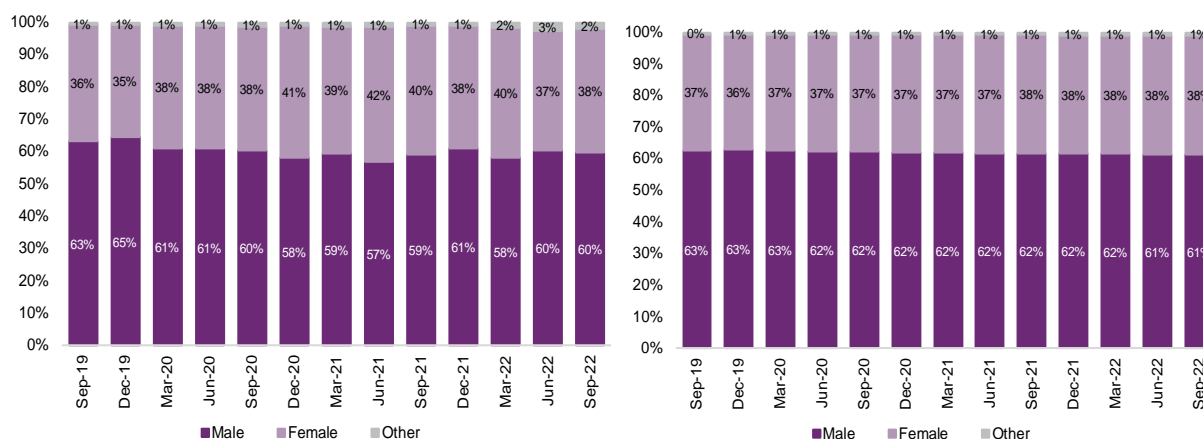


Table I.25 Participation rates by age group and gender at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia ⁴¹¹

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	3.1%	1.4%	2.3%
7-14	5.7%	2.6%	4.2%
15-18	4.4%	2.3%	3.4%
19-24	2.9%	1.6%	2.3%
25-44	1.3%	1.0%	1.2%
45-64	1.6%	1.5%	1.5%
Total (aged 0-64)	2.5%	1.5%	2.0%

Table I.26 Plan reassessments conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – Western Australia ⁴¹²

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	95,603	8,868	104,471
<i>Early intervention plans</i>	11,815	1,337	13,152
<i>Permanent disability plans</i>	83,788	7,531	91,319

⁴¹⁰ Ibid.

⁴¹¹ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

⁴¹² Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table I.27 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – Western Australia

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	2,733	14,933
Dec-19	4,416	19,349
Mar-20	6,664	26,013
Jun-20	6,692	32,705
Sep-20	5,775	38,480
Dec-20	7,630	46,110
Mar-21	7,894	54,004
Jun-21	6,323	60,327
Sep-21	7,146	67,473
Dec-21	8,838	76,311
Mar-22	9,873	86,184
Jun-22	9,419	95,603
Sep-22	8,868	104,471

Part Two: Participant experiences and outcomes

Table I.28 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SFOF version – Western Australia ⁴¹³

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	280	169	598	1,335	1,182	1,517	372	5,453
Participant school to 14	309	255	4,128	4,956	2,129	2,293	542	14,612
Participant 15 to 24	161	78	2,171	2,398	897	651	151	6,507
Participant 25 and over	502	316	4,543	6,592	3,425	2,554	515	18,447
Total Participant	1,252	818	11,440	15,281	7,633	7,015	1,580	45,019
Family 0 to 14	581	414	4,257	5,950	3,164	3,732	908	19,006
Family 15 to 24	40	52	1,462	1,615	550	451	94	4,264
Family 25 and over	23	86	1,509	2,133	841	670	146	5,408
Total Family	644	552	7,228	9,698	4,555	4,853	1,148	28,678
Total	1,896	1,370	18,668	24,979	12,188	11,868	2,728	73,697

Table I.29 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – Western Australia

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	67%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	59%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	28%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	38%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	72%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	34%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	40%	63%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	50%	71%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	18%	23%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	72%	66%

⁴¹³ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 99% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table I.30 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – Western Australia

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	47%	61%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	48%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	38%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	56%	74%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	14%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	35%	34%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	34%	34%

Table I.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – Western Australia

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	72%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	80%	73%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	81%	67%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	69%	42%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	78%	71%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	47%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	7%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	77%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	32%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	22%	24%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	14%	11%

Table I.32 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – Western Australia

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	13%	18%	17%
% receiving Carer Allowance	32%	35%	27%
% working in a paid job	47%	56%	40%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	78%	78%	83%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	79%	85%	86%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	44%	52%	60%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	89%	90%	89%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	27%	21%	16%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	74%	70%	68%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	42%	49%	52%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	85%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	45%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	49%	48%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	39%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	77%	67%	63%

Table I.33 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=775) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Western Australia ⁴¹⁴

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	88%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	90%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	78%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	68%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	52%

Table I.34 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=4,237) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	68%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	49%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	55%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	52%

Table I.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=2,058) and ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=5,639) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	77%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	68%	82%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	54%	61%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	30%	39%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	62%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	39%	32%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	26%	24%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	60%	69%

⁴¹⁴ Results in Tables I.33 to I.36 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table I.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=5,099); and for SFOF versions ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=3,002) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Western Australia

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	66%	61%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	70%	71%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	72%	66%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	76%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	45%

Note: In Tables I.37 to I.60 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table I.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=349) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Western Australia ⁴¹⁵

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%	92%	+1%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	91%	93%	+2%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	79%	82%	+3%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	69%	79%	+11%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	59%	62%	+4%

⁴¹⁵ Results in Tables I.37 to I.42 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table I.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=2,376) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	73%	78%	+5%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	54%	58%	+4%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	60%	64%	+4%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	56%	57%	+1%

Table I.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=1,172) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	63%	68%	+5%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	68%	74%	+6%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	54%	54%	+1%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	31%	28%	-3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	50%	52%	+2%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	40%	39%	-1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	27%	25%	-2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	61%	64%	+3%

Table I.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=2,236) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	75%	80%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	81%	85%	+5%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	61%	66%	+5%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	42%	43%	+1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	63%	66%	+3%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	34%	-1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	25%	24%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	68%	72%	+4%

Table I.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=1,627) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Western Australia

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	65%	73%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	68%	74%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	71%	76%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	78%	82%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	47%	+2%

Table I.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=632) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Western Australia

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	57%	65%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	68%	75%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	65%	69%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	43%	43%	0%

Table I.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=178) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Western Australia ⁴¹⁶

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	94%	97%	92%	-2%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	94%	96%	92%	-2%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	82%	93%	84%	+1%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	71%	81%	69%	-2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	51%	60%	47%	-4%

⁴¹⁶ Results in Tables I.43 to I.48 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table I.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=1,005) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	67%	74%	76%	+8%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	49%	56%	57%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	55%	60%	62%	+8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	50%	53%	54%	+4%

Table I.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=626) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Western Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	71%	70%	+4%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	70%	76%	75%	+5%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	54%	58%	58%	+3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	29%	27%	25%	-4%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	54%	57%	+5%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	36%	38%	38%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	25%	22%	24%	-1%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	62%	68%	66%	+4%

Table I.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=1,295) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Western Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	75%	80%	82%	+7%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	81%	86%	88%	+7%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	62%	65%	67%	+5%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	40%	40%	39%	0%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	59%	63%	65%	+6%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	34%	33%	32%	-3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	25%	21%	22%	-3%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	69%	74%	76%	+7%

Table I.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=719) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Western Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	63%	70%	70%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	70%	76%	74%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	74%	76%	75%	+1%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	76%	81%	81%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	48%	47%	+3%

Table I.48 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=301) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Western Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	62%	65%	68%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	74%	79%	81%	+7%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	69%	72%	72%	+3%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	41%	48%	45%	+4%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table I.49 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=254) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Western Australia ⁴¹⁷

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	70%	74%	76%	79%	+10%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	44%	42%	48%	55%	+11%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	56%	57%	62%	61%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	51%	53%	54%	60%	+9%

⁴¹⁷ Results in Tables I.49 to I.52 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table I.50 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=116) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	64%	71%	71%	69%	+5%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	66%	74%	81%	76%	+9%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	53%	49%	57%	+6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	28%	23%	22%	27%	0%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	56%	44%	54%	+3%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	39%	43%	40%	38%	-1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	25%	26%	22%	22%	-2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	64%	68%	63%	65%	0%

Table I.51 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=269) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	70%	75%	80%	84%	+14%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	80%	84%	88%	90%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	59%	57%	67%	67%	+8%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	37%	34%	46%	44%	+6%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	55%	57%	58%	66%	+11%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	37%	35%	33%	29%	-8%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	25%	20%	20%	20%	-4%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	69%	68%	74%	77%	+8%

Table I.52 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=210) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Western Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	62%	75%	79%	74%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	73%	78%	80%	78%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	73%	79%	77%	81%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	78%	89%	83%	83%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	49%	55%	49%	54%	+5%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, for 'Family 15 to 24' and 'Family 25 and over' combined.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for 'Participant 0 to school'.

Table I.53 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=140) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Western Australia ⁴¹⁸

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	71%	75%	78%	83%	74%	+3%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	46%	45%	51%	57%	52%	+7%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	53%	53%	59%	64%	61%	+8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	54%	55%	60%	56%	58%	+4%

⁴¹⁸ Results in Tables I.53 to I.56 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table I.54 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=53) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	57%	57%	71%	67%	58%	+1%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	67%	71%	76%	63%	61%	-6%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	49%	49%	56%	55%	43%	-6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	20%	21%	20%	17%	18%	-2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	49%	54%	50%	45%	-7%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	46%	46%	45%	30%	30%	-16%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	27%	23%	21%	10%	17%	-10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	70%	69%	74%	77%	64%	-6%

Table I.55 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=119) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Western Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	76%	82%	87%	82%	84%	+8%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	81%	86%	89%	88%	89%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	62%	68%	67%	72%	71%	+8%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	30%	31%	32%	32%	35%	+4%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	55%	63%	75%	74%	72%	+17%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	34%	37%	34%	34%	-1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	22%	15%	14%	8%	14%	-8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	65%	76%	79%	76%	74%	+9%

Table I.56 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=98) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Western Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	58%	56%	59%	74%	63%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	67%	68%	77%	75%	71%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	79%	80%	75%	69%	72%	-7%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	73%	71%	76%	81%	67%	-6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	43%	44%	46%	45%	44%	+1%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’, ‘Participant school to 14’, ‘Participant 15 to 24’, ‘Participant 25 and over’, ‘Family 0 to 14’, ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

Table I.57 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=5,045), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=5,197), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=3,519) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=3,034) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Western Australia ⁴¹⁹

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	16%	22%	27%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	35%	35%	35%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	30%	29%	29%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	28%	27%	27%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	21%	19%	19%	26%
Aged 65+ years	14%	9%	11%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	28%	27%	27%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	25%	25%	27%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	35%	39%	36%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	41%	44%	43%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	39%	40%	41%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	41%	42%	43%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	36%	37%	38%	46%
Aged 65+ years	34%	40%	41%	46%
Aged 25+ years	39%	41%	41%	46%
Aged 15+ years	38%	40%	40%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	44%	48%	50%	50%
Aged 15+ years	47%	50%	49%	50%
All ages	45%	48%	50%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	63%	68%	75%
Aged 25+ years	75%	80%	75%
Aged 15+ years	71%	76%	75%

⁴¹⁹ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table I.58 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=2,255), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=2,239), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=1,400) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=1,724) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Western Australia ⁴²⁰

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	15%	18%	20%	25%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	35%	33%	28%	34%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	31%	32%	31%	27%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	25%	27%	25%	24%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	17%	15%	19%	13%	26%
Aged 65+ years	11%	13%	8%	7%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	27%	26%	25%	25%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	24%	24%	24%	25%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	36%	38%	44%	40%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	42%	46%	49%	47%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	41%	45%	45%	48%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	43%	45%	47%	47%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	35%	36%	39%	35%	46%
Aged 65+ years	37%	39%	39%	41%	46%
Aged 25+ years	40%	42%	44%	44%	46%
Aged 15+ years	39%	41%	44%	43%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	44%	47%	43%	49%	50%
Aged 15+ years	45%	49%	47%	47%	50%
All ages	44%	48%	45%	48%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	66%	71%	70%	75%
Aged 25+ years	75%	80%	82%	75%
Aged 15+ years	72%	77%	78%	75%

⁴²⁰ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table I.59 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=401), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=403), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=256) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=323) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Western Australia ⁴²¹

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	15%	14%	22%	44%	29%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	26%	25%	21%	26%	30%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	22%	25%	21%	26%	25%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	30%	31%	30%	23%	23%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	17%	21%	15%	11%	18%	26%
Aged 65+ years	2%	3%	0%	0%	0%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	23%	26%	22%	21%	24%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	22%	23%	22%	26%	25%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	43%	47%	61%	41%	43%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	46%	46%	45%	43%	50%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	61%	64%	61%	71%	59%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	49%	51%	50%	60%	57%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	45%	52%	49%	53%	49%	46%
Aged 65+ years	32%	44%	42%	35%	41%	46%
Aged 25+ years	47%	51%	50%	52%	52%	46%
Aged 15+ years	46%	50%	51%	50%	50%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	37%	38%	48%	49%	51%	50%
Aged 15+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	50%
All ages	41%	41%	48%	53%	52%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	64%	71%	71%	69%	75%
Aged 25+ years	70%	75%	80%	84%	75%
Aged 15+ years	68%	74%	77%	79%	75%

⁴²¹ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table I.60 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=167), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=172), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=108) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=155) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Western Australia ⁴²²

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	33%	28%	32%	32%	19%	24%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	30%	27%	29%	32%	22%	26%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	38%	41%	45%	54%	41%	46%	46%
Aged 15+ years	36%	38%	41%	48%	40%	42%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	43%	44%	37%	43%	56%	43%	50%
Aged 15+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	50%
All ages	48%	51%	43%	57%	60%	49%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	57%	57%	71%	67%	58%	75%
Aged 25+ years	76%	82%	87%	82%	84%	75%
Aged 15+ years	70%	74%	81%	76%	74%	75%

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate', 'participant social and community engagement rate', 'parent and carer employment rate' and 'participant choice and control' at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment.

⁴²² Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table I.61 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group– Western Australia ⁴²³

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	429	976	841	214	391	1,168	653	380	1,472
Autism	3,816	14,623	6,428	6,089	7,507	11,468	1,530	3,776	17,446
Cerebral palsy	469	1,358	961	450	461	1,196	457	370	1,762
Developmental delay	360	2,192	897	1,200	971	1,760	44	<11	2,305
Down syndrome	269	852	503	259	350	851	322	405	1,093
Global developmental delay	181	1,152	376	553	436	715	16	<11	1,216
Hearing impairment	482	1,510	460	620	388	987	277	541	2,056
Intellectual disability	2,097	5,445	3,153	1,855	2,370	5,537	2,405	3,194	7,690
Multiple sclerosis	248	690	642	66	151	589	257	221	922
Psychosocial disability	1,267	3,110	3,175	908	1,125	3,983	1,912	1,658	5,015
Spinal cord injury	212	458	400	90	123	446	248	189	648
Stroke	200	470	388	64	104	502	263	132	658
Visual impairment	278	637	319	184	110	590	162	303	830
Other neurological	621	1,529	1,294	252	466	1,578	761	398	2,154
Other physical	515	1,353	1,029	211	229	1,131	412	419	1,809
Other sensory/speech	16	92	35	56	35	55	<11	<11	114
Other	195	555	372	92	134	506	226	177	746
Total	11,655	37,002	21,273	13,163	15,351	33,062	9,949	12,173	47,936

⁴²³ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table I.62 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Western Australia ⁴²⁴

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	29%	66%	57%	15%	27%	79%	44%	26%
Autism	22%	84%	37%	35%	43%	66%	9%	22%
Cerebral palsy	27%	77%	55%	26%	26%	68%	26%	21%
Developmental delay	16%	95%	39%	52%	42%	76%	2%	n/a
Down syndrome	25%	78%	46%	24%	32%	78%	29%	37%
Global developmental delay	15%	95%	31%	45%	36%	59%	1%	n/a
Hearing impairment	23%	73%	22%	30%	19%	48%	13%	26%
Intellectual disability	27%	71%	41%	24%	31%	72%	31%	42%
Multiple sclerosis	27%	75%	70%	7%	16%	64%	28%	24%
Psychosocial disability	25%	62%	63%	18%	22%	79%	38%	33%
Spinal cord injury	33%	71%	62%	14%	19%	69%	38%	29%
Stroke	30%	71%	59%	10%	16%	76%	40%	20%
Visual impairment	33%	77%	38%	22%	13%	71%	20%	37%
Other neurological	29%	71%	60%	12%	22%	73%	35%	18%
Other physical	28%	75%	57%	12%	13%	63%	23%	23%
Other sensory/speech	14%	81%	31%	49%	31%	48%	n/a	n/a
Other	26%	74%	50%	12%	18%	68%	30%	24%
Total	24%	77%	44%	27%	32%	69%	21%	25%

⁴²⁴ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table I.63 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Western Australia ⁴²⁵

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	1,493	4,140	2,971	788	1,400	4,059	2,203	1,086	18,140
Autism	13,324	97,394	23,945	21,960	27,231	41,090	5,237	12,349	242,530
Cerebral palsy	1,936	9,223	3,955	1,729	1,837	4,790	1,725	1,341	26,536
Developmental delay	1,165	18,260	3,314	4,076	3,375	6,235	116	<11	36,541
Down syndrome	985	5,323	1,866	898	1,248	3,191	1,121	1,338	15,970
Global developmental delay	604	10,821	1,450	1,837	1,532	2,579	39	<11	18,862
Hearing impairment	1,508	7,091	1,606	1,934	1,268	3,156	839	1,614	19,016
Intellectual disability	7,174	26,929	10,772	6,325	8,221	19,216	8,082	9,869	96,588
Multiple sclerosis	829	2,933	2,272	216	502	2,016	796	736	10,300
Psychosocial disability	3,861	10,793	9,681	2,796	3,261	11,620	5,295	4,700	52,007
Spinal cord injury	867	2,086	1,620	391	590	1,896	1,002	608	9,060
Stroke	742	1,994	1,363	235	378	1,635	818	395	7,560
Visual impairment	1,037	3,271	1,072	621	409	2,232	493	1,024	10,159
Other neurological	2,195	6,893	4,714	827	1,686	5,357	2,486	1,271	25,429
Other physical	1,808	6,164	3,697	640	712	3,698	1,363	1,307	19,389
Other sensory/speech	46	513	123	258	125	195	12	32	1,304
Other	645	2,632	1,335	327	480	1,665	697	515	8,296
Total	40,219	216,460	75,756	45,858	54,255	114,630	32,324	38,185	617,687

Table I.64 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – Western Australia ⁴²⁶

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	858	5,417	2,051	2,683	2,250	4,027	102	<11	5,631
7 to 14	2,050	10,507	4,191	4,354	5,349	6,997	157	155	11,932
15 to 18	1,243	3,671	1,711	1,772	1,820	3,160	306	1,482	4,572
19 to 24	1,466	3,272	1,609	1,335	1,198	3,109	1,222	2,954	4,566
25 to 34	1,516	3,378	2,277	1,009	1,200	3,574	1,873	2,690	4,958
35 to 44	1,189	2,719	2,285	673	1,038	2,982	1,577	1,793	4,111
45 to 54	1,286	3,005	2,744	648	1,019	3,479	1,779	1,581	4,639
55 to 64	1,494	3,732	3,254	564	1,098	4,238	2,168	1,265	5,570
65+	553	1,301	1,151	125	379	1,496	765	253	1,957
Total	11,655	37,002	21,273	13,163	15,351	33,062	9,949	12,173	47,936

⁴²⁵ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 617,687 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Western Australia at the reporting date.

⁴²⁶ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table I.65 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – Western Australia ⁴²⁷

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	15%	96%	36%	48%	40%	72%	2%	n/a
7 to 14	17%	88%	35%	36%	45%	59%	1%	1%
15 to 18	27%	80%	37%	39%	40%	69%	7%	32%
19 to 24	32%	72%	35%	29%	26%	68%	27%	65%
25 to 34	31%	68%	46%	20%	24%	72%	38%	54%
35 to 44	29%	66%	56%	16%	25%	73%	38%	44%
45 to 54	28%	65%	59%	14%	22%	75%	38%	34%
55 to 64	27%	67%	58%	10%	20%	76%	39%	23%
65+	28%	66%	59%	6%	19%	76%	39%	13%
Total	24%	77%	44%	27%	32%	69%	21%	25%

Table I.66 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – Western Australia ⁴²⁸

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	2,967	51,959	8,107	9,494	8,326	15,336	273	<11	96,462
7 to 14	6,924	75,264	15,509	15,507	19,375	25,126	528	501	158,734
15 to 18	4,393	18,169	6,292	6,293	6,328	10,994	1,098	5,066	58,633
19 to 24	5,158	14,229	5,683	4,536	4,101	10,395	4,049	9,263	57,414
25 to 34	5,337	14,168	8,019	3,427	4,184	12,201	6,244	8,463	62,043
35 to 44	4,180	10,669	7,761	2,271	3,639	10,092	5,068	5,457	49,137
45 to 54	4,326	11,699	9,385	2,123	3,376	11,460	5,749	4,824	52,942
55 to 64	4,989	15,218	11,164	1,812	3,712	14,112	7,013	3,859	61,879
65+	1,945	5,085	3,836	395	1,214	4,914	2,302	752	20,443
Total	40,219	216,460	75,756	45,858	54,255	114,630	32,324	38,185	617,687

⁴²⁷ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

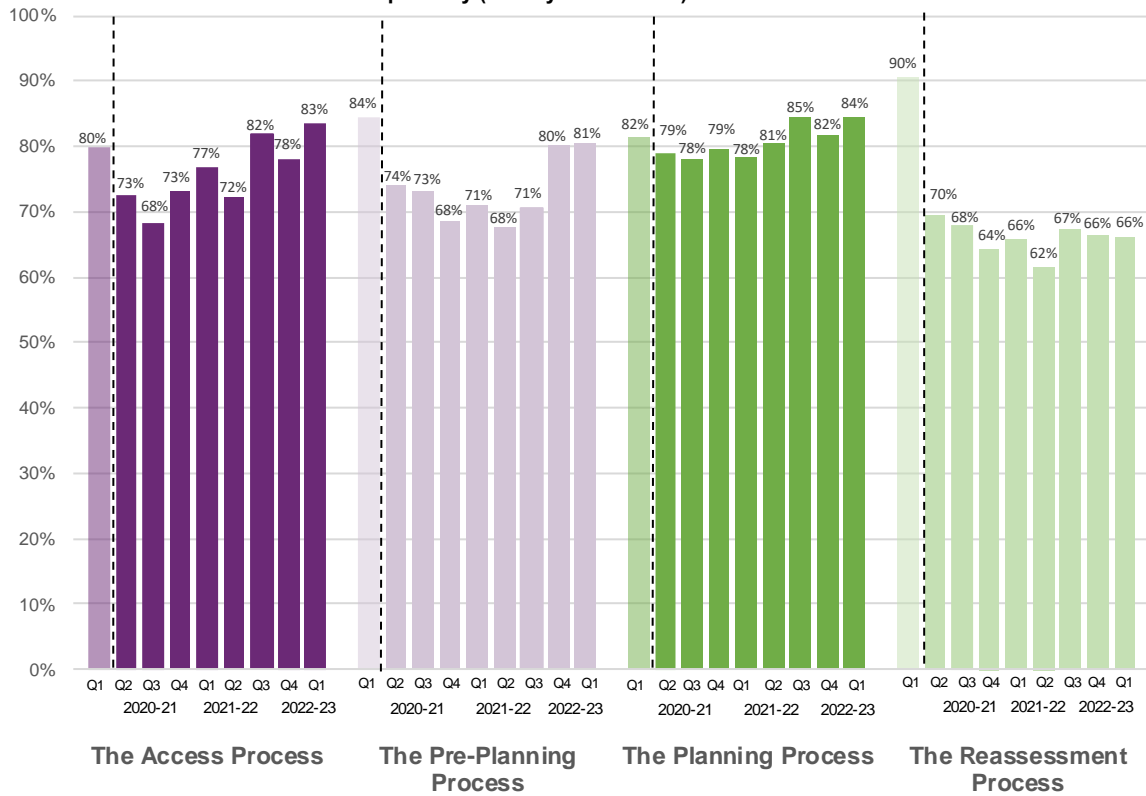
⁴²⁸ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 617,687 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Western Australia at the reporting date.

Table I.67 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 1,028 in Prior Quarters, n = 157 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 737 in Prior Quarters, n = 93 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 3,378 in Prior Quarters, n = 499 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 7,567 in Prior Quarters, n = 1,149 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – Western Australia ⁴²⁹

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	85%	90%
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	96%	98%
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	71%	80%
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	75%	83%
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	82%	86%
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	93%	94%
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	68%	75%
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	58%	66%
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	64%	72%
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	72%	81%
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	87%	88%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	97%	98%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	84%	85%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	79%	86%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	86%	89%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	80%	84%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	74%	73%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	83%	82%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	84%	81%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	66%	66%

⁴²⁹ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure I.8 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – Western Australia ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹



⁴³⁰ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

⁴³¹ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

Part Three: Complaints and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT) Matters

The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

Records are allocated to state/territory based on the residing address of the participant or potential participant recorded as the source of the complaint. It is not possible to allocate complaints made by providers or other parties to a state/territory. Therefore, the results in this section only include complaints made by people who have submitted an access request.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

Table I.68 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Table I.69 shows the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table I.68 Complaints by quarter – Western Australia ^{432 433}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	16	<11	18	17
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	250	32	282	256
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	479	38	517	422
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	6,201	621	6,822	3,963
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	1,632	191	1,823	1,320
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	86	<11	86	81
People who have submitted an access request: Total	8,664	884	9,548	5,308
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	<i>7.2%</i>	<i>7.5%</i>	<i>7.2%</i>	<i>n/a</i>

⁴³² Note that 63% of all complainants made only one complaint, 20% made two complaints and 17% made three or more complaints.

⁴³³ Percentage of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

Figure I.9 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia

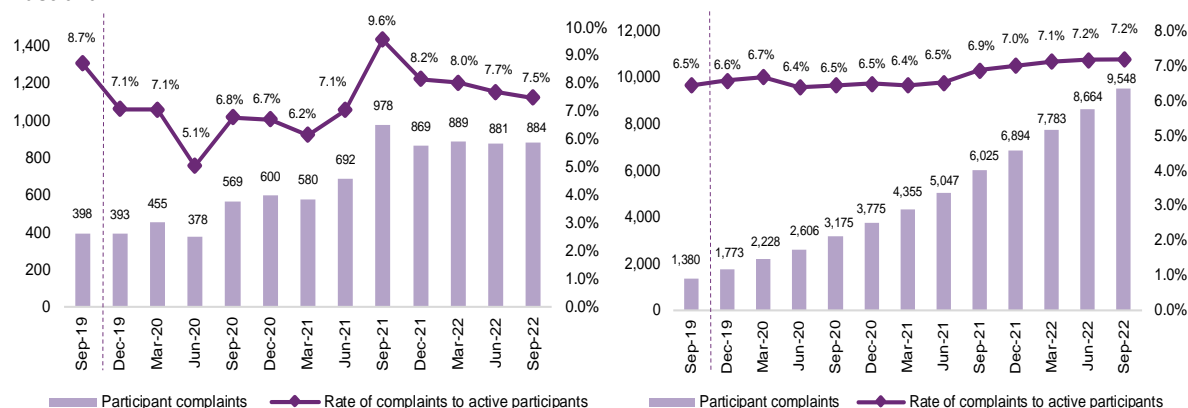


Table I.69 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – Western Australia⁴³⁴

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	145	(2%)	<11	n/a	145	(2%)
Information unclear	71	(1%)	<11	n/a	73	(1%)
NDIA Access	161	(3%)	<11	n/a	171	(3%)
NDIA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Finance	414	(7%)	49	(8%)	463	(7%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	20	(0%)	<11	n/a	24	(0%)
NDIA Plan	1,512	(24%)	276	(44%)	1,788	(26%)
NDIA Process	622	(10%)	78	(13%)	700	(10%)
NDIA Resources	53	(1%)	18	(3%)	71	(1%)
NDIA Staff	338	(5%)	41	(7%)	379	(6%)
NDIA Timeliness	1,511	(24%)	118	(19%)	1,629	(24%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	14	(0%)	<11	n/a	14	(0%)
Provider Portal	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Quality & Safeguards Commission	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Reasonable and necessary supports	169	(3%)	<11	n/a	169	(2%)
Staff conduct - Agency	63	(1%)	<11	n/a	63	(1%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	128	(2%)	<11	n/a	134	(2%)
Timeliness	512	(8%)	<11	n/a	514	(8%)
Other	457	(7%)	11	(2%)	468	(7%)
Total	6,201	(100%)	621	(100%)	6,822	(100%)

⁴³⁴ There are 8,664 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 884 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 9,548 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022, including 86 unclassified participant complaints as at 30 September 2022.

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	16	(100%)	<11	n/a	18	(100%)

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	41	(16%)	<11	n/a	43	(15%)
LAC Process	30	(12%)	<11	n/a	33	(12%)
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	146	(58%)	18	(56%)	164	(58%)
LAC Timeliness	29	(12%)	<11	n/a	35	(12%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	250	(100%)	32	(100%)	282	(100%)

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	15	(3%)	<11	n/a	15	(3%)
Provider Finance	23	(5%)	<11	n/a	30	(6%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	35	(7%)	<11	n/a	38	(7%)
Provider process	12	(3%)	<11	n/a	12	(2%)
Provider Service	211	(44%)	14	(37%)	225	(44%)
Provider Staff	77	(16%)	11	(29%)	88	(17%)
Service Delivery	25	(5%)	<11	n/a	25	(5%)
Staff conduct	18	(4%)	<11	n/a	18	(3%)
Supports being provided	24	(5%)	<11	n/a	24	(5%)
Other	39	(8%)	<11	n/a	42	(8%)
Total	479	(100%)	38	(100%)	517	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	414	(25%)	64	(34%)	478	(26%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	210	(13%)	<11	n/a	216	(12%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	326	(20%)	40	(21%)	366	(20%)
Provider reporting	682	(42%)	81	(42%)	763	(42%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	1,632	(100%)	191	(100%)	1,823	(100%)

Table I.70 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

Category	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Access	151	18%	<11	n/a	159	17%
Plan	658	77%	71	86%	729	78%
Plan Reassessment	21	2%	<11	n/a	21	2%
Other	22	3%	<11	n/a	26	3%
Total cases	852	100%	83	100%	935	100%
Percentage of the number of active participants	0.71%	n/a	0.70%	n/a	0.71%	n/a

Figure I.10 Number and proportion of AAT cases over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Western Australia

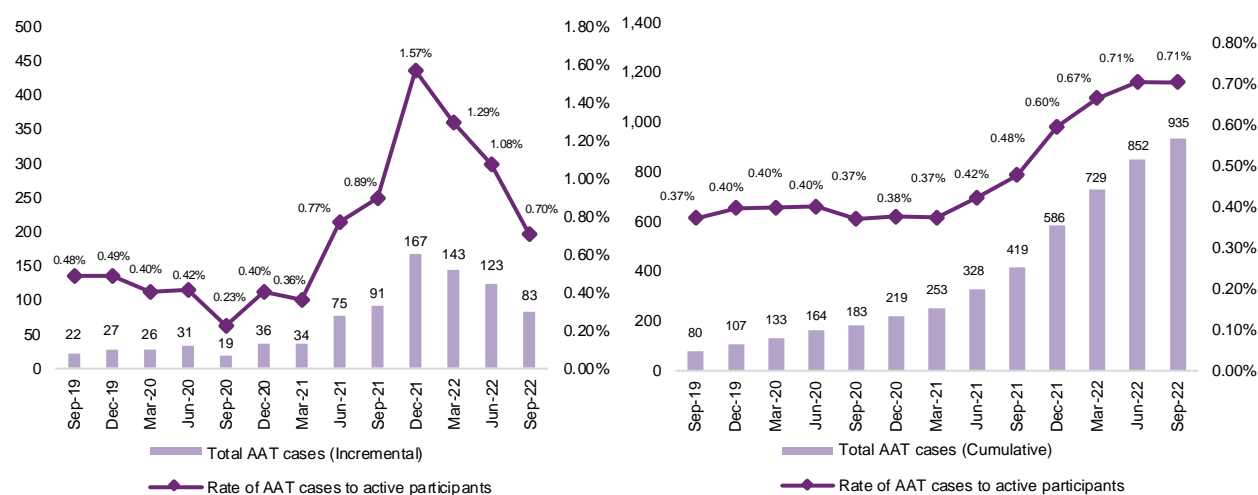


Table I.71 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – Western Australia ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	935	886
Open AAT Cases	368	366
Closed AAT Cases	567	548
<i>Resolved before hearing</i>	<i>560</i>	<i>542</i>
<i>Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision</i>	<i><11</i>	<i><11</i>

⁴³⁵ The numbers of AAT cases that went to hearing and received a substantive decision for Western Australia are not shown due to insufficient numbers.

⁴³⁶ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table I.72 Key markets indicators by quarter – Western Australia ^{437 438}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	1.27	1.26
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	233	260
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (%)	90%	90%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (%)	95%	95%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (%)	91%	91%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (%)	91%	90%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (%)	92%	93%

Table I.73 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – Western Australia ⁴³⁹

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	101
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	1,106
Active in 2022-23 Q1	1,207
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	1,526
Active ever	2,733

⁴³⁷ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

⁴³⁸ Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

⁴³⁹ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table I.74 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – Western Australia ⁴⁴⁰

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	51	<5	51	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	24	<5	25	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	303	38	341	13%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	290	18	308	6%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	555	41	596	7%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	315	22	337	7%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	387	21	408	5%
Assistance services: Household tasks	473	30	503	6%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	65	<5	67	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	630	37	667	6%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	95	<5	96	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	85	<5	88	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	616	23	639	4%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	213	17	230	4%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	193	9	202	8%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	84	8	92	5%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	27	<5	31	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	328	14	342	15%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	30	<5	34	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	71	5	76	13%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	697	37	734	7%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	262	16	278	0%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	155	17	172	5%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	347	17	364	6%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	462	13	475	11%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	148	9	157	5%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	87	<5	91	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	56	6	62	6%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	1,111	29	1,140	5%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	93	6	99	11%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	36	<5	37	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	52	<5	52	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	324	13	337	6%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	240	19	259	3%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	114	12	126	0%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	100	5	105	0%
Total	2,632	101	2,733	4%

⁴⁴⁰ Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table I.75 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia ⁴⁴¹

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	6	45	51	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	22	25	n/a	88%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	41	300	341	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	32	276	308	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	65	531	596	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	29	308	337	9%	91%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	41	367	408	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	92	411	503	18%	82%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	13	54	67	19%	81%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	67	600	667	10%	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	10	86	96	10%	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	10	78	88	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	82	557	639	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	43	187	230	19%	81%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	34	168	202	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	21	71	92	23%	77%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	28	31	n/a	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	46	296	342	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	30	34	n/a	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	11	65	76	14%	86%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	108	626	734	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	56	222	278	20%	80%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	19	153	172	11%	89%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	41	323	364	11%	89%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	121	354	475	25%	75%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	34	123	157	22%	78%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	14	77	91	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	17	45	62	27%	73%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	345	795	1,140	30%	70%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	12	87	99	12%	88%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	35	37	n/a	95%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	6	46	52	12%	88%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	69	268	337	20%	80%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	40	219	259	15%	85%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	9	117	126	7%	93%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	14	91	105	13%	87%	100%
Total	594	2,139	2,733	22%	78%	100%

⁴⁴¹ Ibid.

Table I.76 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – Western Australia ⁴⁴²

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	18	<5	19	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	184	38	222	17%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	141	18	159	11%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	290	41	331	12%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	142	22	164	13%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	171	21	192	11%
Assistance services: Household tasks	223	30	253	12%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	36	<5	38	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	351	37	388	10%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	18	<5	19	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	17	<5	20	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	274	23	297	8%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	88	17	105	16%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	70	9	79	11%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	38	8	46	17%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	9	<5	13	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	131	14	145	10%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	6	<5	10	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	33	5	38	13%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	337	37	374	10%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	148	16	164	10%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	86	17	103	17%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	140	17	157	11%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	170	13	183	7%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	81	9	90	10%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	29	<5	33	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	29	6	35	17%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	433	29	462	6%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	39	6	45	13%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	29	<5	30	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	16	<5	16	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	200	13	213	6%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	130	19	149	13%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	71	12	83	14%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	63	5	68	7%
Total	1,106	101	1,207	8%

⁴⁴² Ibid.

Table I.77 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – Western Australia⁴⁴³

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	16	19	n/a	84%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	24	198	222	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	18	141	159	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	44	287	331	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	20	144	164	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	24	168	192	13%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	47	206	253	19%	81%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	10	28	38	26%	74%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	43	345	388	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	19	19	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	18	20	n/a	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	34	263	297	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	18	87	105	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	14	65	79	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	9	37	46	20%	80%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	12	13	n/a	92%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	23	122	145	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	9	10	n/a	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	<5	34	38	n/a	89%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	53	321	374	14%	86%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	29	135	164	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	13	90	103	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	13	144	157	8%	92%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	28	155	183	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	19	71	90	21%	79%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	6	27	33	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	7	28	35	20%	80%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	112	350	462	24%	76%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	<5	41	45	n/a	91%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	29	30	n/a	97%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	16	16	n/a	100%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	44	169	213	21%	79%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	23	126	149	15%	85%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	9	74	83	11%	89%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	11	57	68	16%	84%	100%
Total	212	995	1,207	18%	82%	100%

⁴⁴³ Ibid.

Table I.78 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – Western Australia ⁴⁴⁴

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	175	39	32	246
\$2,001-\$10,000	229	10	31	270
\$10,001-\$100,000	355	6	28	389
\$100,001-\$250,000	88	<5	7	95
\$250,000+	204	<5	<5	207
Total	1,051	55	101	1,207

Table I.79 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia ^{445 446}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	13%	10%	25%	51%
7 to 14	17%	16%	29%	37%
15 to 18	19%	14%	24%	42%
19 to 24	26%	12%	15%	46%
25 to 34	28%	12%	11%	49%
35 to 44	28%	10%	10%	52%
45 to 54	29%	10%	9%	52%
55 to 64	25%	11%	9%	55%
65+	27%	13%	10%	49%
Total	22%	13%	18%	47%

⁴⁴⁴ Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

⁴⁴⁵ For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table I.19.

⁴⁴⁶ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table I.80 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia ^{447 448}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	30%	9%	6%	55%
Autism	18%	13%	26%	43%
Cerebral Palsy	22%	23%	17%	37%
Developmental delay	14%	6%	24%	56%
Down Syndrome	28%	18%	18%	36%
Global developmental delay	29%	10%	14%	47%
Hearing Impairment	15%	13%	38%	34%
Intellectual Disability	37%	12%	9%	42%
Multiple Sclerosis	14%	22%	20%	43%
Other	15%	13%	14%	58%
Other Neurological	16%	17%	13%	53%
Other Physical	16%	22%	18%	44%
Other Sensory/Speech	32%	7%	36%	25%
Psychosocial disability	28%	2%	2%	67%
Spinal Cord Injury	10%	27%	21%	41%
Stroke	20%	10%	8%	62%
Visual Impairment	14%	21%	22%	44%
Total	22%	13%	18%	47%

Table I.81 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – Western Australia ⁴⁴⁹

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	23%	19%	22%
Self-managed partly	13%	12%	13%
Self-managed fully	19%	15%	18%
Plan-managed	45%	55%	47%
Total	100%	100%	100%

⁴⁴⁷ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table I.15.

⁴⁴⁸ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

⁴⁴⁹ Ibid.

Table I.82 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Western Australia ⁴⁵⁰

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	47%	21%	16%	16%	56%	22%	12%	10%
Dec-19	45%	21%	15%	19%	51%	22%	14%	13%
Mar-20	41%	24%	16%	19%	47%	22%	15%	16%
Jun-20	39%	20%	16%	25%	43%	21%	15%	20%
Sep-20	34%	17%	17%	32%	41%	20%	16%	23%
Dec-20	31%	15%	17%	36%	38%	19%	17%	27%
Mar-21	29%	16%	18%	36%	35%	17%	17%	30%
Jun-21	25%	15%	18%	42%	33%	16%	18%	33%
Sep-21	23%	12%	17%	48%	31%	15%	18%	36%
Dec-21	23%	13%	15%	49%	28%	15%	18%	39%
Mar-22	22%	13%	16%	48%	26%	14%	18%	42%
Jun-22	20%	13%	16%	51%	24%	13%	18%	44%
Sep-22	19%	12%	15%	55%	22%	13%	18%	47%

Table I.83 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – Western Australia

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	56%	45%	54%
Self-managed	14%	12%	14%
Plan-managed	30%	44%	32%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table I.84 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Western Australia

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	70%	16%	14%	79%	13%	8%
Dec-19	71%	14%	15%	77%	13%	10%
Mar-20	62%	17%	21%	73%	14%	13%
Jun-20	68%	13%	19%	71%	14%	15%
Sep-20	59%	15%	26%	69%	14%	17%
Dec-20	56%	14%	30%	67%	14%	18%
Mar-21	51%	16%	33%	66%	14%	20%
Jun-21	48%	15%	36%	64%	14%	22%
Sep-21	43%	15%	42%	62%	14%	24%
Dec-21	43%	14%	44%	59%	14%	26%
Mar-22	43%	14%	43%	57%	14%	28%
Jun-22	44%	12%	44%	56%	14%	30%
Sep-22	45%	12%	44%	54%	14%	32%

⁴⁵⁰ This table includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table I.85 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – Western Australia

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	47%	62%	50%

Table I.86 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – Western Australia ⁴⁵¹

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	28,353	70%	1,119	65%	29,472	69%
30 to 59 days	4,384	11%	228	13%	4,612	11%
60 to 89 days	2,152	5%	113	7%	2,265	5%
Activated within 90 days	34,889	86%	1,460	85%	36,349	86%
90 to 119 days	1,223	3%	54	3%	1,277	3%
120 days and over	3,496	9%	80	5%	3,576	8%
Activated after 90 days	4,719	12%	134	8%	4,853	11%
No payments	1,090	3%	120	7%	1,210	3%
Total plans approved	40,698	100%	1,714	100%	42,412	100%

⁴⁵¹ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

Table I.87 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia ⁴⁵²

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	2,866	3,068	93%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	32,520	33,707	96%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	4,153	4,327	96%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	3,248	3,351	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	31,645	32,938	96%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	4,646	4,813	97%
by Remoteness: Major Cities	31,315	32,416	97%
by Remoteness: Regional	6,552	6,889	95%
by Remoteness: Remote	1,668	1,793	93%
by Remoteness: Missing	<11	<11	n/a
by Primary Disability group: Autism	14,485	15,081	96%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	8,049	8,384	96%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	4,006	4,102	98%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	1,840	1,927	95%
by Primary Disability group: Other	11,159	11,608	96%
by Gender: Male	24,307	25,361	96%
by Gender: Female	14,929	15,424	97%
by Gender: Other	303	317	96%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	3,270	3,364	97%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	10,148	10,509	97%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	3,896	4,178	93%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	3,941	4,274	92%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	4,265	4,481	95%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	3,485	3,568	98%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	3,973	4,054	98%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	4,736	4,821	98%
by Age Group: 65+ years	1,825	1,853	98%
Total	39,539	41,102	96%

Table I.88 Distribution of plans by utilisation – Western Australia ^{453 454}

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	34%
50% to 75%	28%
> 75%	38%
Total	100%

⁴⁵² The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

⁴⁵³ This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

⁴⁵⁴ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table I.89 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – Western Australia ⁴⁵⁵

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	11%	11%	11%
Health & Wellbeing	69%	72%	70%
Lifelong Learning	30%	28%	30%
Other	27%	30%	28%
Non-categorised	13%	11%	13%
Any mainstream service	96%	95%	96%

⁴⁵⁵ Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.
September 2022 | NDIS Quarterly Report to disability ministers

Part Five: Financial Sustainability

Table I.90 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – Western Australia ⁴⁵⁶

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	0.2	19.6	70.1	173.0	225.0	546.3	1,535.9	2,730.5	3,156.9	911.6

Table I.91 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Western Australia

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	2.0%	2.0%
\$5,001-\$10,000	5.8%	5.6%
\$10,001-\$15,000	9.5%	9.1%
\$15,001-\$20,000	9.9%	9.6%
\$20,001-\$25,000	10.8%	10.6%
\$25,001-\$30,000	7.4%	7.2%
\$30,001-\$50,000	18.4%	18.2%
\$50,001-\$100,000	17.4%	17.9%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.2%	6.4%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.3%	3.3%
\$200,001-\$250,000	2.4%	2.2%
\$250,001+	6.4%	7.4%

Table I.92 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Western Australia

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	2.1%	2.1%
\$5,001-\$10,000	6.1%	5.9%
\$10,001-\$15,000	10.0%	9.6%
\$15,001-\$20,000	10.5%	10.1%
\$20,001-\$25,000	11.4%	11.1%
\$25,001-\$30,000	7.8%	7.5%
\$30,001-\$50,000	19.4%	19.1%
\$50,001-\$100,000	18.3%	18.8%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.5%	6.7%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.2%	3.4%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.7%	1.7%
\$250,001+	2.7%	3.4%

⁴⁵⁶ Jurisdiction is defined by the current residing address of the participant. As a result, there are small amounts of committed supports in respect of 2013-14 for Western Australia.

Note: In Figures I.11 to I.19 and in Tables I.94 to I.99, average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Figure I.11 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

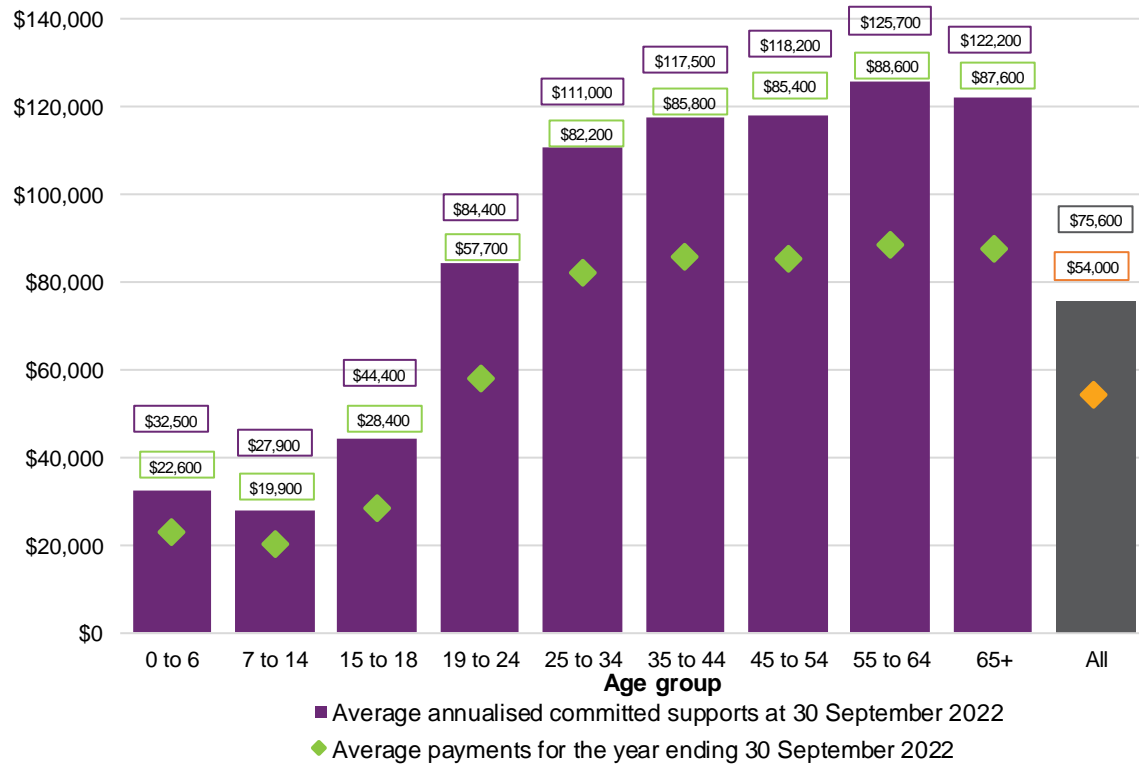


Figure I.12 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

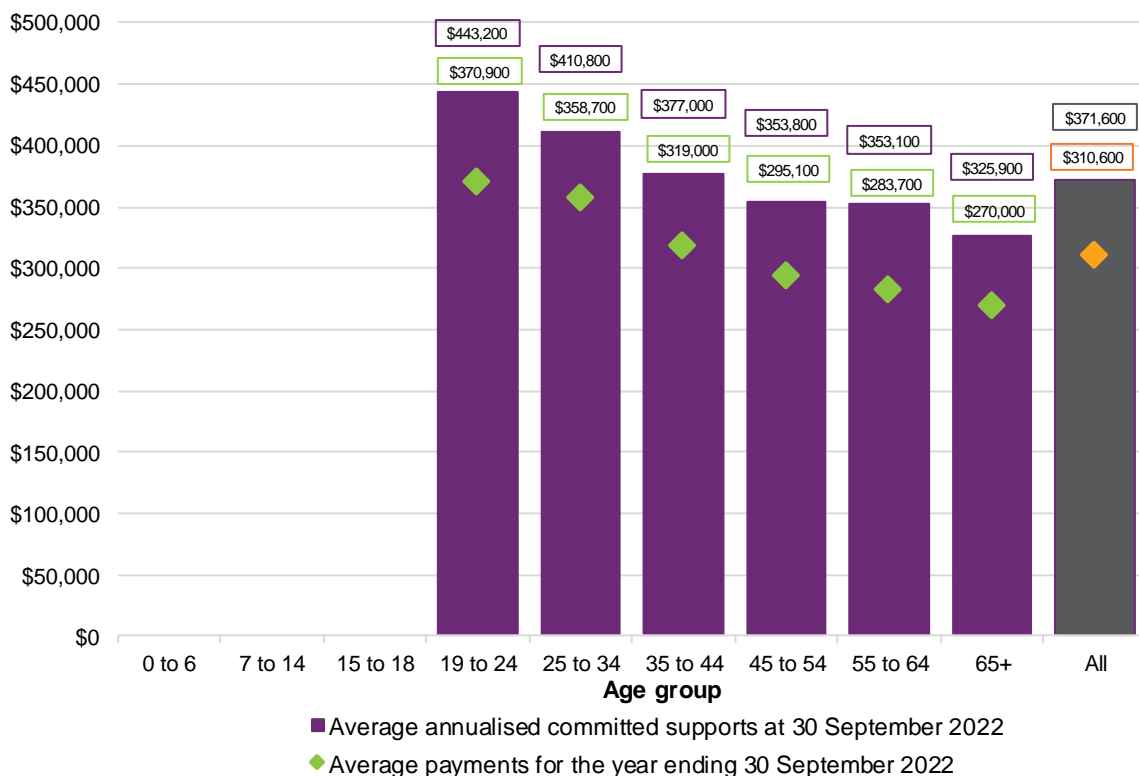


Figure I.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

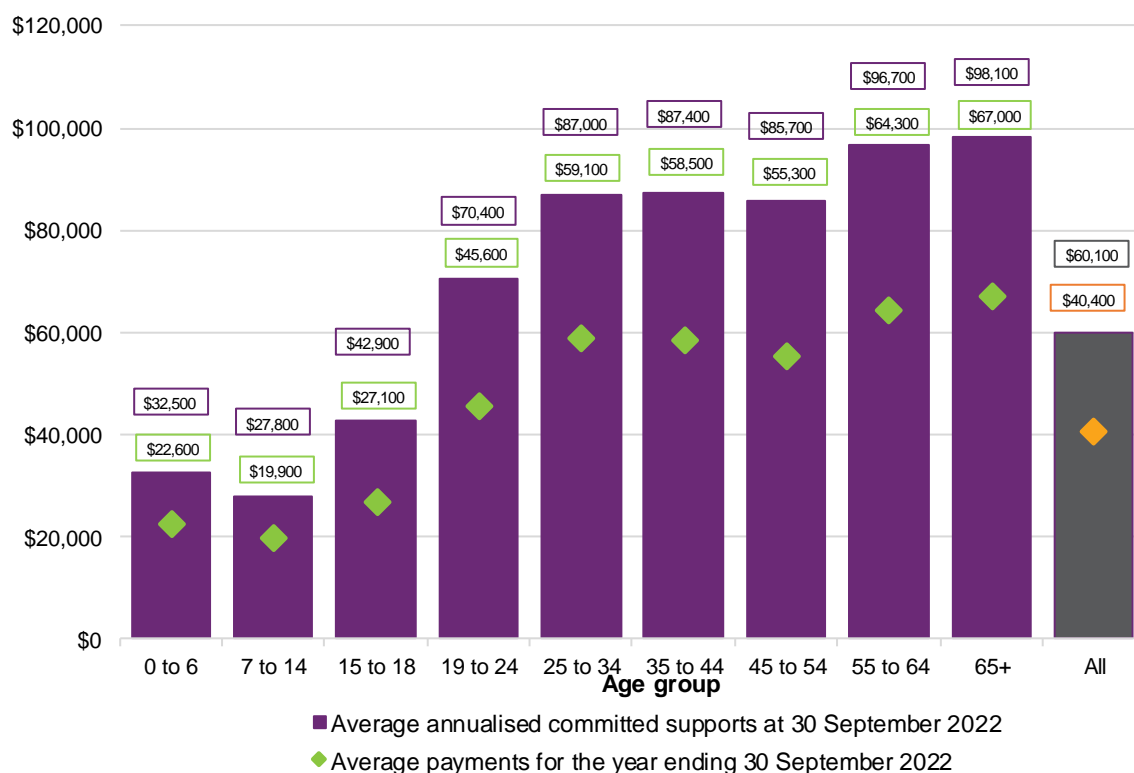


Table I.93 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	21,600	31,200	25,000	35,700
7 to 14	19,400	27,200	21,400	29,800
15 to 18	26,600	43,000	32,700	47,800
19 to 24	57,700	84,800	58,600	85,300
25 to 34	86,300	117,700	76,900	101,800
35 to 44	88,400	122,300	83,400	112,900
45 to 54	90,200	123,000	80,600	113,400
55 to 64	96,200	135,500	81,200	115,700
65+	90,400	126,700	85,000	117,900
Total	51,600	72,500	58,400	81,200

Table I.94 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
19 to 24	369,100	451,600	374,300	429,100
25 to 34	359,200	419,900	359,300	389,200
35 to 44	318,200	375,500	319,200	379,200
45 to 54	289,400	352,100	303,000	354,900
55 to 64	287,900	353,500	277,100	352,600
65+	266,000	319,500	275,100	334,600
Total	311,000	373,800	310,000	367,900

Table I.95 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	21,600	31,200	25,000	35,700
7 to 14	19,400	27,200	21,200	29,600
15 to 18	25,700	41,700	30,600	45,700
19 to 24	45,700	70,900	45,900	70,300
25 to 34	59,100	88,600	59,400	85,000
35 to 44	58,300	89,600	59,100	85,500
45 to 54	57,200	86,300	53,600	85,300
55 to 64	66,700	101,000	62,100	92,100
65+	67,600	99,800	66,300	96,400
Total	37,900	56,900	44,600	65,700

Figure I.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

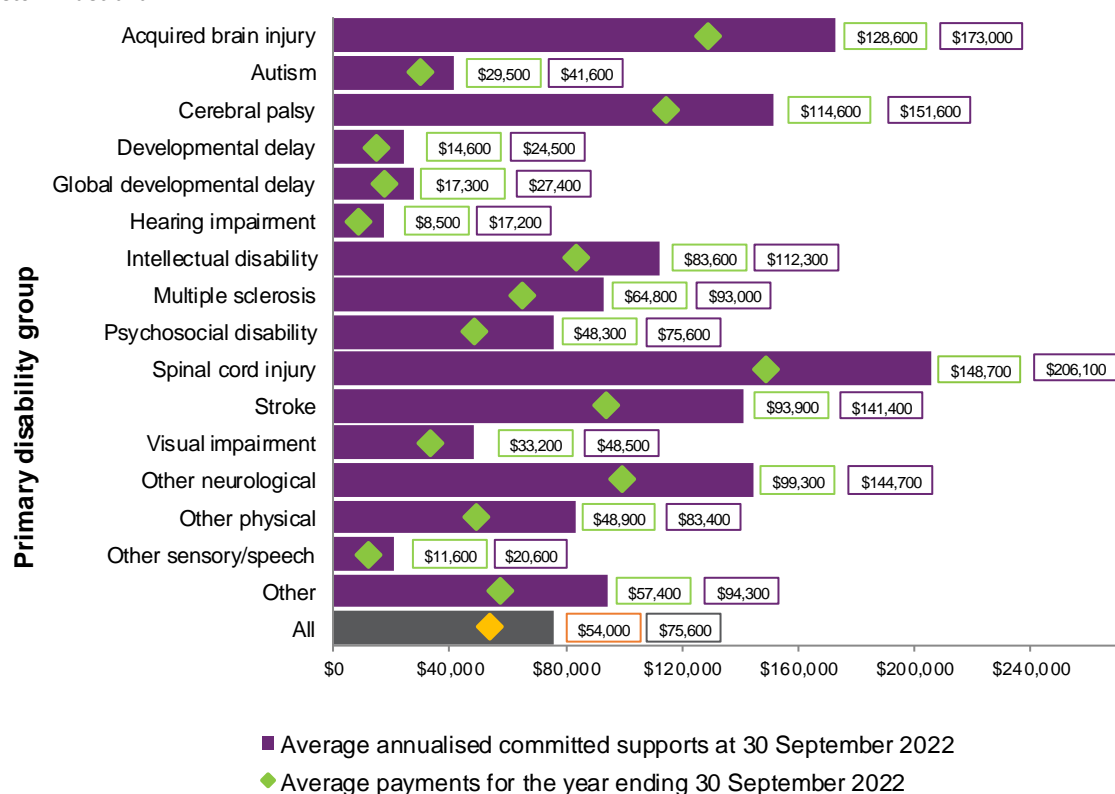


Figure I.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

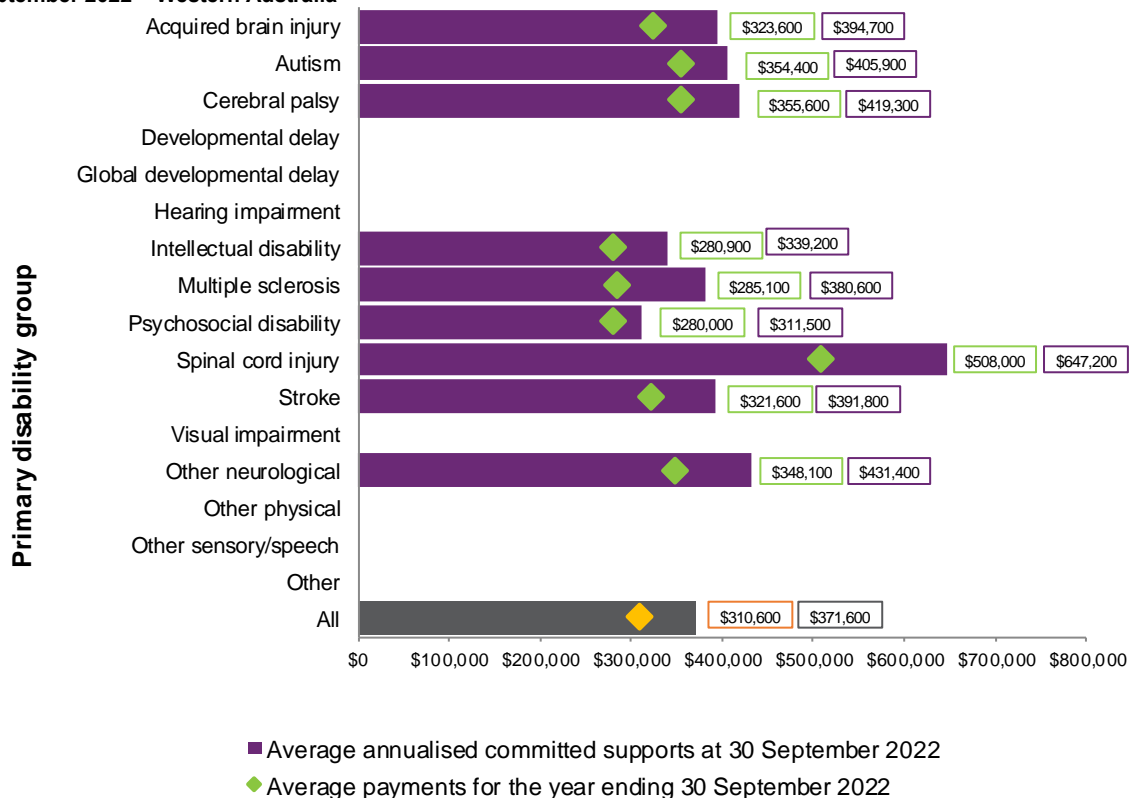


Figure I.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

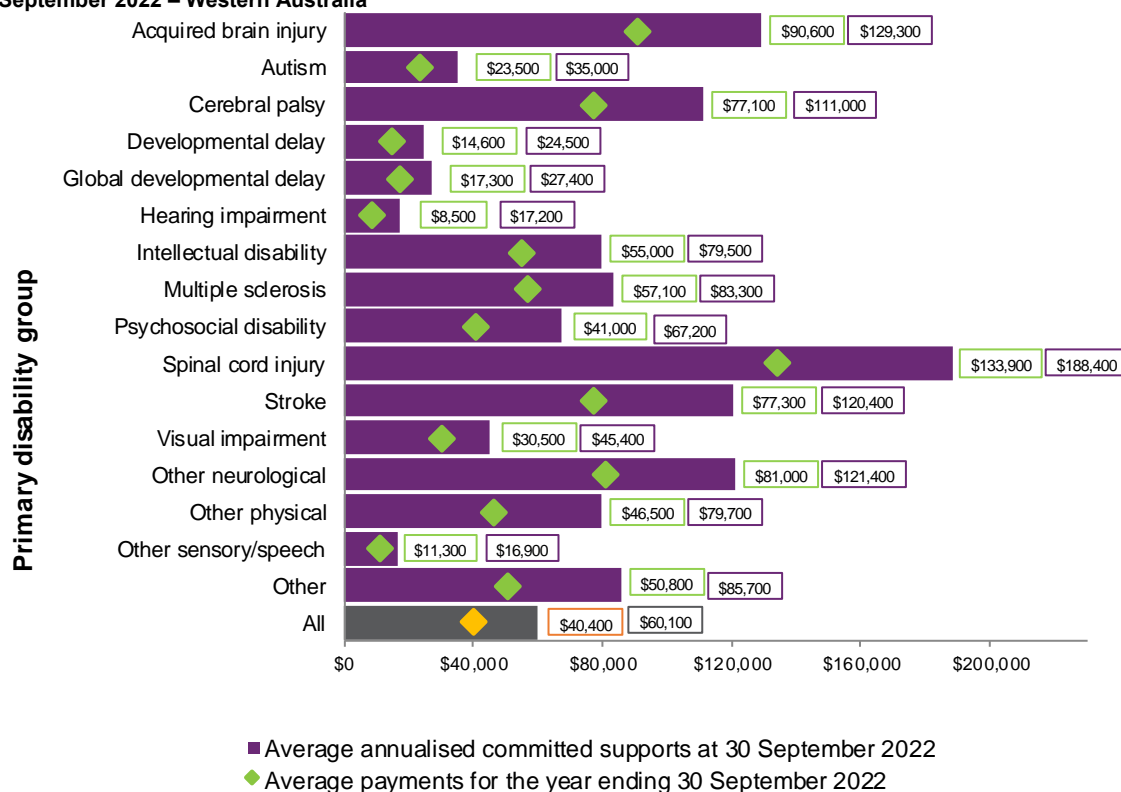


Table I.96 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$132,000	\$179,000	\$123,100	\$162,100
Autism	\$29,900	\$42,400	\$28,800	\$39,900
Cerebral palsy	\$113,800	\$153,200	\$114,300	\$148,400
Developmental delay	\$14,400	\$24,200	\$15,000	\$25,300
Global developmental delay	\$16,800	\$27,500	\$18,600	\$27,300
Hearing impairment	\$7,800	\$16,700	\$9,100	\$17,800
Intellectual disability	\$82,200	\$110,500	\$85,600	\$114,700
Multiple sclerosis	\$77,200	\$106,000	\$60,700	\$88,600
Psychosocial disability	\$49,000	\$77,700	\$47,800	\$73,400
Spinal cord injury	\$162,200	\$220,100	\$116,800	\$169,800
Stroke	\$87,600	\$137,100	\$102,200	\$147,300
Visual impairment	\$31,000	\$47,200	\$35,700	\$50,200
Other neurological	\$96,800	\$141,000	\$102,400	\$149,000
Other physical	\$41,300	\$75,600	\$56,200	\$91,000
Other sensory/speech	\$10,300	\$20,900	\$15,400	\$20,700
Other	\$53,900	\$85,000	\$63,500	\$110,200
All	\$51,600	\$72,500	\$58,400	\$81,200

Table I.97 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$320,400	\$403,600	\$332,100	\$372,000
Autism	\$347,500	\$405,900	\$376,700	\$402,100
Cerebral palsy	\$366,900	\$427,200	\$342,100	\$409,800
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$280,000	\$339,700	\$282,300	\$338,300
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	\$273,500	\$300,300	\$293,900	\$331,500
Spinal cord injury	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Stroke	\$272,200	\$365,100	n/a	n/a
Visual impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	\$339,000	\$412,200	\$361,100	\$458,100
Other physical	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
All	\$311,000	\$373,800	\$310,000	\$367,900

Table I.98 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$89,600	\$128,200	\$92,700	\$130,800
Autism	\$23,600	\$35,300	\$23,300	\$34,400
Cerebral palsy	\$75,000	\$111,300	\$78,300	\$109,200
Developmental delay	\$14,400	\$24,200	\$15,000	\$25,300
Global developmental delay	\$16,800	\$27,500	\$18,600	\$27,300
Hearing impairment	\$7,800	\$16,700	\$9,100	\$17,800
Intellectual disability	\$53,500	\$77,200	\$57,000	\$82,400
Multiple sclerosis	\$62,000	\$88,800	\$55,400	\$81,300
Psychosocial disability	\$39,900	\$67,800	\$42,200	\$66,700
Spinal cord injury	\$146,500	\$202,100	\$104,100	\$152,200
Stroke	\$74,800	\$119,700	\$80,000	\$120,700
Visual impairment	\$28,300	\$43,800	\$33,100	\$47,200
Other neurological	\$77,100	\$117,000	\$85,800	\$126,500
Other physical	\$38,600	\$71,600	\$54,000	\$87,400
Other sensory/speech	\$9,900	\$15,600	\$15,400	\$20,700
Other	\$48,900	\$77,200	\$54,100	\$100,000
Total	\$37,900	\$56,900	\$44,600	\$65,700

Figure I.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

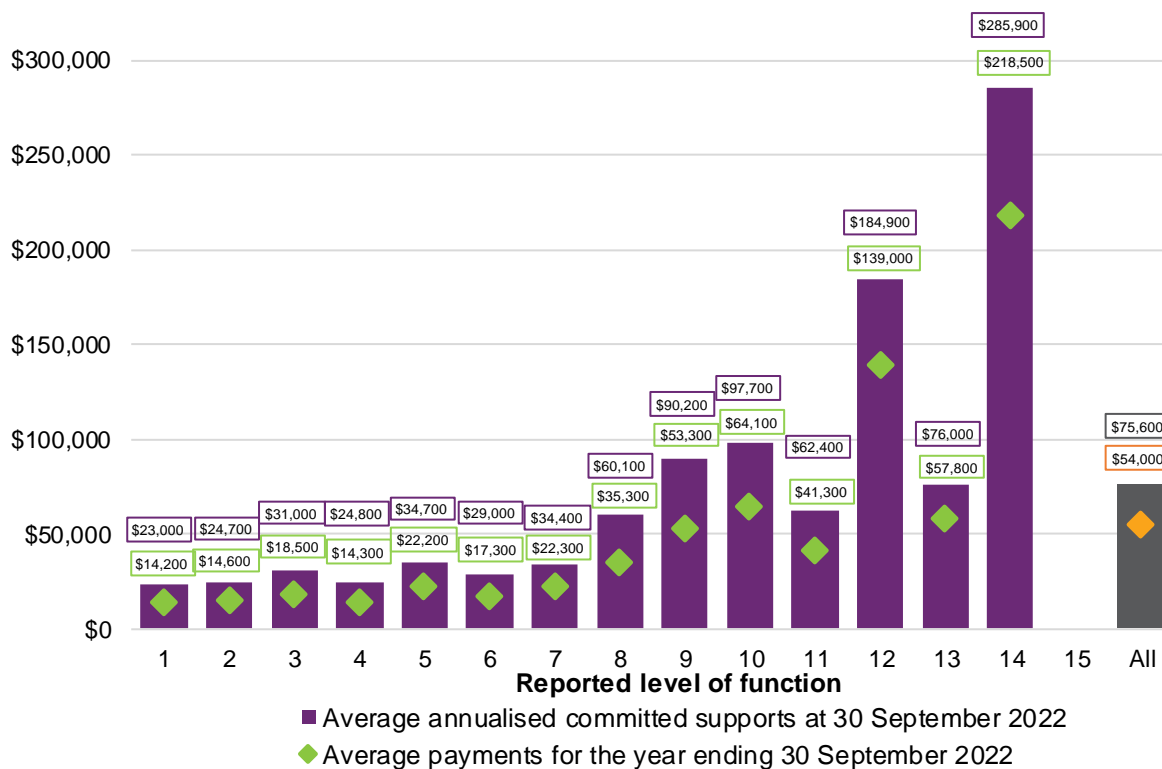


Figure I.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

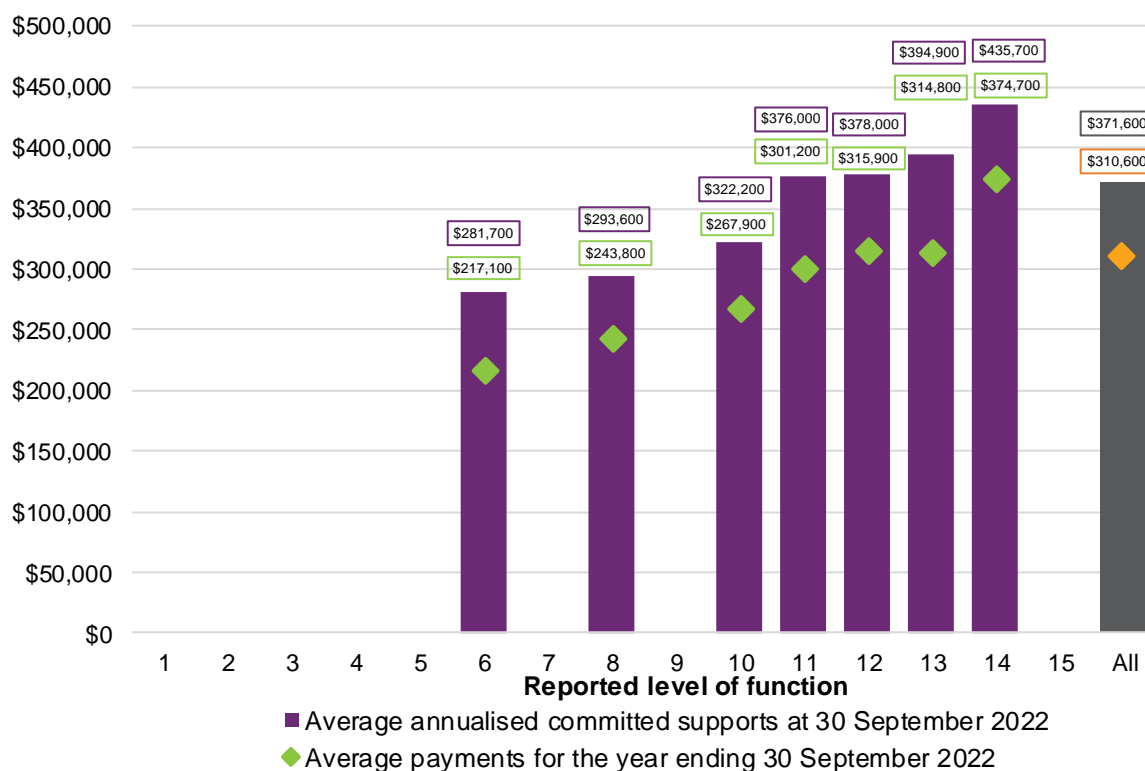


Figure I.19 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

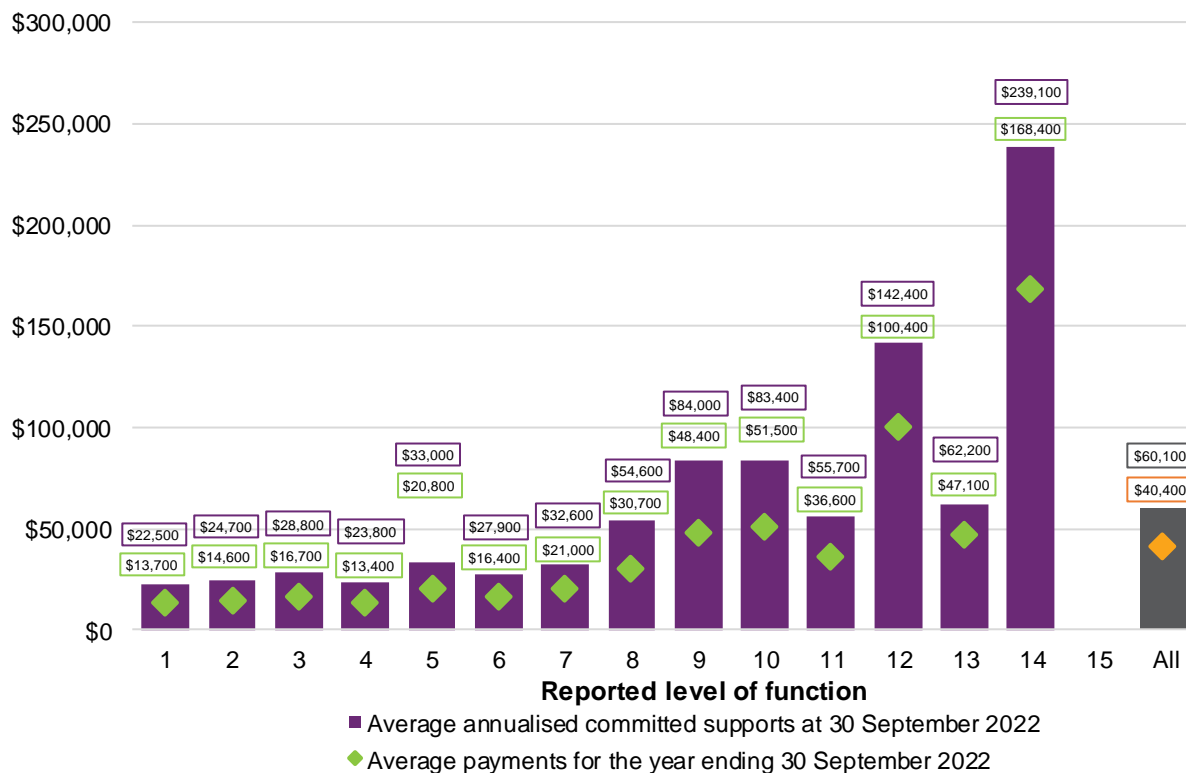


Table I.99 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Western Australia ^{457 458}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$1,269.0	\$1,659.4
Core: Consumables	\$48.4	\$76.9
Core: Social and Civic	\$458.2	\$728.9
Core: Transport	\$42.7	\$40.7
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$31.7	\$36.7
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$347.1	\$597.8
Capacity Building: Employment	\$9.5	\$32.4
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$2.0	\$4.3
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.04	\$0.34
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.00	\$0.04
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$37.4	\$81.6
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$20.8	\$53.8
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$65.7	\$101.2
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$67.7	\$177.1
Capital: Home Modifications	\$10.7	\$34.7
All	\$2,417.6	\$3,625.8

⁴⁵⁷ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁴⁵⁸ Total payments for home modifications in Western Australia were \$10.7m. Of which, \$3.8m (36%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$6.8m (64%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Western Australia were \$34.7m. Of which, \$20.6m (59%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$14.1m (41%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table I.100 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Western Australia ^{459 460}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$546.2	\$629.2
Core: Consumables	\$5.3	\$8.8
Core: Social and Civic	\$88.1	\$138.4
Core: Transport	\$3.2	\$5.7
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$0.9	\$1.2
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$20.1	\$31.0
Capacity Building: Employment	\$0.6	\$0.9
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.3	\$0.6
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.00	\$0.00
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$12.6	\$23.1
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$0.2	\$0.3
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$8.3	\$11.2
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$7.2	\$20.2
Capital: Home Modifications	\$2.5	\$15.3
All	\$701.0	\$885.9

⁴⁵⁹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁴⁶⁰ Total payments for home modifications in Western Australia were \$2.5m. Of which, \$2.4m (96%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.1m (4%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Western Australia were \$15.3m. Of which, \$15.0m (98%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.3m (2%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table I.101 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Western Australia ^{461 462}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$722.8	\$1,030.2
Core: Consumables	\$43.1	\$68.2
Core: Social and Civic	\$370.1	\$590.4
Core: Transport	\$39.5	\$34.9
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$30.8	\$35.5
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$327.1	\$566.8
Capacity Building: Employment	\$9.0	\$31.4
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$1.7	\$3.7
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.3
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.00	\$0.04
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$24.7	\$58.5
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$20.7	\$53.5
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$57.4	\$90.0
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$60.5	\$156.8
Capital: Home Modifications	\$8.1	\$19.4
All	\$1,716.6	\$2,739.8

Table I.102 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – Western Australia ^{463 464}

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	0.2	19.6	70.1	173.0	225.0	546.3	1,535.9	2,730.5	3,156.9	911.6
Total Paid	0.02	11.2	51.6	133.4	167.0	392.7	1,021.6	1,929.1	2,326.5	560.3
% utilised to date	14%	57%	74%	77%	74%	72%	67%	71%	74%	61%

⁴⁶¹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁴⁶² Total payments for home modifications in Western Australia were \$8.1m. Of which, \$1.4m (17%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$6.7m (83%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Western Australia were \$19.4m. Of which, \$5.7m (29%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$13.8m (71%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

⁴⁶³ Jurisdiction is defined by the current residing address of the participant. As a result, there are small amounts of committed supports and payments in respect of 2013-14 for Western Australia.

⁴⁶⁴ The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

Figure I.20 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – Western Australia

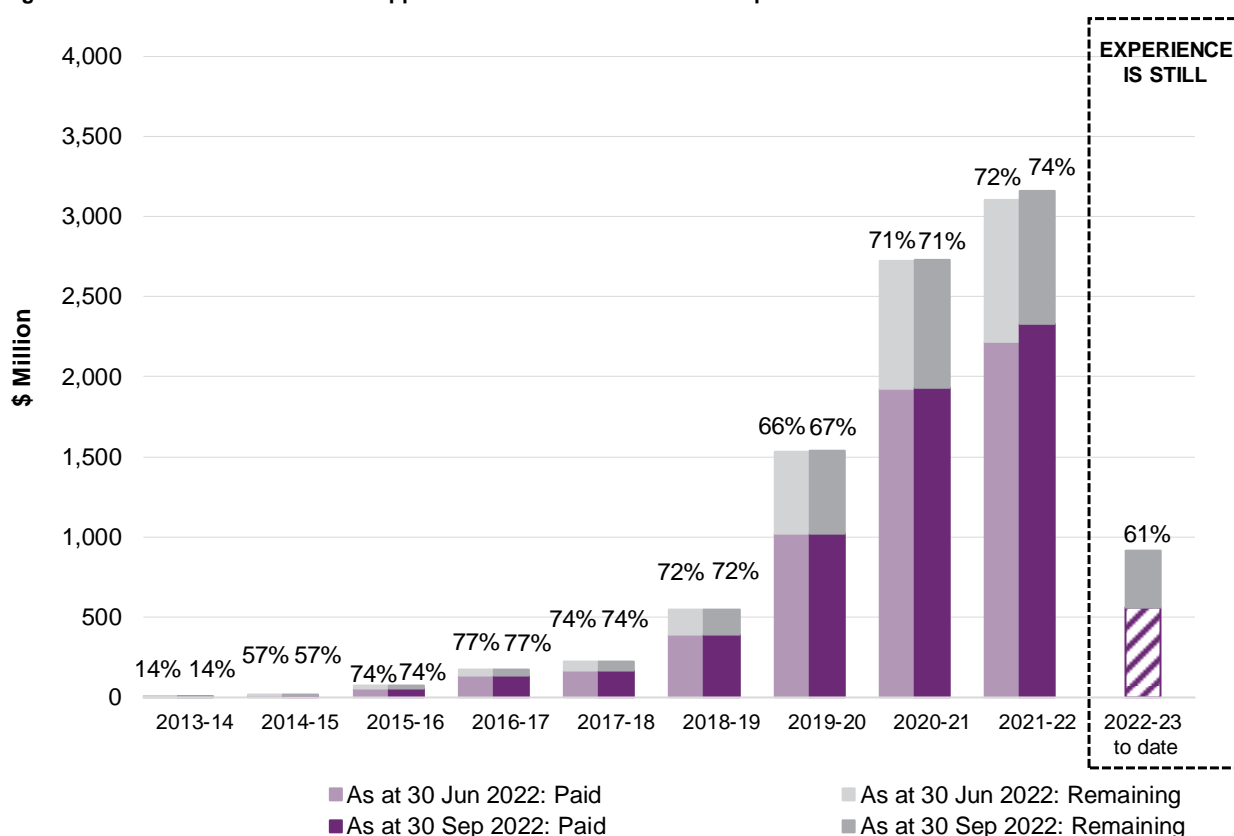


Table I.103 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Western Australia ⁴⁶⁵

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - Western Australia	All	71%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	61%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	70%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	71%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	74%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	78%

Table I.104 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Western Australia ⁴⁶⁶

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Western Australia	71%
Participants in SIL	86%
Participants not in SIL	67%

⁴⁶⁵ Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

⁴⁶⁶ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table I.105 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Western Australia ⁴⁶⁷

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Western Australia	71%
Core	77%
Capacity Building	60%
Capital	50%

Table I.106 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Western Australia ⁴⁶⁸

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Western Australia	71%
Major Cities	73%
Population > 50,000	70%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	68%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	66%
Population less than 5,000	62%
Remote	62%
Very Remote	46%

Table I.107 Inflation quarterly trends by type of inflation as at 30 September 2022 - Western Australia ⁴⁶⁹

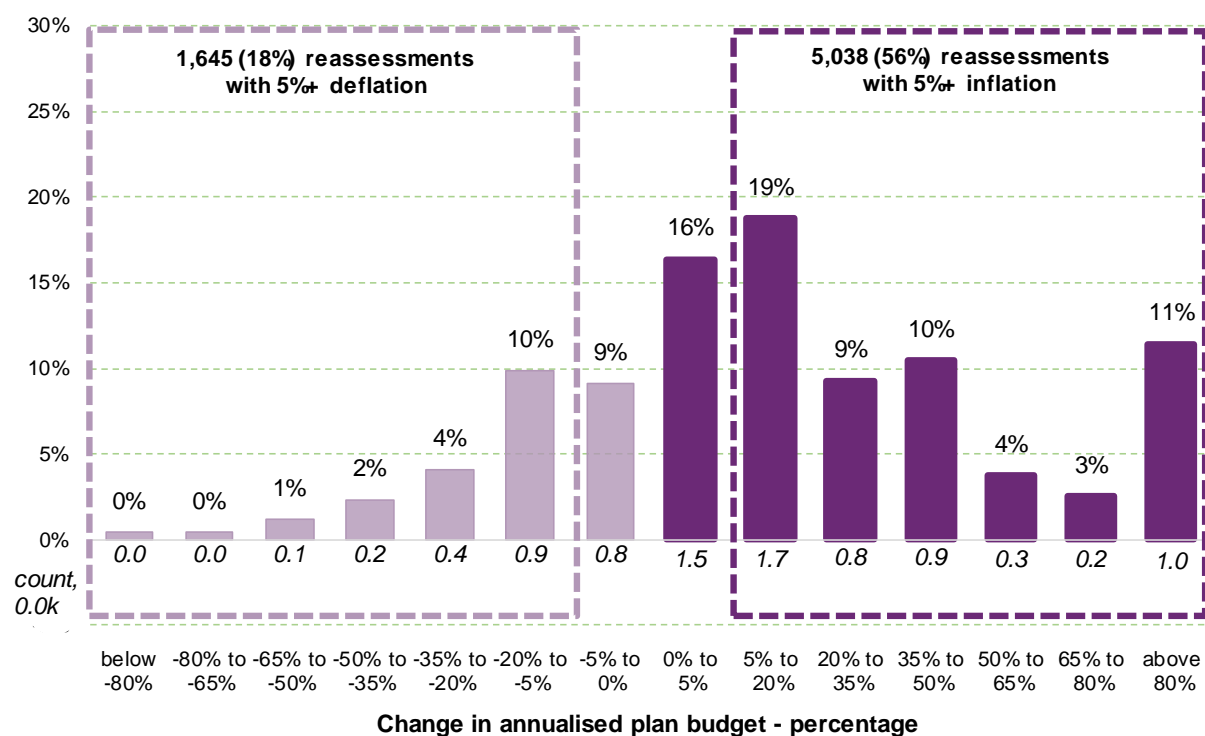
Inflation type	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	5.0%	2.1%	3.3%	3.3%	5.1%	5.3%	6.1%	9.5%
Interplan Inflation	2.8%	-1.8%	-1.4%	1.0%	5.9%	5.2%	10.1%	15.4%
Total Inflation	7.8%	0.3%	1.9%	4.3%	11.0%	10.5%	16.2%	24.9%

⁴⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁹ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure I.21 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – Western Australia ⁴⁷⁰



⁴⁷⁰ The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix J:

South Australia

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table J.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – South Australia ⁴⁷¹

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
South Australia	46,362	1,750	48,112	929	49,041

Table J.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – South Australia ⁴⁷²

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	59,438	2,203	61,641
Active Eligible - Total	47,224	1,696	48,920
<i>Active Eligible - New</i>	31,605	1,656	33,261
<i>Active Eligible - State</i>	12,738	20	12,758
<i>Active Eligible - Commonwealth</i>	2,881	20	2,901
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	46,362	1,750	48,112
<i>Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New</i>	30,852	1,708	32,560
<i>Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State</i>	12,650	21	12,671
<i>Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth</i>	2,860	21	2,881
Active Participant Plans - Total	47,207	2,679	49,041
<i>Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)</i>	15,012	875	15,887
<i>Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)</i>	31,350	875	32,225
<i>Active Participant Plans - ECA</i>	845	929	929

Table J.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	3,230
<i>Early Intervention participants</i>	1,506
<i>Permanent disability participants</i>	1,724

⁴⁷¹ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

⁴⁷² The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table J.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – South Australia ⁴⁷³

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	4,584	383	6,409	482	11,858
End of 2017-18	7,627	1,240	8,696	105	17,668
End of 2018-19	12,737	2,144	12,797	<11	27,686
End of 2019-20	12,826	2,626	19,754	338	35,544
End of 2020-21	12,798	2,840	25,396	673	41,707
End of 2021-22 Q1	12,814	2,844	26,808	700	43,166
End of 2021-22 Q2	12,775	2,851	28,337	612	44,575
End of 2021-22 Q3	12,742	2,871	29,696	695	46,004
End of 2021-22 Q4	12,697	2,877	31,006	845	47,425
End of 2022-23 Q1	12,671	2,881	32,560	929	49,041

Table J.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – South Australia ⁴⁷⁴

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	7,384	3,992	482	11,858
End of 2017-18	8,000	9,563	105	17,668
End of 2018-19	8,921	18,757	<11	27,686
End of 2019-20	11,134	24,072	338	35,544
End of 2020-21	13,243	27,791	673	41,707
End of 2021-22 Q1	13,638	28,828	700	43,166
End of 2021-22 Q2	14,200	29,763	612	44,575
End of 2021-22 Q3	14,704	30,605	695	46,004
End of 2021-22 Q4	15,193	31,387	845	47,425
End of 2022-23 Q1	15,887	32,225	929	49,041

Table J.6 Assessment of access by age group – South Australia

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	16,459	97%	746	98%	17,205	97%
7 to 14	10,795	90%	309	86%	11,104	90%
15 to 18	2,430	89%	72	91%	2,502	89%
19 to 24	2,478	87%	59	71%	2,537	87%
25 to 34	3,602	85%	96	68%	3,698	85%
35 to 44	3,680	81%	103	64%	3,783	81%
45 to 54	5,052	77%	132	54%	5,184	76%
55 to 64	6,366	72%	183	50%	6,549	71%
65+	403	63%	<11	n/a	409	63%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	51,265	86%	1,706	77%	52,971	86%

⁴⁷³ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.

⁴⁷⁴ Ibid.

Table J.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – South Australia

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	12,223	97%	4,890	97%	92	90%	17,205	97%
7 to 14	7,351	90%	3,584	89%	169	90%	11,104	90%
15 to 18	1,461	90%	957	88%	84	91%	2,502	89%
19 to 24	1,474	89%	968	83%	95	90%	2,537	87%
25 to 34	2,085	87%	1,512	81%	101	89%	3,698	85%
35 to 44	2,045	85%	1,631	75%	107	88%	3,783	81%
45 to 54	2,699	82%	2,342	71%	143	79%	5,184	76%
55 to 64	3,447	77%	2,934	65%	168	71%	6,549	71%
65+	193	66%	190	59%	26	74%	409	63%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	32,978	89%	19,008	81%	985	84%	52,971	86%

Table J.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – South Australia ⁴⁷⁵

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	1,900	93%	51	88%	1,951	93%
Autism	19,078	98%	548	98%	19,626	98%
Cerebral palsy	1,314	97%	17	89%	1,331	97%
Developmental delay	4,149	96%	484	99%	4,633	96%
Global developmental delay	1,766	99%	116	99%	1,882	99%
Hearing impairment	1,925	90%	36	73%	1,961	90%
Intellectual disability	8,775	95%	112	84%	8,887	95%
Multiple sclerosis	941	89%	23	82%	964	89%
Psychosocial disability	3,563	64%	137	54%	3,700	63%
Spinal cord injury	494	96%	12	92%	506	96%
Stroke	666	84%	28	88%	694	84%
Visual impairment	829	86%	14	64%	843	85%
Other neurological	2,032	80%	49	64%	2,081	80%
Other physical	2,095	48%	28	20%	2,123	47%
Other sensory/speech	838	52%	<11	n/a	839	51%
Other	552	39%	50	25%	602	37%
Missing	348	93%	<11	n/a	348	93%
Total	51,265	86%	1,706	77%	52,971	86%

⁴⁷⁵ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table J.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – South Australia ⁴⁷⁶

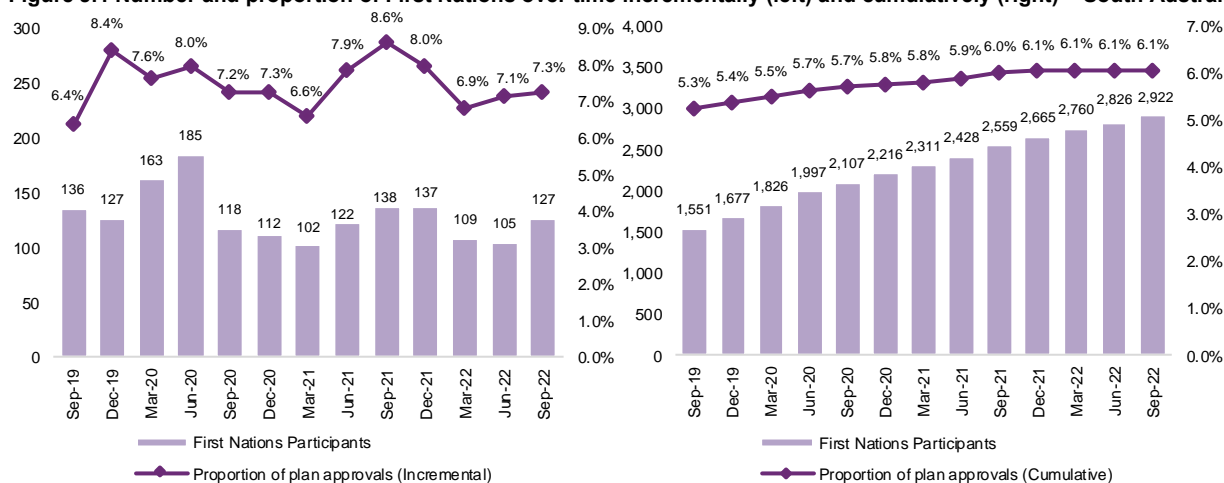
Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	1,242	94%	666	91%	43	91%	1,951	93%
Autism	13,773	98%	5,534	98%	319	98%	19,626	98%
Cerebral palsy	712	97%	592	97%	27	96%	1,331	97%
Developmental delay	3,294	97%	1,317	96%	22	92%	4,633	96%
Global developmental delay	1,295	99%	577	99%	<11	n/a	1,882	99%
Hearing impairment	948	91%	977	89%	36	88%	1,961	90%
Intellectual disability	4,882	96%	3,748	95%	257	95%	8,887	95%
Multiple sclerosis	258	91%	688	88%	18	78%	964	89%
Psychosocial disability	2,033	69%	1,606	58%	61	61%	3,700	63%
Spinal cord injury	326	96%	160	96%	20	100%	506	96%
Stroke	382	85%	293	82%	19	86%	694	84%
Visual impairment	420	86%	403	84%	20	91%	843	85%
Other neurological	1,142	81%	914	78%	25	86%	2,081	80%
Other physical	1,109	56%	962	40%	52	45%	2,123	47%
Other sensory/speech	613	54%	220	45%	<11	n/a	839	51%
Other	376	48%	216	27%	<11	n/a	602	37%
Missing	173	91%	135	95%	40	100%	348	93%
Total	32,978	89%	19,008	81%	985	84%	52,971	86%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table J.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – South Australia

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	2,795	6%	127	7%	2,922	6%
Non-First Nations Participants	37,227	80%	1,328	76%	38,555	80%
Not Stated	6,340	14%	295	17%	6,635	14%
Total	46,362	100%	1,750	100%	48,112	100%

Figure J.1 Number and proportion of First Nations over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia ⁴⁷⁷



⁴⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁷⁷ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table J.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – South Australia ⁴⁷⁸

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	3,351	7%	131	7%	3,482	7%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	42,971	93%	1,619	93%	44,590	93%
Not stated	40	0%	<11	n/a	40	0%
Total	46,362	100%	1,750	100%	48,112	100%

Figure J.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia ^{479 480}

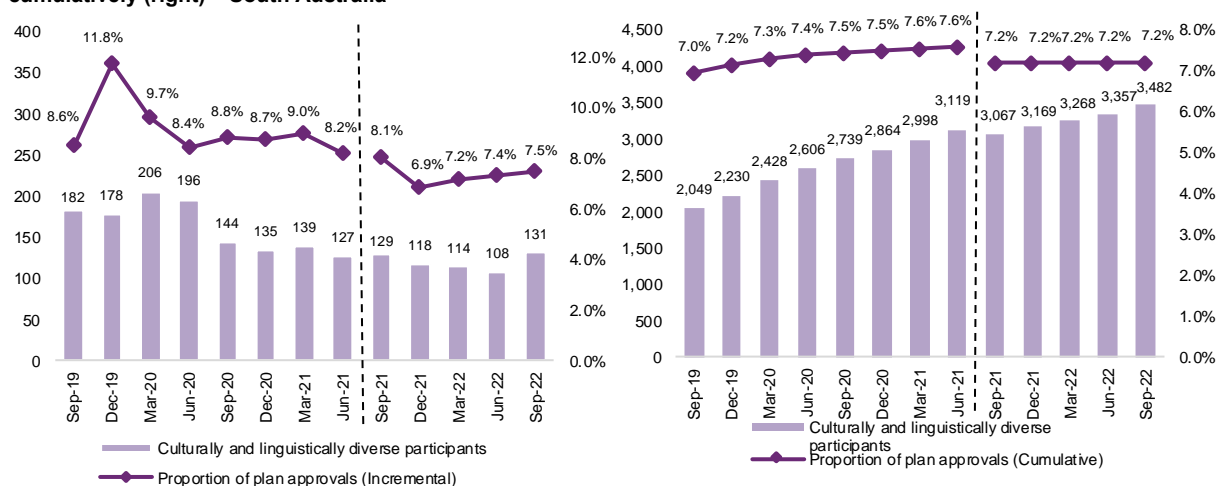


Table J.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia ⁴⁸¹

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	<11
45 to 54	18
55 to 64	111
Total YPIRAC (under 65)	132

⁴⁷⁸ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

⁴⁷⁹ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁴⁸⁰ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

⁴⁸¹ There are a further 125 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

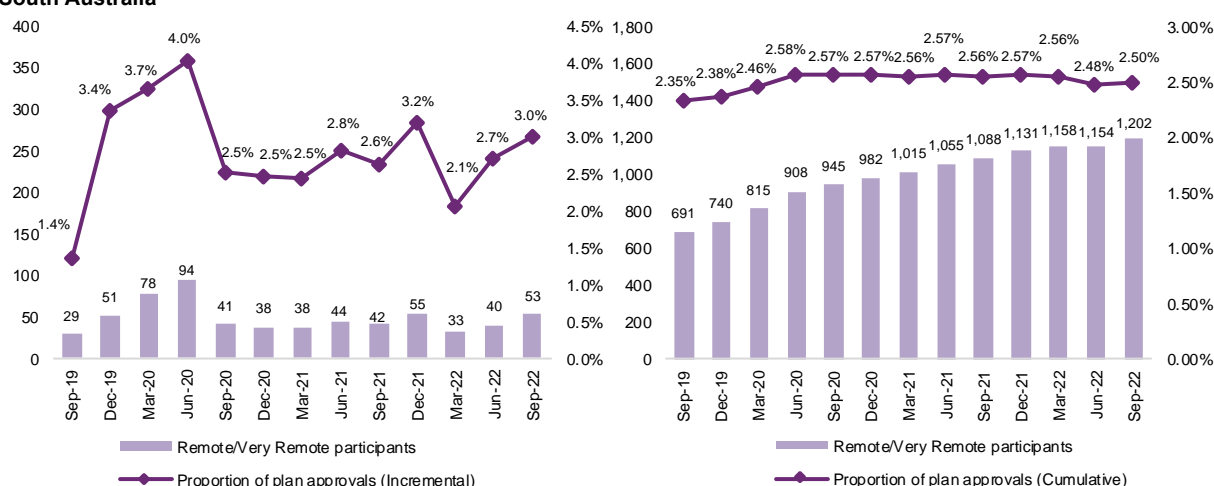
Table J.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – South Australia ⁴⁸²

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	-9	221
Dec-19	-1	220
Mar-20	11	231
Jun-20	-12	219
Sep-20	3	222
Dec-20	-3	219
Mar-21	-21	198
Jun-21	-4	194
Sep-21	-16	178
Dec-21	-7	171
Mar-22	-14	157
Jun-22	-12	145
Sep-22	-13	132

Table J.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – South Australia ^{483 484}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	35,078	76%	1,281	73%	36,359	76%
Population > 50,000	783	2%	32	2%	815	2%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	4,115	9%	171	10%	4,286	9%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	1,592	3%	57	3%	1,649	3%
Population less than 5,000	3,642	8%	156	9%	3,798	8%
Remote	810	2%	37	2%	847	2%
Very Remote	339	1%	16	1%	355	1%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	46,362	100%	1,750	100%	48,112	100%

Figure J.3 Number and proportion of remote/very remote participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia ^{485 486}



⁴⁸² The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter.

⁴⁸³ The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

⁴⁸⁴ The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

⁴⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁶ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table J.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – South Australia ^{487 488 489}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	18,550	40%	563	32%	19,113	40%
Intellectual disability	8,256	18%	114	7%	8,370	17%
Psychosocial disability	3,293	7%	134	8%	3,427	7%
Developmental delay	3,167	7%	482	28%	3,649	8%
Hearing impairment	1,808	4%	43	2%	1,851	4%
Other neurological	1,628	4%	50	3%	1,678	3%
Other physical	1,733	4%	26	1%	1,759	4%
Cerebral palsy	1,243	3%	17	1%	1,260	3%
Acquired brain injury	1,638	4%	51	3%	1,689	4%
Global developmental delay	1,502	3%	136	8%	1,638	3%
Visual impairment	784	2%	14	1%	798	2%
Multiple sclerosis	876	2%	26	1%	902	2%
Stroke	594	1%	30	2%	624	1%
Spinal cord injury	439	1%	14	1%	453	1%
Other	460	1%	49	3%	509	1%
Other sensory/speech	391	1%	<11	n/a	392	1%
Total	46,362	100%	1,750	100%	48,112	100%

Table J.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – South Australia ^{490 491}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	327	12%	<11	n/a	327	12%
Intellectual disability	1,400	53%	<11	n/a	1,400	53%
Psychosocial disability	174	7%	<11	n/a	174	7%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other neurological	142	5%	<11	n/a	142	5%
Other physical	24	1%	<11	n/a	24	1%
Cerebral palsy	194	7%	<11	n/a	194	7%
Acquired brain injury	243	9%	<11	n/a	244	9%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	11	0%	<11	n/a	11	0%
Multiple sclerosis	37	1%	<11	n/a	37	1%
Stroke	41	2%	<11	n/a	41	2%
Spinal cord injury	17	1%	<11	n/a	17	1%
Other	15	1%	<11	n/a	15	1%
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	2,625	100%	<11	n/a	2,626	100%

⁴⁸⁷ Table order based on national proportions in Table E.15 (highest to lowest).

⁴⁸⁸ Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

⁴⁸⁹ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants in South Australia (806).

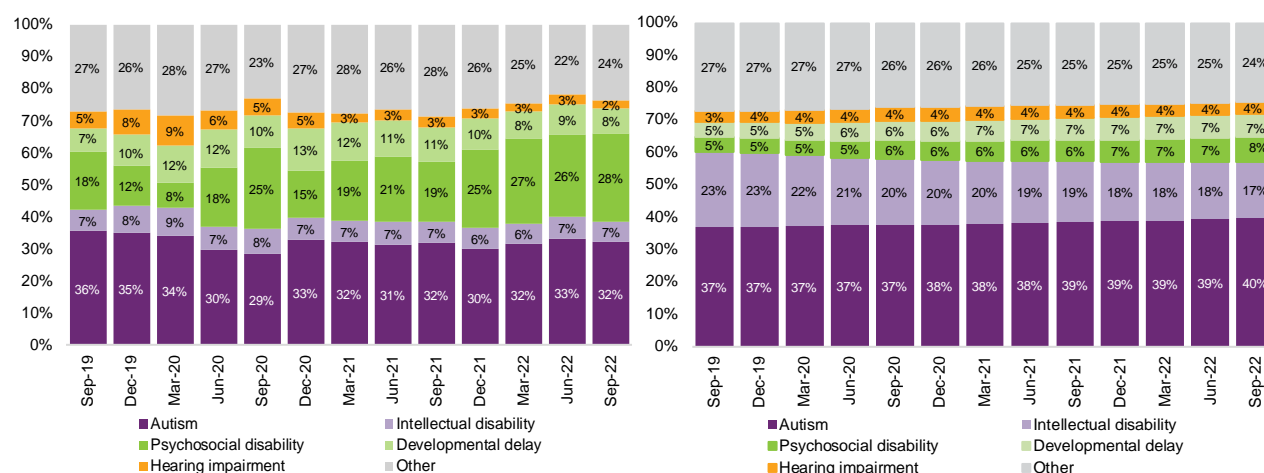
⁴⁹⁰ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

⁴⁹¹ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 8% of participants in SIL (197).

Table J.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – South Australia ⁴⁹²

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	18,223	42%	563	32%	18,786	41%
Intellectual disability	6,856	16%	114	7%	6,970	15%
Psychosocial disability	3,119	7%	134	8%	3,253	7%
Developmental delay	3,167	7%	482	28%	3,649	8%
Hearing impairment	1,808	4%	43	2%	1,851	4%
Other neurological	1,486	3%	50	3%	1,536	3%
Other physical	1,709	4%	26	1%	1,735	4%
Cerebral palsy	1,049	2%	17	1%	1,066	2%
Acquired brain injury	1,395	3%	50	3%	1,445	3%
Global developmental delay	1,502	3%	136	8%	1,638	4%
Visual impairment	773	2%	14	1%	787	2%
Multiple sclerosis	839	2%	26	1%	865	2%
Stroke	553	1%	30	2%	583	1%
Spinal cord injury	422	1%	14	1%	436	1%
Other	445	1%	49	3%	494	1%
Other sensory/speech	391	1%	<11	n/a	392	1%
Total	43,737	100%	1,749	100%	45,486	100%

Figure J.4 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia ⁴⁹³



⁴⁹² Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 1% of participants not in SIL (609).

⁴⁹³ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table J.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – South Australia ⁴⁹⁴

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	3,885	8%	447	26%	4,332	9%
2 (High Function)	70	0%	<11	n/a	78	0%
3 (High Function)	2,378	5%	144	8%	2,522	5%
4 (High Function)	2,221	5%	38	2%	2,259	5%
5 (High Function)	2,988	6%	132	8%	3,120	6%
6 (Moderate Function)	12,721	27%	489	28%	13,210	27%
7 (Moderate Function)	2,344	5%	65	4%	2,409	5%
8 (Moderate Function)	3,075	7%	73	4%	3,148	7%
9 (Moderate Function)	223	0%	11	1%	234	0%
10 (Moderate Function)	4,694	10%	121	7%	4,815	10%
11 (Low Function)	1,614	3%	18	1%	1,632	3%
12 (Low Function)	5,406	12%	115	7%	5,521	11%
13 (Low Function)	4,105	9%	83	5%	4,188	9%
14 (Low Function)	571	1%	<11	n/a	576	1%
15 (Low Function)	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Missing	62	n/a	<11	n/a	62	n/a
Total	46,362	100%	1,750	100%	48,112	100%

Figure J.5 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia ⁴⁹⁵

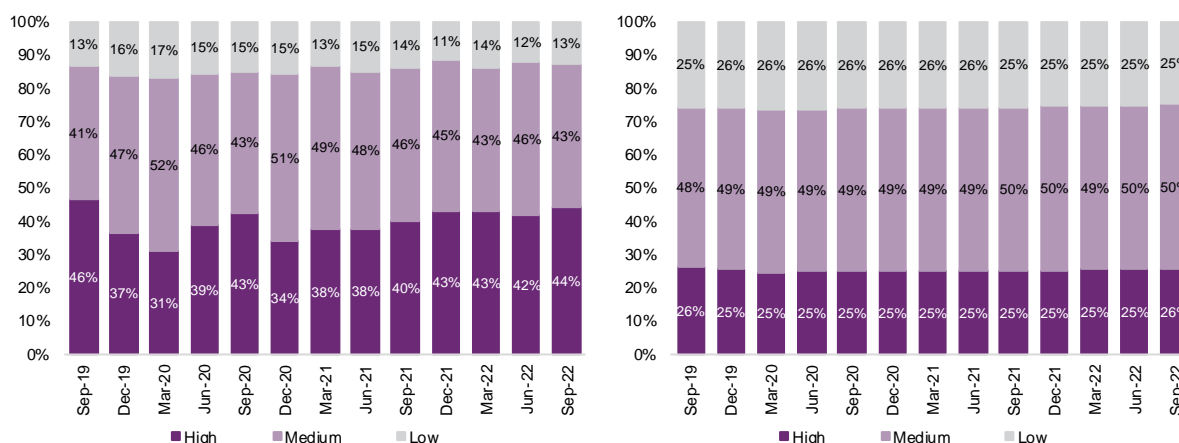


Table J.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – South Australia

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	6,028	13%	769	44%	6,797	14%
7 to 14	13,406	29%	306	17%	13,712	29%
15 to 18	4,731	10%	81	5%	4,812	10%
19 to 24	3,958	9%	68	4%	4,026	8%
25 to 34	3,573	8%	112	6%	3,685	8%
35 to 44	3,434	7%	108	6%	3,542	7%
45 to 54	4,120	9%	129	7%	4,249	9%
55 to 64	5,096	11%	160	9%	5,256	11%
65+	2,016	4%	17	1%	2,033	4%
Total	46,362	100%	1,750	100%	48,112	100%

⁴⁹⁴ The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

⁴⁹⁵ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table J.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – South Australia ⁴⁹⁶

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
15 to 18	32	1%	<11	n/a	32	1%
19 to 24	208	8%	<11	n/a	208	8%
25 to 34	412	16%	<11	n/a	412	16%
35 to 44	445	17%	<11	n/a	445	17%
45 to 54	626	24%	<11	n/a	626	24%
55 to 64	674	26%	<11	n/a	675	26%
65+	225	9%	<11	n/a	225	9%
Total	2,625	100%	<11	n/a	2,626	100%

Table J.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – South Australia

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	6,028	14%	769	44%	6,797	15%
7 to 14	13,403	31%	306	17%	13,709	30%
15 to 18	4,699	11%	81	5%	4,780	11%
19 to 24	3,750	9%	68	4%	3,818	8%
25 to 34	3,161	7%	112	6%	3,273	7%
35 to 44	2,989	7%	108	6%	3,097	7%
45 to 54	3,494	8%	129	7%	3,623	8%
55 to 64	4,422	10%	159	9%	4,581	10%
65+	1,791	4%	17	1%	1,808	4%
Total	43,737	100%	1,749	100%	45,486	100%

Figure J.6 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia ⁴⁹⁷

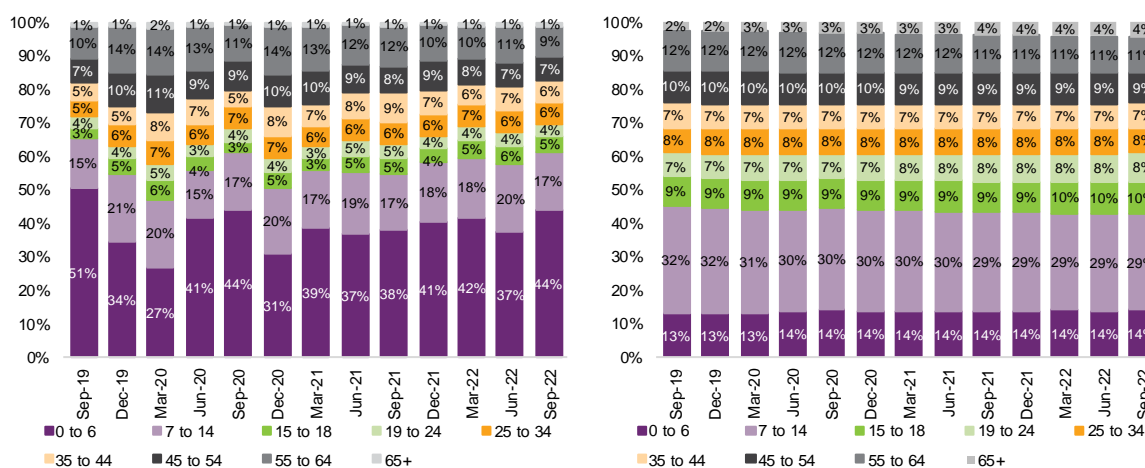


Table J.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – South Australia

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	28,870	62%	1,034	59%	29,904	62%
Female	16,672	36%	687	39%	17,359	36%
Other	820	2%	29	2%	849	2%
Total	46,362	100%	1,750	100%	48,112	100%

⁴⁹⁶ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

⁴⁹⁷ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table J.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – South Australia

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	1,454	55%	<11	n/a	1,454	55%
Female	1,029	39%	<11	n/a	1,030	39%
Other	142	5%	<11	n/a	142	5%
Total	2,625	100%	<11	n/a	2,626	100%

Table J.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – South Australia

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	27,416	63%	1,034	59%	28,450	63%
Female	15,643	36%	686	39%	16,329	36%
Other	678	2%	29	2%	707	2%
Total	43,737	100%	1,749	100%	45,486	100%

Figure J.7 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia ⁴⁹⁸

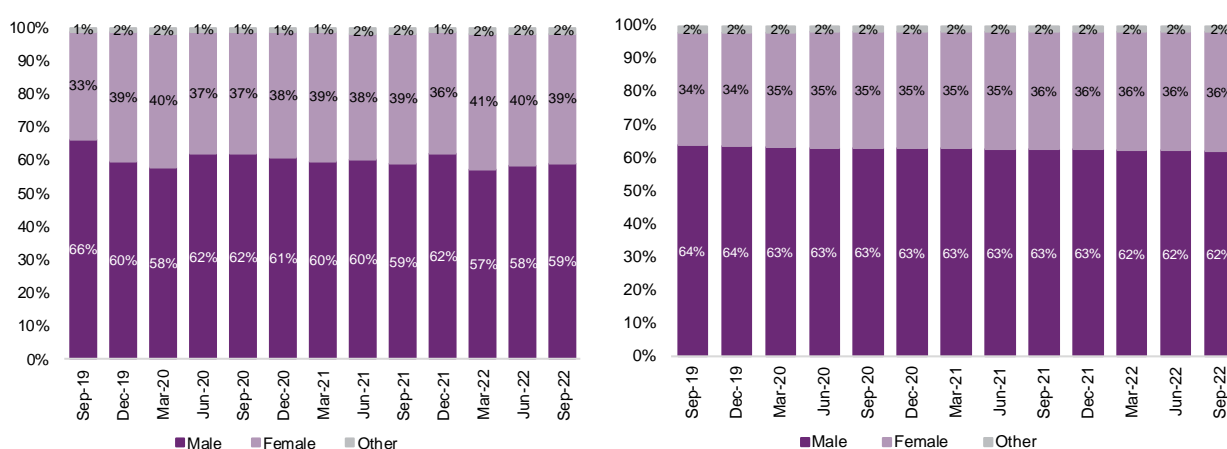


Table J.25 Participation rates by age group and gender at 30 September 2022 – South Australia ⁴⁹⁹

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	6.5%	3.0%	4.8%
7-14	10.8%	4.9%	8.0%
15-18	7.2%	3.9%	5.7%
19-24	3.7%	2.1%	3.0%
25-44	1.8%	1.3%	1.6%
45-64	2.3%	1.9%	2.1%
Total (aged 0-64)	4.0%	2.3%	3.2%

Table J.26 Plan reassessments conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – South Australia ⁵⁰⁰

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	136,209	7,363	143,572
Early intervention plans	46,104	2,004	48,108
Permanent disability plans	90,105	5,359	95,464

⁴⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁹⁹ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

⁵⁰⁰ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table J.27 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – South Australia

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	6,856	46,165
Dec-19	7,469	53,634
Mar-20	9,132	62,766
Jun-20	9,139	71,905
Sep-20	7,265	79,170
Dec-20	7,155	86,325
Mar-21	8,528	94,853
Jun-21	6,904	101,757
Sep-21	7,850	109,607
Dec-21	8,746	118,353
Mar-22	8,715	127,068
Jun-22	9,141	136,209
Sep-22	7,363	143,572

Part Two: Participant experience and outcomes

Table J.28 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SFOF version – South Australia ⁵⁰¹

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	1,304	781	675	1,579	1,735	1,982	569	8,625
Participant school to 14	1,955	1,026	1,617	1,976	1,669	1,683	498	10,424
Participant 15 to 24	518	1,086	1,171	637	485	549	146	4,592
Participant 25 and over	62	3,368	6,357	2,682	2,164	2,061	519	17,213
Total Participant	3,839	6,261	9,820	6,874	6,053	6,275	1,732	40,854
Family 0 to 14	3,118	1,721	2,243	3,589	3,343	3,639	1,065	18,718
Family 15 to 24	455	732	689	394	291	367	103	3,031
Family 25 and over	<11	1,161	1,802	703	478	487	141	4,774
Total Family	3,575	3,614	4,734	4,686	4,112	4,493	1,309	26,523
Total	7,414	9,875	14,554	11,560	10,165	10,768	3,041	67,377

Table J.29 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – South Australia

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	69%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	71%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	27%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	44%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	83%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	39%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	46%	64%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	56%	73%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	19%	23%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	78%	74%

⁵⁰¹ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 98% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table J.30 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – South Australia

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	58%	67%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	48%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	43%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	62%	74%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	16%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	30%	30%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	31%	34%

Table J.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – South Australia

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	84%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	80%	75%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	85%	73%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	69%	45%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	74%	70%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	48%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	8%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	74%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	31%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	22%	25%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	11%	10%

Table J.32 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – South Australia

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	13%	23%	21%
% receiving Carer Allowance	34%	43%	32%
% working in a paid job	48%	50%	37%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	78%	75%	75%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	81%	86%	86%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	49%	55%	62%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	87%	88%	85%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	27%	23%	18%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	78%	75%	71%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	52%	53%	56%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	87%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	43%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	42%	43%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	35%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	74%	62%	63%

Table J.33 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=1,201) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – South Australia ⁵⁰²

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	92%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	94%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	86%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	81%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	66%

⁵⁰² Results in Tables J.33 to J.36 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table J.34 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=2,497) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	69%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	50%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	57%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	51%

Table J.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=969) and ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=4,656) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	62%	71%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	59%	75%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	44%	50%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	23%	34%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	43%	53%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	34%	28%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	20%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	52%	57%

Table J.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=3,772); and for SFOF versions ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=2,152) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – South Australia

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	68%	51%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	74%	64%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	76%	58%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	79%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	48%	37%

Note: In Tables J.37 to J.63 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table J.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=428) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – South Australia ⁵⁰³

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	93%	96%	+3%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	95%	97%	+2%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	83%	90%	+7%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	78%	83%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	61%	70%	+10%

⁵⁰³ Results in Tables J.37 to J.42 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table J.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=1,277) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	68%	74%	+7%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	45%	52%	+7%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	55%	63%	+8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	49%	55%	+6%

Table J.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=684) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	60%	63%	+3%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	61%	64%	+3%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	46%	47%	+1%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	24%	23%	-1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	40%	43%	+3%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	32%	-3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	22%	22%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	53%	53%	0%

Table J.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=2,379) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	68%	75%	+6%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	74%	81%	+7%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	49%	53%	+5%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	30%	33%	+3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	49%	55%	+7%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	26%	28%	+2%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	20%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	56%	62%	+5%

Table J.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=1,491) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	65%	70%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	74%	77%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	74%	77%	+3%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	78%	82%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	45%	47%	+3%

Table J.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=681) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	51%	57%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	62%	69%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	58%	64%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	43%	41%	-2%

Table J.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=311) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – South Australia⁵⁰⁴

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	92%	92%	96%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	94%	92%	94%	+1%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	81%	84%	89%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	78%	81%	83%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	64%	53%	62%	-3%

⁵⁰⁴ Results in Tables J.43 to J.48 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table J.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=1,060) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	65%	71%	75%	+10%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	46%	49%	52%	+6%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	55%	58%	63%	+7%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	47%	50%	53%	+7%

Table J.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=652) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	59%	65%	69%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	62%	65%	70%	+8%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	45%	49%	49%	+3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	21%	19%	23%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	36%	41%	47%	+10%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	31%	28%	33%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	19%	19%	0%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	50%	53%	57%	+7%

Table J.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=1,955) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	72%	77%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	72%	79%	83%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	48%	54%	59%	+11%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	32%	31%	37%	+5%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	47%	51%	56%	+9%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	27%	25%	29%	+3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	21%	20%	22%	0%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	55%	61%	66%	+11%

Table J.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=1,126) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	63%	63%	70%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	70%	74%	75%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	73%	75%	77%	+3%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	78%	80%	83%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	42%	48%	+4%

Table J.48 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=421) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	42%	53%	58%	+16%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	59%	65%	73%	+14%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	51%	59%	64%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	34%	38%	39%	+4%

Table J.49 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=282) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – South Australia⁵⁰⁵

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	92%	95%	96%	97%	+5%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	92%	93%	94%	94%	+3%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	85%	82%	73%	74%	-11%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	75%	71%	81%	77%	+2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	61%	60%	69%	60%	-1%

Table J.50 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=797) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	63%	69%	77%	77%	+13%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	46%	48%	53%	55%	+9%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	53%	56%	65%	63%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	46%	47%	57%	55%	+9%

⁵⁰⁵ Results in Tables J.49 to J.54 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table J.51 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=463) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	52%	61%	65%	67%	+15%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	52%	59%	65%	69%	+17%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	39%	45%	43%	49%	+10%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	18%	20%	18%	20%	+2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	37%	40%	40%	45%	+8%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	28%	31%	29%	31%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	18%	13%	18%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	45%	50%	49%	54%	+9%

Table J.52 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=925) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	64%	72%	74%	77%	+14%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	69%	79%	82%	84%	+15%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	44%	49%	51%	54%	+10%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	26%	26%	30%	31%	+5%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	49%	49%	56%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	24%	25%	26%	27%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	24%	20%	19%	22%	-2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	49%	55%	60%	63%	+13%

Table J.53 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=599) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	59%	63%	68%	70%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	72%	72%	76%	77%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	71%	72%	75%	78%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	77%	80%	82%	82%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	47%	44%	45%	46%	0%

Table J.54 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=193) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	46%	49%	48%	59%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	59%	63%	64%	71%	+11%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	61%	59%	63%	67%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	33%	36%	34%	40%	+6%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table J.55 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=447) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – South Australia⁵⁰⁶

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	64%	73%	76%	78%	79%	+15%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	46%	52%	55%	58%	56%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	55%	62%	60%	62%	65%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	47%	51%	54%	56%	54%	+7%

⁵⁰⁶ Results in Tables J.55 to J.59 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table J.56 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=223) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	60%	65%	65%	71%	69%	+10%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	56%	63%	66%	69%	71%	+16%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	48%	51%	51%	50%	49%	+1%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	27%	21%	17%	17%	17%	-10%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	45%	45%	47%	50%	51%	+6%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	38%	39%	35%	34%	35%	-4%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	17%	18%	16%	15%	16%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	50%	54%	56%	55%	57%	+7%

Table J.57 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=83) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – South Australia

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	63%	72%	77%	83%	80%	+17%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	71%	78%	84%	87%	84%	+13%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	47%	57%	62%	60%	61%	+14%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	27%	28%	28%	30%	27%	0%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	36%	59%	64%	57%	60%	+24%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	29%	29%	38%	30%	30%	+1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	13%	22%	23%	20%	17%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	50%	62%	64%	66%	66%	+16%

Table J.58 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=261) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	62%	63%	60%	67%	71%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	67%	76%	70%	76%	74%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	71%	75%	75%	73%	75%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	77%	81%	79%	87%	82%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	48%	45%	44%	46%	49%	+1%

Table J.59 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=60) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – South Australia

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	43%	51%	49%	64%	59%	+16%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	62%	67%	67%	76%	68%	+6%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	57%	62%	55%	59%	66%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	40%	38%	32%	39%	36%	-4%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’, ‘Participant school to 14’, ‘Participant 15 to 24’, ‘Participant 25 and over’, ‘Family 0 to 14’, ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

Table J.60 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=4,324), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=4,414), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=2,956) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=2,715) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – South Australia⁵⁰⁷

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	13%	20%	23%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	37%	37%	36%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	33%	31%	31%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	29%	29%	27%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	22%	20%	19%	26%
Aged 65+ years	12%	9%	9%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	29%	28%	27%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	26%	26%	26%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	33%	38%	36%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	37%	42%	43%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	38%	41%	37%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	36%	40%	39%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	35%	38%	38%	46%
Aged 65+ years	39%	40%	41%	46%
Aged 25+ years	36%	40%	39%	46%
Aged 15+ years	36%	40%	39%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	46%	49%	50%	50%
Aged 15+ years	42%	42%	42%	50%
All ages	45%	46%	47%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	60%	63%	75%
Aged 25+ years	68%	75%	75%
Aged 15+ years	66%	72%	75%

⁵⁰⁷ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table J.61 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=3,546), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=3,560), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=1,983) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=2,303) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – South Australia ⁵⁰⁸

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	15%	17%	20%	28%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	34%	36%	34%	32%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	36%	34%	31%	32%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	31%	31%	30%	29%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	23%	21%	18%	17%	26%
Aged 65+ years	15%	12%	11%	10%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	30%	30%	28%	27%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	27%	27%	25%	27%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	35%	36%	35%	37%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	43%	43%	47%	46%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	38%	38%	43%	41%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	44%	43%	37%	44%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	38%	38%	38%	41%	46%
Aged 65+ years	37%	37%	37%	39%	46%
Aged 25+ years	40%	40%	40%	43%	46%
Aged 15+ years	39%	39%	39%	42%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	48%	51%	52%	52%	50%
Aged 15+ years	45%	50%	52%	45%	50%
All ages	47%	50%	52%	49%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	59%	65%	69%	75%
Aged 25+ years	66%	72%	77%	75%
Aged 15+ years	64%	70%	75%	75%

⁵⁰⁸ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table J.62 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=1,698), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=1,702), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=1,045) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=1,208) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – South Australia ⁵⁰⁹

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	13%	19%	24%	23%	28%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	44%	44%	41%	33%	41%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	38%	37%	34%	33%	33%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	36%	29%	31%	26%	33%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	20%	20%	19%	16%	15%	26%
Aged 65+ years	21%	18%	17%	13%	14%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	33%	32%	31%	26%	30%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	28%	29%	29%	25%	29%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	37%	39%	36%	36%	36%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	42%	44%	43%	46%	49%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	38%	39%	42%	43%	40%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	41%	43%	41%	35%	41%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	38%	39%	36%	37%	37%	46%
Aged 65+ years	32%	28%	21%	28%	34%	46%
Aged 25+ years	39%	40%	38%	39%	41%	46%
Aged 15+ years	38%	40%	38%	38%	39%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	44%	46%	47%	52%	51%	50%
Aged 15+ years	45%	47%	49%	48%	44%	50%
All ages	44%	46%	48%	51%	48%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	52%	61%	65%	67%	75%
Aged 25+ years	64%	72%	74%	77%	75%
Aged 15+ years	60%	68%	69%	74%	75%

⁵⁰⁹ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table J.63 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=266), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=276), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=467) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=261) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – South Australia ⁵¹⁰

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	6%	7%	19%	27%	26%	30%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	25%	24%	23%	18%	27%	24%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	14%	14%	20%	24%	26%	28%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	29%	32%	40%	36%	37%	31%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	37%	43%	45%	34%	41%	40%	46%
Aged 15+ years	32%	37%	42%	35%	38%	35%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	45%	52%	58%	55%	43%	57%	50%
Aged 15+ years	53%	56%	66%	72%	50%	58%	50%
All ages	49%	54%	62%	63%	46%	58%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	60%	65%	65%	71%	69%	75%
Aged 25+ years	63%	72%	77%	83%	80%	75%
Aged 15+ years	61%	66%	67%	72%	71%	75%

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate', 'participant social and community engagement rate', 'parent and carer employment rate' and 'participant choice and control' at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment.

⁵¹⁰ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table J.64 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group– South Australia ⁵¹¹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	412	1,439	970	292	442	1,391	689	423	1,689
Autism	3,244	17,727	7,652	7,581	9,489	13,759	1,246	2,675	19,113
Cerebral palsy	286	1,147	705	314	317	962	316	229	1,260
Developmental delay	233	3,506	1,072	2,066	1,321	2,664	<11	<11	3,649
Down syndrome	165	700	409	195	291	681	270	273	806
Global developmental delay	92	1,569	511	1,041	691	1,106	<11	<11	1,638
Hearing impairment	396	1,599	479	552	375	1,010	197	379	1,851
Intellectual disability	1,646	6,426	3,370	2,225	2,778	6,033	2,471	2,861	7,564
Multiple sclerosis	269	782	630	80	115	667	311	170	902
Psychosocial disability	886	2,680	2,145	754	753	2,965	1,477	970	3,427
Spinal cord injury	144	395	310	47	50	334	191	117	453
Stroke	184	554	361	71	105	511	253	144	624
Visual impairment	241	727	352	199	100	608	181	266	798
Other neurological	465	1,465	999	257	352	1,351	629	272	1,678
Other physical	481	1,572	1,014	217	197	1,173	513	369	1,759
Other sensory/speech	46	339	89	132	150	192	<11	25	392
Other	119	443	271	83	105	371	179	93	509
Total	9,309	43,070	21,339	16,106	17,631	35,778	8,931	9,267	48,112

⁵¹¹ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table J.65 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – South Australia ⁵¹²

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	24%	85%	57%	17%	26%	82%	41%	25%
Autism	17%	93%	40%	40%	50%	72%	7%	14%
Cerebral palsy	23%	91%	56%	25%	25%	76%	25%	18%
Developmental delay	6%	96%	29%	57%	36%	73%	n/a	n/a
Down syndrome	20%	87%	51%	24%	36%	84%	33%	34%
Global developmental delay	6%	96%	31%	64%	42%	68%	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	21%	86%	26%	30%	20%	55%	11%	20%
Intellectual disability	22%	85%	45%	29%	37%	80%	33%	38%
Multiple sclerosis	30%	87%	70%	9%	13%	74%	34%	19%
Psychosocial disability	26%	78%	63%	22%	22%	87%	43%	28%
Spinal cord injury	32%	87%	68%	10%	11%	74%	42%	26%
Stroke	29%	89%	58%	11%	17%	82%	41%	23%
Visual impairment	30%	91%	44%	25%	13%	76%	23%	33%
Other neurological	28%	87%	60%	15%	21%	81%	37%	16%
Other physical	27%	89%	58%	12%	11%	67%	29%	21%
Other sensory/speech	12%	86%	23%	34%	38%	49%	n/a	6%
Other	23%	87%	53%	16%	21%	73%	35%	18%
Total	19%	90%	44%	33%	37%	74%	19%	19%

⁵¹² The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table J.66 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – South Australia ⁵¹³

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	1,587	9,350	4,181	1,032	1,762	5,734	2,426	1,362	27,434
Autism	12,895	153,431	31,201	28,961	38,070	54,476	4,813	9,497	333,344
Cerebral palsy	1,318	9,310	3,274	1,203	1,298	4,702	1,318	890	23,313
Developmental delay	719	31,488	3,422	6,738	4,019	8,662	<11	<11	55,050
Down syndrome	689	5,297	1,810	828	1,241	3,356	1,028	1,017	15,266
Global developmental delay	308	13,305	1,664	3,407	2,102	3,665	<11	<11	24,457
Hearing impairment	1,405	9,488	1,700	1,874	1,263	3,633	607	1,244	21,214
Intellectual disability	6,466	45,565	14,602	8,547	11,368	26,733	9,280	10,146	132,707
Multiple sclerosis	1,043	5,151	2,954	297	364	2,544	1,215	540	14,108
Psychosocial disability	3,129	13,996	8,363	2,540	2,659	10,797	4,633	3,002	49,119
Spinal cord injury	628	2,822	1,487	203	223	1,456	809	405	8,033
Stroke	706	3,814	1,525	238	360	1,923	973	451	9,990
Visual impairment	965	5,172	1,308	687	350	2,511	661	965	12,619
Other neurological	1,919	10,377	4,482	963	1,380	5,438	2,225	902	27,686
Other physical	1,775	10,225	4,482	700	674	4,535	1,826	1,248	25,465
Other sensory/speech	124	2,230	252	406	492	612	12	63	4,191
Other	382	2,908	1,164	263	421	1,404	623	319	7,484
Total	36,058	333,929	87,871	58,887	68,046	142,181	32,456	32,052	791,480

Table J.67 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – South Australia ⁵¹⁴

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	427	6,575	2,137	4,113	2,649	5,103	<11	<11	6,797
7 to 14	1,747	12,941	4,917	5,728	6,920	8,822	123	49	13,712
15 to 18	972	4,428	1,946	1,659	2,373	3,561	236	917	4,812
19 to 24	1,109	3,505	1,701	1,264	1,431	3,045	945	2,200	4,026
25 to 34	1,048	3,028	1,899	963	1,056	2,941	1,459	1,873	3,685
35 to 44	937	2,936	2,052	770	944	2,902	1,394	1,520	3,542
45 to 54	1,111	3,514	2,489	747	965	3,431	1,725	1,361	4,249
55 to 64	1,391	4,421	3,036	673	966	4,314	2,215	1,144	5,256
65+	567	1,722	1,162	189	327	1,659	825	203	2,033
Total	9,309	43,070	21,339	16,106	17,631	35,778	8,931	9,267	48,112

⁵¹³ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total since July 2016. The 791,480 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in South Australia at the reporting date.

⁵¹⁴ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table J.68 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – South Australia ⁵¹⁵

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	6%	97%	31%	61%	39%	75%	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	13%	94%	36%	42%	50%	64%	1%	0%
15 to 18	20%	92%	40%	34%	49%	74%	5%	19%
19 to 24	28%	87%	42%	31%	36%	76%	23%	55%
25 to 34	28%	82%	52%	26%	29%	80%	40%	51%
35 to 44	26%	83%	58%	22%	27%	82%	39%	43%
45 to 54	26%	83%	59%	18%	23%	81%	41%	32%
55 to 64	26%	84%	58%	13%	18%	82%	42%	22%
65+	28%	85%	57%	9%	16%	82%	41%	10%
Total	19%	90%	44%	33%	37%	74%	19%	19%

Table J.69 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – South Australia ⁵¹⁶

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	1,368	59,874	7,231	13,689	8,467	17,182	21	<11	107,832
7 to 14	6,752	119,253	19,639	21,988	27,338	33,872	530	189	229,561
15 to 18	3,707	34,392	7,881	6,203	9,515	14,065	867	3,257	79,887
19 to 24	4,409	24,133	7,151	4,832	5,917	12,929	3,577	7,699	70,647
25 to 34	4,340	19,016	8,134	3,834	4,272	12,972	5,330	6,616	64,514
35 to 44	3,735	18,233	9,050	2,772	3,917	12,585	5,157	5,173	60,622
45 to 54	4,361	21,439	10,813	2,558	3,743	14,556	6,272	4,692	68,434
55 to 64	5,241	26,883	13,051	2,335	3,696	17,475	7,952	3,743	80,376
65+	2,145	10,706	4,921	676	1,181	6,545	2,750	683	29,607
Total	36,058	333,929	87,871	58,887	68,046	142,181	32,456	32,052	791,480

⁵¹⁵ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

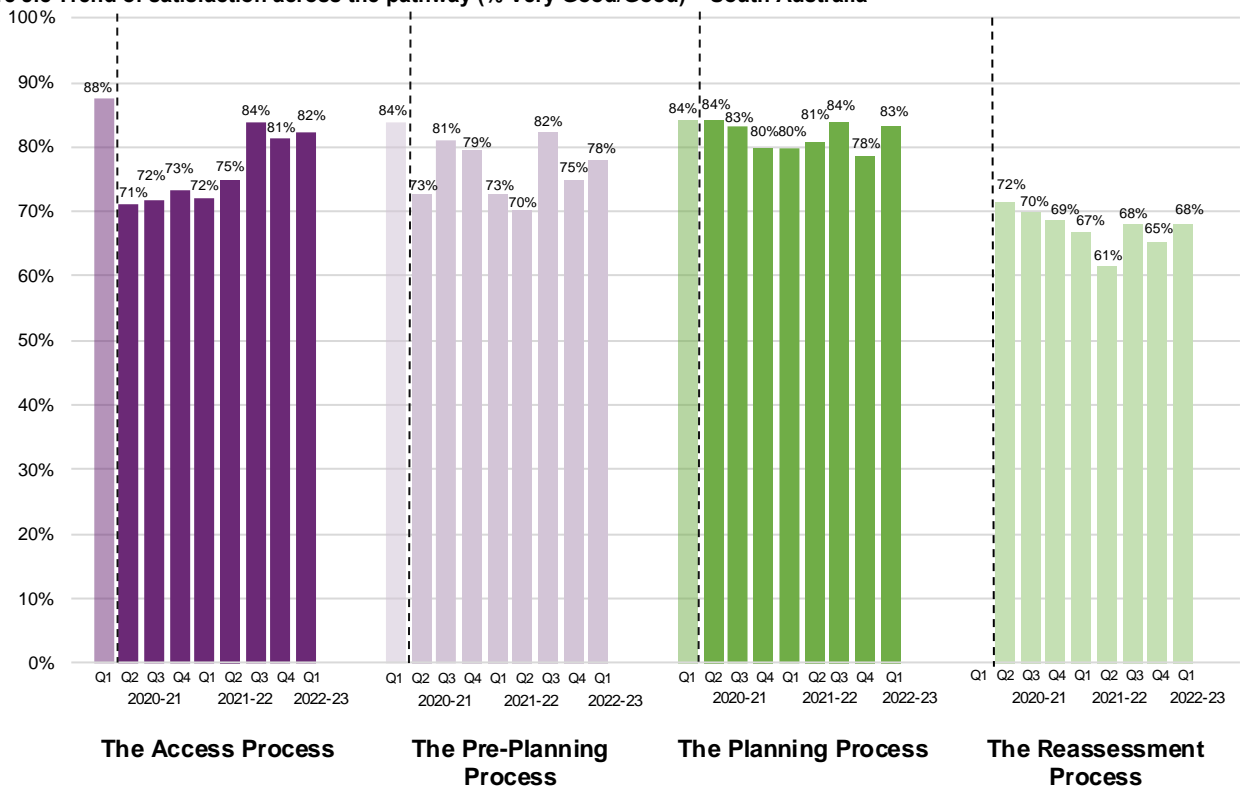
⁵¹⁶ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total since July 2016. The 791,480 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in South Australia at the reporting date.

Table J.70 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 838 in Prior Quarters, n = 107 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 738 in Prior Quarters, n = 82 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 2,902 in Prior Quarters, n = 466 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 8,051 in Prior Quarters, n = 1,130 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – South Australia⁵¹⁷

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	85%	86%
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	96%	96%
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	76%	77%
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	76%	82%
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	84%	87%
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	94%	96%
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	76%	79%
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	66%	67%
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	70%	63%
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	76%	78%
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	88%	88%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	97%	97%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	86%	86%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	82%	80%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	87%	87%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	81%	83%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	75%	75%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	82%	81%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	84%	84%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	67%	68%

⁵¹⁷ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure J.8 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – South Australia ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰



⁵¹⁸ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

⁵¹⁹ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

⁵²⁰ Participant satisfaction results are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Part Three: Complaints and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT) Matters

The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

Records are allocated to state/territory based on the residing address of the participant or potential participant recorded as the source of the complaint. It is not possible to allocate complaints made by providers or other parties to a state/territory. Therefore, the results in this section only include complaints made by people who have submitted an access request.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

Table J.71 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Table J.72 shows the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table J.71 Complaints by quarter – South Australia ^{521 522}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	28	<11	31	27
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	280	23	303	269
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	547	58	605	516
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	11,887	556	12,443	6,308
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	1,797	242	2,039	1,502
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	505	<11	505	468
People who have submitted an access request: Total	15,044	882	15,926	7,855
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	<i>9.4%</i>	<i>7.5%</i>	<i>9.3%</i>	<i>n/a</i>

⁵²¹ Note that 58% of all complainants made only one complaint, 21% made two complaints and 21% made three or more complaints.

⁵²² Percentage of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

Figure J.9 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia



Table J.72 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – South Australia⁵²³

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	555	(5%)	<11	n/a	555	(4%)
Information unclear	289	(2%)	<11	n/a	290	(2%)
NDIA Access	174	(1%)	26	(5%)	200	(2%)
NDIA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Finance	491	(4%)	59	(11%)	550	(4%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	22	(0%)	<11	n/a	32	(0%)
NDIA Plan	1,772	(15%)	220	(40%)	1,992	(16%)
NDIA Process	646	(5%)	65	(12%)	711	(6%)
NDIA Resources	56	(0%)	<11	n/a	66	(1%)
NDIA Staff	341	(3%)	49	(9%)	390	(3%)
NDIA Timeliness	1,456	(12%)	104	(19%)	1,560	(13%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	53	(0%)	<11	n/a	53	(0%)
Provider Portal	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Quality & Safeguards Commission	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Reasonable and necessary supports	1,168	(10%)	<11	n/a	1,168	(9%)
Staff conduct - Agency	143	(1%)	<11	n/a	143	(1%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	290	(2%)	<11	n/a	292	(2%)
Timeliness	2,961	(25%)	<11	n/a	2,962	(24%)
Other	1,451	(12%)	<11	n/a	1,458	(12%)
Total	11,887	(100%)	556	(100%)	12,443	(100%)

⁵²³ There are 15,044 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 882 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 15,926 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022, including 505 unclassified participant complaints as at 30 September 2022.

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	11	(39%)	<11	n/a	12	(39%)
ECA Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	28	(100%)	<11	n/a	31	(100%)

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	54	(19%)	<11	n/a	60	(20%)
LAC Process	40	(14%)	<11	n/a	43	(14%)
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	140	(50%)	11	(48%)	151	(50%)
LAC Timeliness	43	(15%)	<11	n/a	46	(15%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	280	(100%)	23	(100%)	303	(100%)

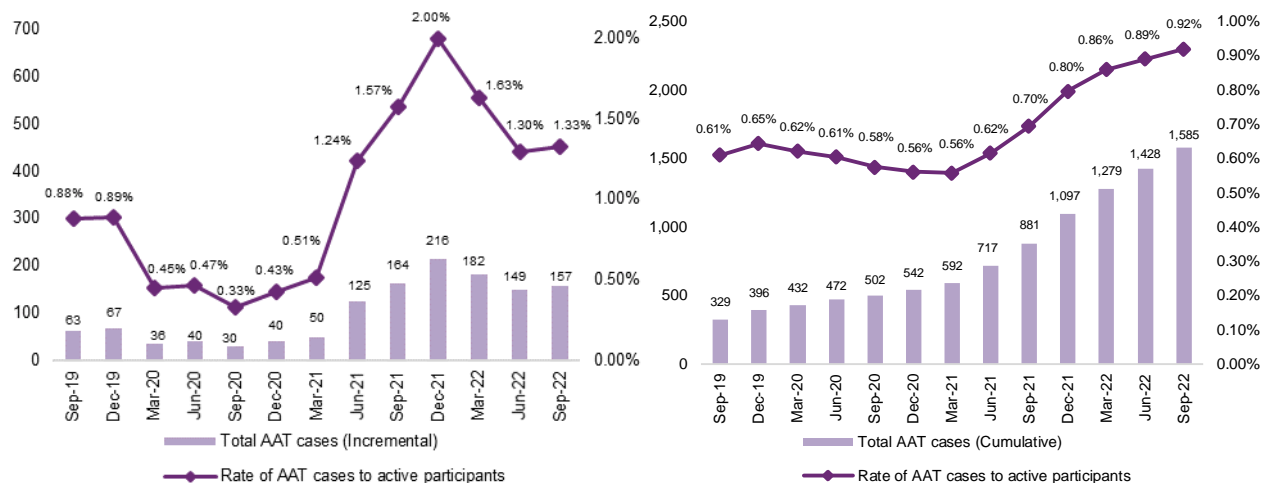
Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	29	(5%)	<11	n/a	30	(5%)
Provider Finance	24	(4%)	<11	n/a	26	(4%)
Provider Fraud and Compliance	34	(6%)	<11	n/a	42	(7%)
Provider process	35	(6%)	<11	n/a	35	(6%)
Provider Service	165	(30%)	25	(43%)	190	(31%)
Provider Staff	60	(11%)	21	(36%)	81	(13%)
Service Delivery	35	(6%)	<11	n/a	35	(6%)
Staff conduct	40	(7%)	<11	n/a	40	(7%)
Supports being provided	46	(8%)	<11	n/a	46	(8%)
Other	79	(14%)	<11	n/a	80	(13%)
Total	547	(100%)	58	(100%)	605	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	526	(29%)	66	(27%)	592	(29%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	277	(15%)	<11	n/a	283	(14%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	304	(17%)	41	(17%)	345	(17%)
Provider reporting	688	(38%)	129	(53%)	817	(40%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	1,797	(100%)	242	(100%)	2,039	(100%)

Table J.73 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Access	230	16%	14	9%	244	15%
Plan	1,091	76%	128	82%	1,219	77%
Plan Reassessment	42	3%	<11	n/a	42	3%
Other	65	5%	15	10%	80	5%
Total cases	1,428	100%	157	100%	1,585	100%
Percentage of the number of active participants	0.89%	n/a	1.33%	n/a	0.92%	n/a

Figure J.10 Number and proportion of AAT cases over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – South Australia

Table J.74 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – South Australia ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	1,585	1,429
Open AAT Cases	503	500
Closed AAT Cases	1,082	975
Resolved before hearing	1,063	959
Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision	19	16

⁵²⁴ Of the 19 cases which went to hearing and received a substantive decision: 9 affirmed the Agency's decision, 7 varied the Agency's decision and 3 set aside the Agency's decision.

⁵²⁵ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table J.75 Key markets indicators by quarter – South Australia ^{526 527}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	1.01	1.01
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	178	201
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (%)	85%	86%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (%)	97%	97%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (%)	94%	94%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (%)	91%	93%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (%)	94%	94%

Table J.76 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – South Australia ⁵²⁸

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	66
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	886
Active in 2022-23 Q1	952
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	1,859
Active ever	2,811

⁵²⁶ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

⁵²⁷ Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

⁵²⁸ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table J.77 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – South Australia ⁵²⁹

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	65	<5	65	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	48	<5	51	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	329	33	362	10%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	277	8	285	3%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	554	28	582	5%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	375	15	390	4%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	358	12	370	3%
Assistance services: Household tasks	483	16	499	3%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	68	<5	70	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	626	27	653	4%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	88	6	94	0%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	83	8	91	7%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	596	12	608	10%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	233	8	241	2%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	228	9	237	3%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	111	<5	112	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	41	<5	42	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	313	10	323	2%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	44	5	49	3%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	85	<5	87	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	663	34	697	2%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	279	15	294	0%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	150	15	165	5%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	357	9	366	5%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	695	12	707	10%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	184	7	191	3%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	76	<5	79	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	55	<5	59	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	1,321	29	1,350	4%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	117	6	123	7%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	42	<5	45	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	76	<5	80	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	330	12	342	5%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	238	7	245	7%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	125	5	130	5%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	127	5	132	0%
Total	2,745	66	2,811	4%

⁵²⁹ Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table J.78 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia ⁵³⁰

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	12	53	65	18%	82%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	8	43	51	16%	84%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	45	317	362	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	41	244	285	14%	86%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	70	512	582	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	44	346	390	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	53	317	370	14%	86%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	100	399	499	20%	80%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	15	55	70	21%	79%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	75	578	653	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	6	88	94	6%	94%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	12	79	91	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	89	519	608	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	49	192	241	20%	80%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	40	197	237	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	19	93	112	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	38	42	10%	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	50	273	323	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	10	39	49	20%	80%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	14	73	87	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	98	599	697	14%	86%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	76	218	294	26%	74%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	22	143	165	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	52	314	366	14%	86%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	280	427	707	40%	60%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	43	148	191	23%	77%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	15	64	79	19%	81%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	9	50	59	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	506	844	1,350	37%	63%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	14	109	123	11%	89%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	43	45	n/a	96%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	9	71	80	11%	89%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	65	277	342	19%	81%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	53	192	245	22%	78%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	16	114	130	12%	88%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	19	113	132	14%	86%	100%
Total	779	2,032	2,811	28%	72%	100%

⁵³⁰ Ibid.

Table J.79 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – South Australia ⁵³¹

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	19	<5	22	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	186	33	219	15%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	88	8	96	8%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	258	28	286	10%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	138	15	153	10%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	155	12	167	7%
Assistance services: Household tasks	201	16	217	7%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	30	<5	32	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	285	27	312	9%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	13	6	19	32%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	9	8	17	47%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	211	12	223	5%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	85	8	93	9%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	90	9	99	9%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	34	<5	35	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	119	10	129	8%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	9	5	14	36%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	33	<5	35	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	295	34	329	10%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	121	15	136	11%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	80	15	95	16%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	103	9	112	8%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	178	12	190	6%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	91	7	98	7%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	24	<5	27	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	23	<5	27	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	393	29	422	7%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	40	6	46	13%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	28	<5	31	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	19	<5	23	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	210	12	222	5%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	127	7	134	5%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	62	5	67	7%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	78	5	83	6%
Total	886	66	952	7%

⁵³¹ Ibid.

Table J.80 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – South Australia⁵³²

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	20	22	n/a	91%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	19	200	219	9%	91%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	7	89	96	7%	93%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	26	260	286	9%	91%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	12	141	153	8%	92%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	15	152	167	9%	91%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	34	183	217	16%	84%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	<5	28	32	n/a	88%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	29	283	312	9%	91%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	19	19	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	16	17	n/a	94%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	25	198	223	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	13	80	93	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	14	85	99	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	<5	31	35	n/a	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	13	116	129	10%	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	11	14	n/a	79%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	<5	32	35	n/a	91%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	41	288	329	12%	88%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	19	117	136	14%	86%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	9	86	95	9%	91%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	10	102	112	9%	91%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	30	160	190	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	11	87	98	11%	89%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	<5	25	27	n/a	93%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	<5	25	27	n/a	93%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	96	326	422	23%	77%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	<5	43	46	n/a	93%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	29	31	n/a	94%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	23	23	n/a	100%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	35	187	222	16%	84%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	16	118	134	12%	88%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	<5	63	67	n/a	94%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	10	73	83	12%	88%	100%
Total	161	791	952	17%	83%	100%

⁵³² Ibid.

Table J.81 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – South Australia ⁵³³

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	151	38	25	214
\$2,001-\$10,000	185	13	15	213
\$10,001-\$100,000	235	<5	21	260
\$100,001-\$250,000	89	<5	<5	92
\$250,000+	170	<5	<5	173
Total	830	56	66	952

Table J.82 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia ^{534 535}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	5%	3%	22%	70%
7 to 14	10%	6%	29%	56%
15 to 18	9%	5%	28%	58%
19 to 24	9%	5%	16%	69%
25 to 34	10%	3%	9%	77%
35 to 44	9%	4%	10%	78%
45 to 54	10%	3%	7%	80%
55 to 64	9%	3%	7%	81%
65+	8%	3%	8%	81%
Total	9%	4%	19%	68%

⁵³³ Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

⁵³⁴ For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table J.19.

⁵³⁵ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table J.83 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia ^{536 537}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	7%	3%	5%	84%
Autism	8%	5%	28%	60%
Cerebral Palsy	9%	7%	15%	68%
Developmental delay	7%	3%	21%	69%
Down Syndrome	12%	5%	15%	69%
Global developmental delay	8%	3%	18%	72%
Hearing Impairment	13%	4%	28%	55%
Intellectual Disability	14%	3%	8%	76%
Multiple Sclerosis	2%	6%	18%	74%
Other	5%	7%	16%	72%
Other Neurological	5%	5%	12%	78%
Other Physical	10%	8%	16%	67%
Other Sensory/Speech	34%	5%	24%	37%
Psychosocial disability	6%	1%	2%	91%
Spinal Cord Injury	4%	13%	20%	62%
Stroke	4%	2%	7%	87%
Visual Impairment	8%	5%	21%	66%
Total	9%	4%	19%	68%

Table J.84 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – South Australia ⁵³⁸

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	9%	7%	9%
Self-managed partly	4%	4%	4%
Self-managed fully	19%	16%	19%
Plan-managed	67%	73%	68%
Total	100%	100%	100%

⁵³⁶ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table J.15.

⁵³⁷ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

⁵³⁸ Ibid.

Table J.85 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – South Australia ⁵³⁹

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	28%	7%	18%	47%	38%	7%	15%	40%
Dec-19	25%	5%	16%	54%	33%	6%	16%	45%
Mar-20	19%	6%	20%	55%	27%	7%	18%	48%
Jun-20	18%	6%	20%	56%	23%	6%	19%	52%
Sep-20	15%	5%	19%	60%	21%	6%	19%	54%
Dec-20	13%	4%	18%	65%	19%	6%	19%	57%
Mar-21	11%	5%	20%	65%	16%	5%	19%	59%
Jun-21	9%	4%	18%	69%	15%	5%	19%	61%
Sep-21	8%	4%	17%	71%	13%	5%	19%	63%
Dec-21	8%	4%	15%	72%	12%	5%	19%	65%
Mar-22	7%	5%	15%	74%	11%	5%	19%	66%
Jun-22	7%	4%	15%	75%	10%	4%	19%	67%
Sep-22	7%	4%	16%	73%	9%	4%	19%	68%

Table J.86 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – South Australia

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	43%	33%	42%
Self-managed	9%	7%	9%
Plan-managed	49%	60%	50%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table J.87 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – South Australia

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	46%	11%	43%	64%	9%	27%
Dec-19	50%	9%	41%	62%	9%	30%
Mar-20	47%	10%	42%	59%	9%	32%
Jun-20	48%	8%	44%	57%	9%	35%
Sep-20	39%	10%	51%	54%	9%	37%
Dec-20	34%	10%	56%	52%	9%	39%
Mar-21	32%	11%	57%	50%	9%	40%
Jun-21	33%	10%	57%	49%	9%	42%
Sep-21	31%	8%	61%	47%	9%	44%
Dec-21	31%	8%	61%	45%	9%	45%
Mar-22	29%	8%	63%	44%	9%	47%
Jun-22	33%	7%	60%	43%	9%	49%
Sep-22	33%	7%	60%	42%	9%	50%

Table J.88 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – South Australia

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	43%	53%	44%

⁵³⁹ This table includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table J.89 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – South Australia ⁵⁴⁰

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	25,207	68%	1,137	72%	26,344	68%
30 to 59 days	4,362	12%	190	12%	4,552	12%
60 to 89 days	2,184	6%	60	4%	2,244	6%
Activated within 90 days	31,753	85%	1,387	88%	33,140	85%
90 to 119 days	1,172	3%	43	3%	1,215	3%
120 days and over	3,549	10%	64	4%	3,613	9%
Activated after 90 days	4,721	13%	107	7%	4,828	12%
No payments	752	2%	90	6%	842	2%
Total plans approved	37,226	100%	1,584	100%	38,810	100%

⁵⁴⁰ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

Table J.90 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – South Australia ⁵⁴¹

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	2,303	2,443	94%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	32,729	33,698	97%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	5,318	5,483	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	2,923	3,018	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	37,388	38,566	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	39	40	98%
by Remoteness: Major Cities	30,546	31,482	97%
by Remoteness: Regional	8,818	9,118	97%
by Remoteness: Remote	983	1,021	96%
by Remoteness: Missing	<11	<11	n/a
by Primary Disability group: Autism	16,502	17,003	97%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	7,744	7,945	97%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	2,819	2,866	98%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	2,994	3,152	95%
by Primary Disability group: Other	10,291	10,658	97%
by Gender: Male	25,201	26,057	97%
by Gender: Female	14,437	14,825	97%
by Gender: Other	712	742	96%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	4,053	4,183	97%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	12,127	12,495	97%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	4,301	4,483	96%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	3,524	3,762	94%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	3,153	3,272	96%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	3,026	3,099	98%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	3,676	3,747	98%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	4,578	4,645	99%
by Age Group: 65+ years	1,912	1,938	99%
Total	40,350	41,624	97%

Table J.91 Distribution of plans by utilisation – South Australia ^{542 543}

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	33%
50% to 75%	26%
> 75%	41%
Total	100%

⁵⁴¹ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

⁵⁴² This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

⁵⁴³ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table J.92 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – South Australia ⁵⁴⁴

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	10%	12%	10%
Health & Wellbeing	59%	64%	60%
Lifelong Learning	27%	27%	27%
Other	17%	17%	17%
Non-categorised	21%	13%	20%
Any mainstream service	94%	93%	94%

⁵⁴⁴ Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.
September 2022 | NDIS Quarterly Report to disability ministers

Part Five: Financial sustainability

Table J.93 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – South Australia

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	10.5	48.3	101.9	186.0	369.3	1,156.5	2,123.1	2,769.6	3,122.9	872.0

Table J.94 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – South Australia

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	2.3%	2.3%
\$5,001-\$10,000	9.3%	8.7%
\$10,001-\$15,000	12.7%	12.4%
\$15,001-\$20,000	11.9%	11.8%
\$20,001-\$25,000	11.3%	11.6%
\$25,001-\$30,000	6.2%	6.0%
\$30,001-\$50,000	14.5%	14.3%
\$50,001-\$100,000	15.3%	15.5%
\$100,001-\$150,000	5.9%	6.1%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.0%	3.1%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.8%	1.7%
\$250,001+	5.3%	6.1%

Table J.95 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – South Australia

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	2.5%	2.4%
\$5,001-\$10,000	9.8%	9.2%
\$10,001-\$15,000	13.4%	13.2%
\$15,001-\$20,000	12.6%	12.5%
\$20,001-\$25,000	12.0%	12.2%
\$25,001-\$30,000	6.5%	6.3%
\$30,001-\$50,000	15.3%	15.1%
\$50,001-\$100,000	15.7%	15.9%
\$100,001-\$150,000	5.8%	6.0%
\$150,001-\$200,000	2.7%	2.9%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.3%	1.3%
\$250,001+	1.9%	2.4%

Note: In Figures J.11 to J.19 and in Tables J.96 to J.101, average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Figure J.11 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

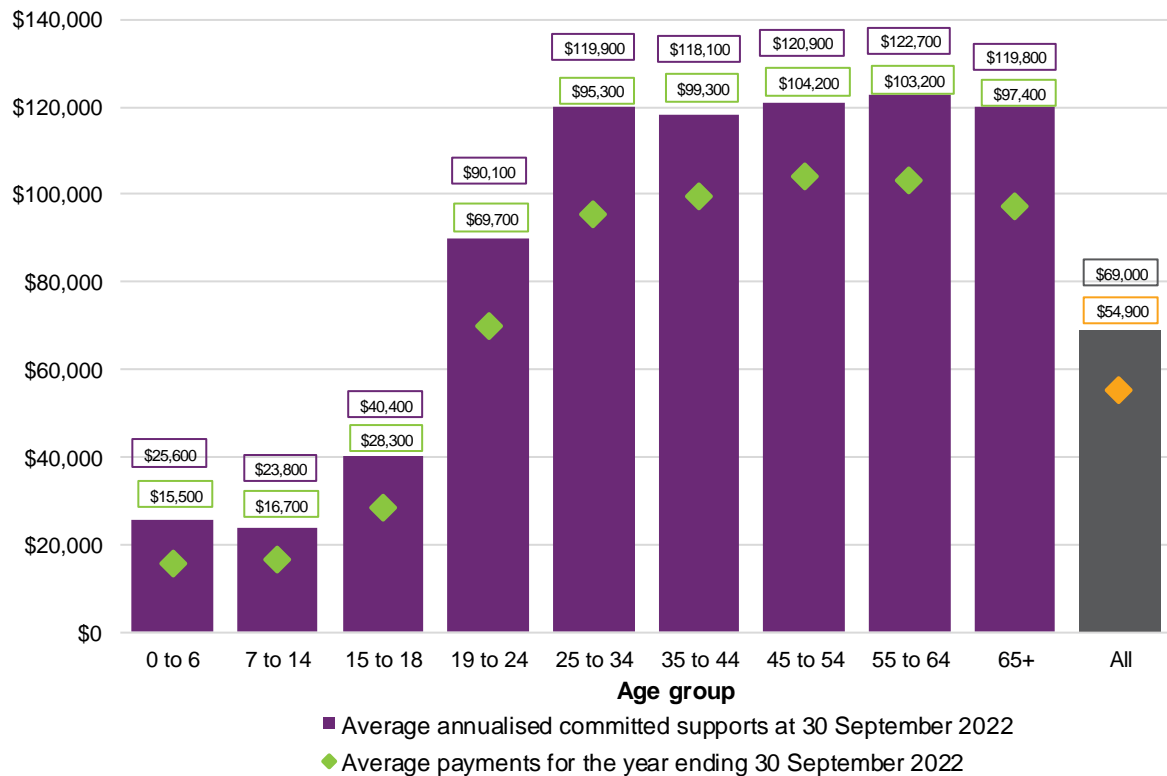


Figure J.12 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

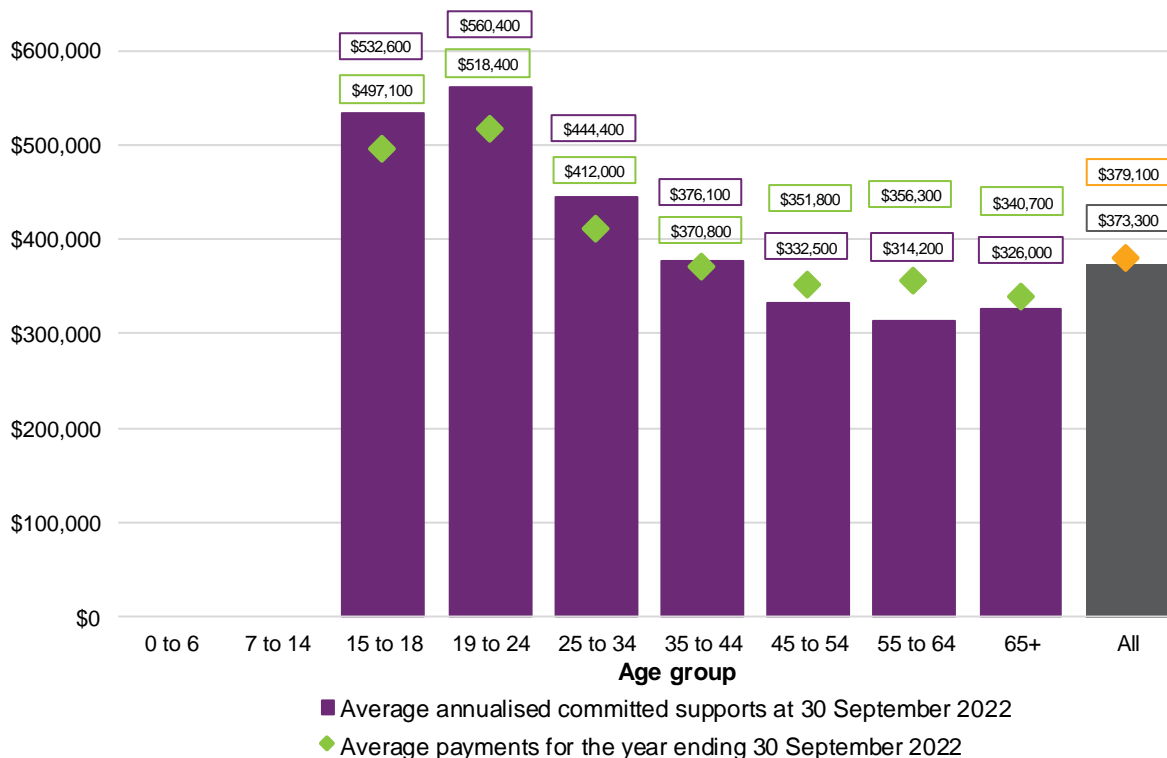


Figure J.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

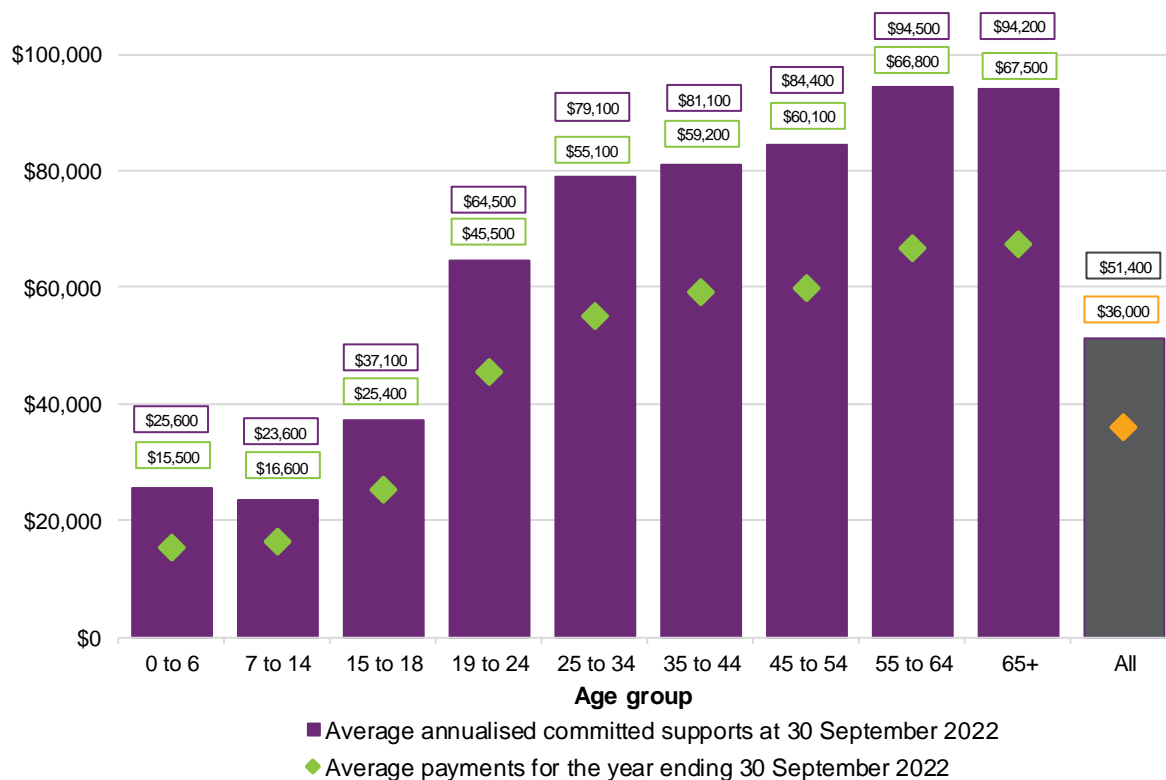


Table J.96 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	15,500	25,400	15,400	25,900
7 to 14	16,600	23,700	17,000	23,900
15 to 18	28,000	40,500	29,700	41,000
19 to 24	71,600	92,100	67,700	87,900
25 to 34	94,900	118,700	93,600	120,200
35 to 44	102,100	121,900	93,000	112,300
45 to 54	102,200	118,900	102,900	122,300
55 to 64	102,100	121,900	101,700	123,600
65+	96,700	117,800	95,500	122,100
Total	50,200	63,900	60,900	76,700

Table J.97 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
19 to 24	542,600	569,500	487,200	549,700
25 to 34	418,200	448,300	404,400	441,400
35 to 44	379,600	384,300	359,900	368,100
45 to 54	351,000	335,900	358,400	352,000
55 to 64	373,400	335,800	340,700	307,300
65+	333,400	330,100	340,300	330,600
Total	388,700	388,500	370,700	368,200

Table J.98 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	15,500	25,400	15,400	25,900
7 to 14	16,500	23,400	17,000	23,900
15 to 18	25,900	37,400	24,900	37,100
19 to 24	46,400	65,200	44,300	63,400
25 to 34	53,200	77,200	57,300	82,000
35 to 44	57,200	79,000	61,200	83,300
45 to 54	57,000	80,400	63,800	88,200
55 to 64	64,500	91,300	69,700	98,300
65+	66,200	91,400	69,300	98,200
Total	33,000	47,300	41,100	58,300

Figure J.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

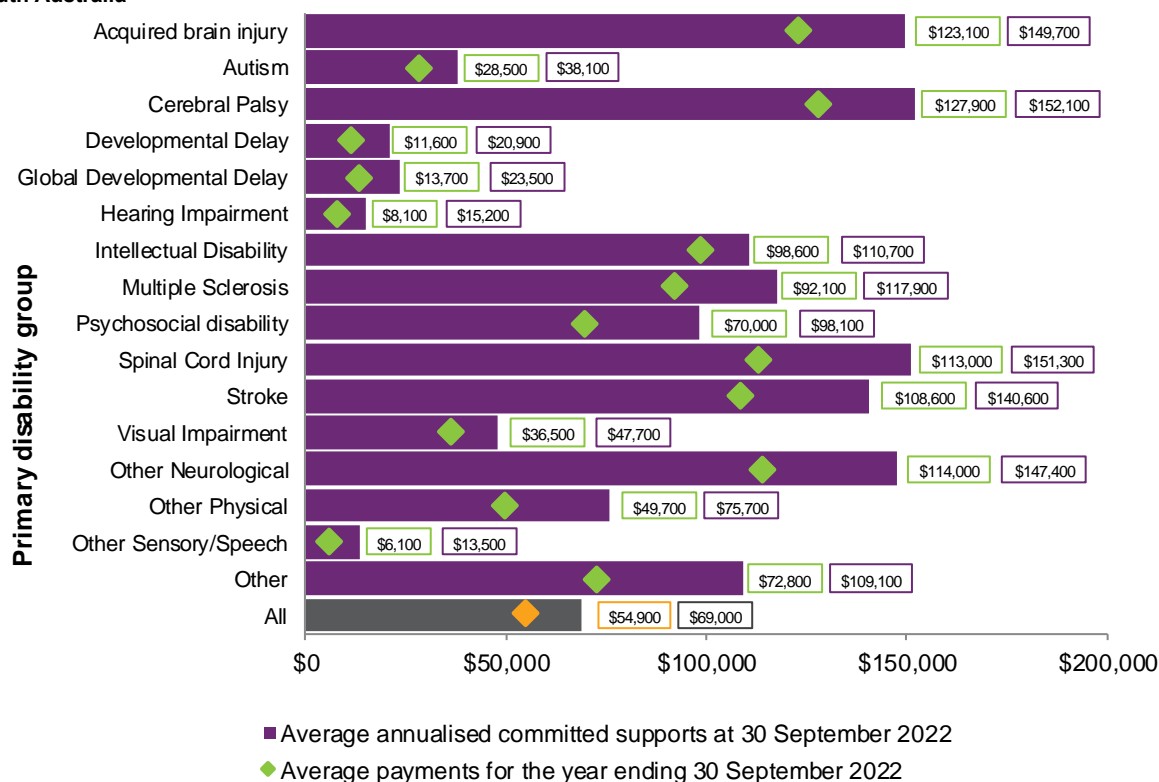


Figure J.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

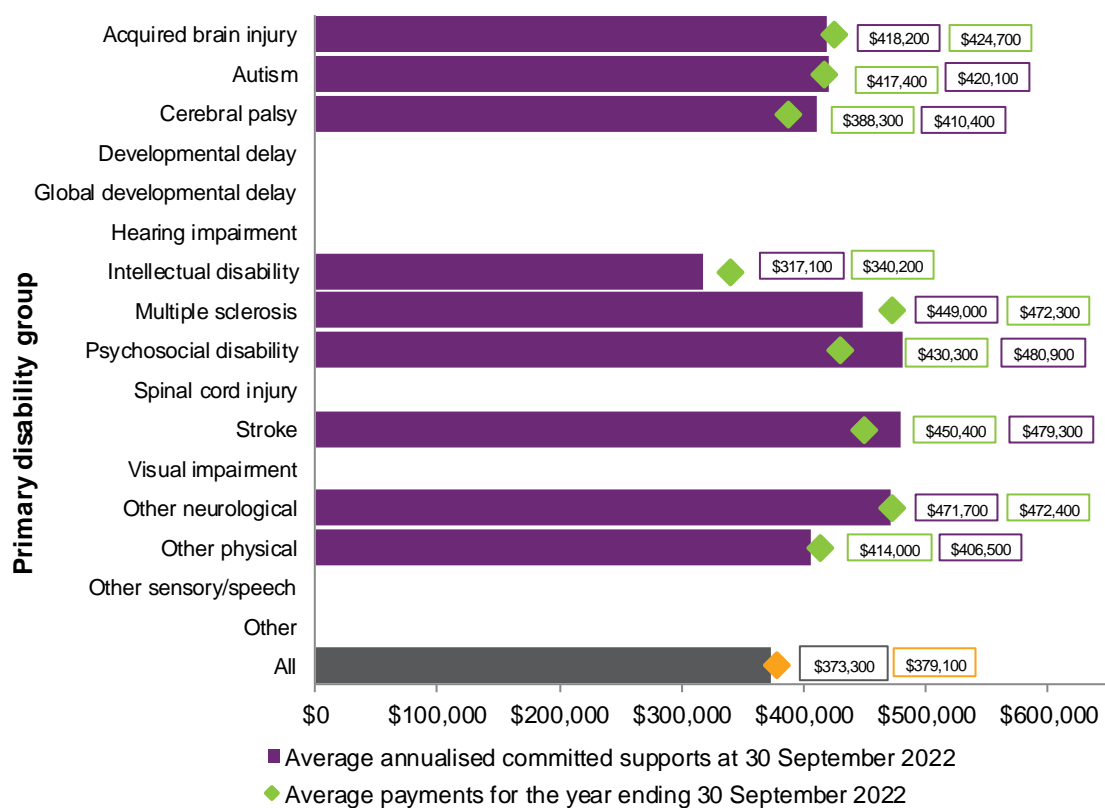


Figure J.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

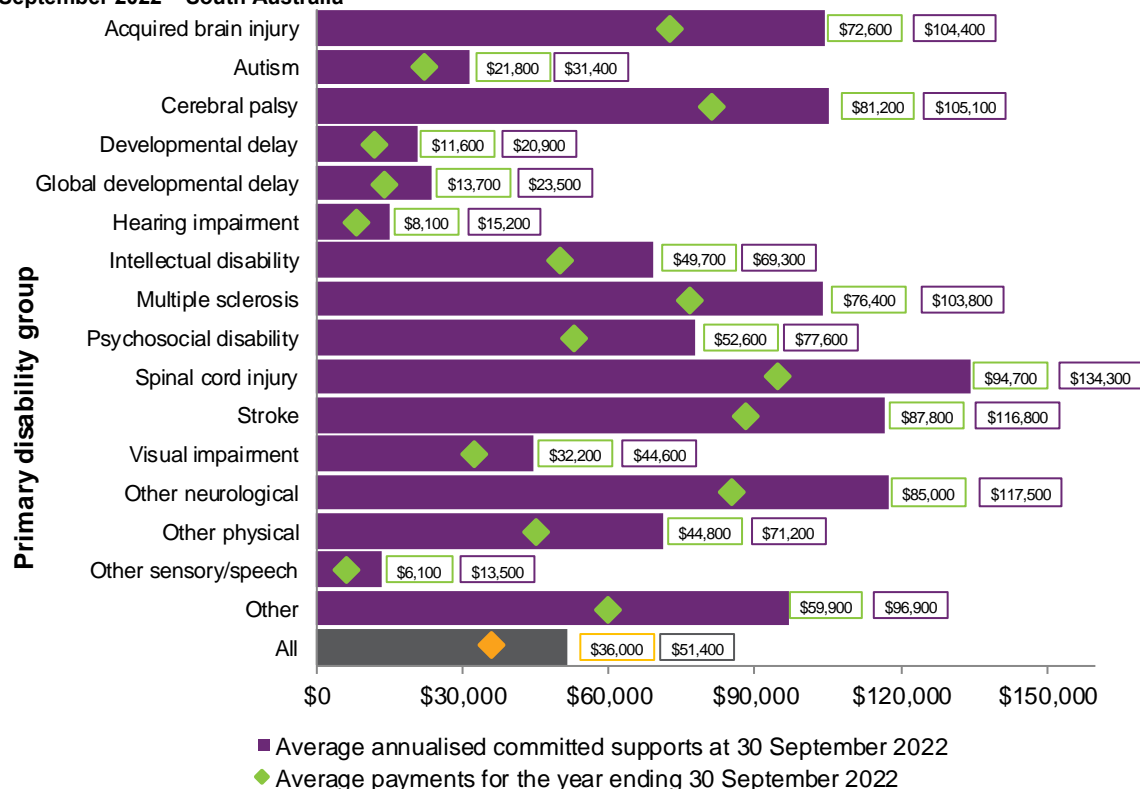


Table J.99 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$121,400	\$146,200	\$125,800	\$155,400
Autism	\$29,000	\$38,800	\$26,100	\$35,400
Cerebral palsy	\$124,200	\$147,500	\$124,000	\$149,800
Developmental delay	\$11,500	\$20,700	\$11,700	\$21,500
Global developmental delay	\$13,300	\$23,300	\$14,500	\$23,800
Hearing impairment	\$7,800	\$15,000	\$8,500	\$15,500
Intellectual disability	\$93,100	\$106,600	\$101,500	\$115,400
Multiple sclerosis	\$113,500	\$140,500	\$84,800	\$110,100
Psychosocial disability	\$70,000	\$98,200	\$69,900	\$97,700
Spinal cord injury	\$112,900	\$145,600	\$113,300	\$164,800
Stroke	\$101,500	\$129,000	\$117,800	\$154,500
Visual impairment	\$33,500	\$43,700	\$38,700	\$51,000
Other neurological	\$112,900	\$143,200	\$116,000	\$153,000
Other physical	\$43,200	\$67,900	\$57,400	\$84,800
Other sensory/speech	\$5,700	\$12,700	\$7,000	\$14,900
Other	\$77,500	\$109,700	\$64,600	\$107,500
All	\$50,200	\$63,900	\$60,900	\$76,700

Table J.100 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$425,100	\$423,400	\$435,700	\$419,400
Autism	\$427,600	\$435,800	\$393,700	\$411,800
Cerebral palsy	\$392,000	\$406,800	\$379,100	\$412,800
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$349,100	\$334,000	\$332,700	\$314,500
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	\$407,500	\$459,700	\$477,600	\$520,700
Spinal cord injury	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Stroke	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Visual impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	\$487,200	\$483,500	\$444,800	\$452,900
Other physical	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
All	\$388,700	\$388,500	\$370,700	\$368,200

Table J.101 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$68,700	\$98,100	\$78,300	\$114,000
Autism	\$22,200	\$31,800	\$20,900	\$30,100
Cerebral palsy	\$80,700	\$104,200	\$80,400	\$104,400
Developmental delay	\$11,500	\$20,700	\$11,700	\$21,500
Global developmental delay	\$13,300	\$23,300	\$14,500	\$23,800
Hearing impairment	\$7,800	\$15,000	\$8,500	\$15,500
Intellectual disability	\$47,100	\$65,900	\$53,300	\$73,900
Multiple sclerosis	\$93,300	\$122,400	\$70,800	\$97,600
Psychosocial disability	\$50,400	\$75,700	\$55,000	\$79,400
Spinal cord injury	\$92,700	\$127,100	\$103,300	\$155,500
Stroke	\$84,800	\$110,100	\$91,600	\$125,400
Visual impairment	\$29,300	\$41,900	\$34,000	\$46,500
Other neurological	\$78,100	\$107,500	\$93,400	\$129,000
Other physical	\$40,200	\$65,000	\$50,200	\$78,200
Other sensory/speech	\$5,700	\$12,700	\$7,000	\$14,900
Other	\$58,300	\$90,700	\$61,300	\$105,400
Total	\$33,000	\$47,300	\$41,100	\$58,300

Figure J.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

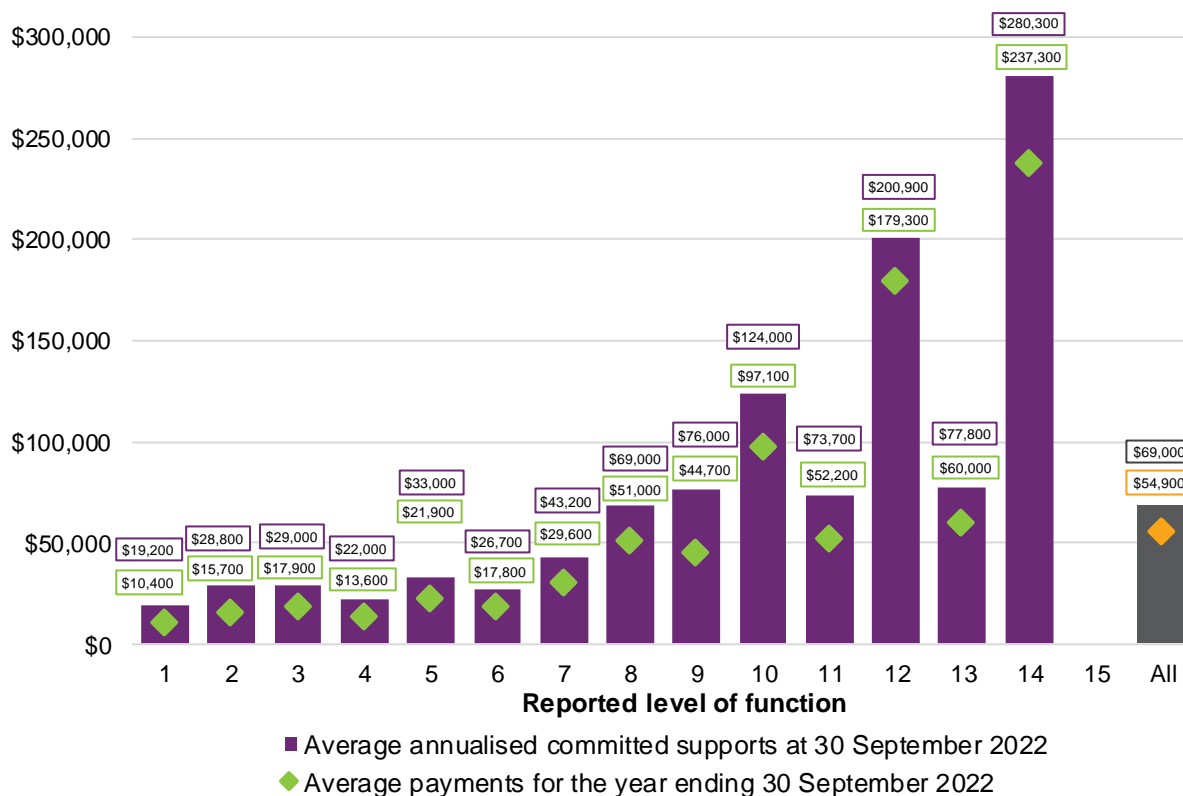


Figure J.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

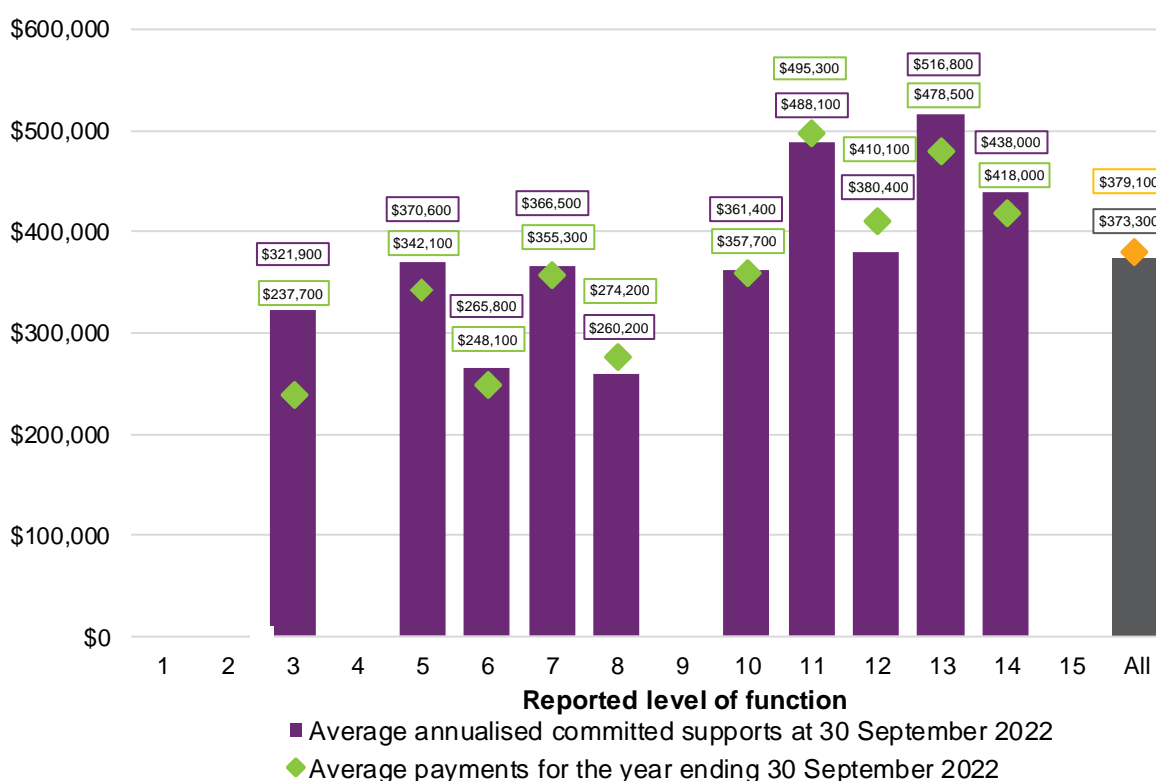


Figure J.19 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – South Australia

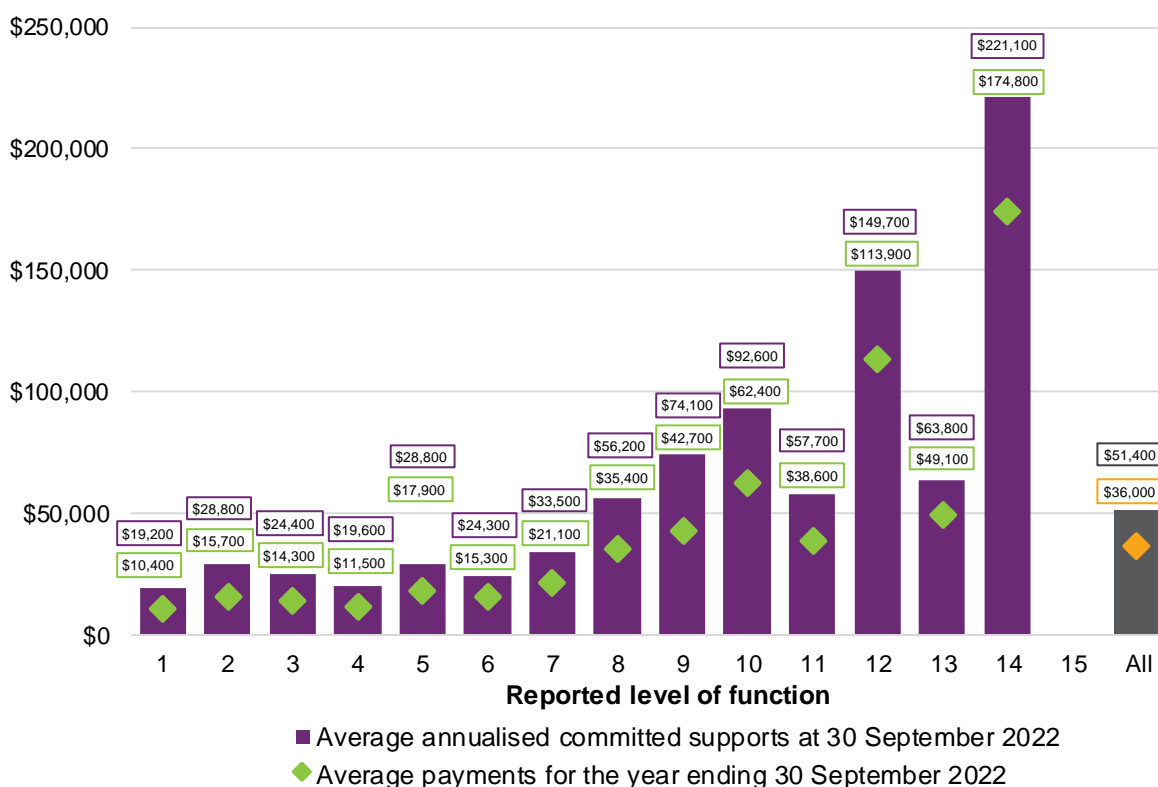


Table J.102 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – South Australia ^{545 546}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$1,534.5	\$1,669.8
Core: Consumables	\$40.0	\$66.1
Core: Social and Civic	\$324.4	\$625.1
Core: Transport	\$40.2	\$37.4
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$45.6	\$48.5
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$320.6	\$531.7
Capacity Building: Employment	\$8.8	\$21.8
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$1.8	\$4.6
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.2
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.1	\$0.2
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$31.3	\$68.2
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$4.3	\$14.6
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$62.6	\$85.2
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$46.0	\$109.9
Capital: Home Modifications	\$24.5	\$36.7
All	\$2,484.9	\$3,320.1

⁵⁴⁵ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁵⁴⁶ Total payments for home modifications in South Australia were \$24.5m. Of which, \$18.7m (76%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$5.8m (24%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in South Australia were \$36.7m. Of which, \$28.0m (76%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$8.7m (24%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table J.103 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – South Australia ^{547 548}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$796.8	\$710.3
Core: Consumables	\$6.0	\$9.8
Core: Social and Civic	\$65.0	\$137.9
Core: Transport	\$3.4	\$6.3
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$3.3	\$3.4
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$21.4	\$30.8
Capacity Building: Employment	\$0.5	\$0.7
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.3	\$0.6
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$13.3	\$28.3
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$0.3	\$0.7
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$11.0	\$14.5
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$6.9	\$14.7
Capital: Home Modifications	\$16.2	\$22.2
All	\$944.5	\$980.2

⁵⁴⁷ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁵⁴⁸ Total payments for home modifications in South Australia were \$16.2m. Of which, \$16.13m (99.9%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.02m (0.1%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in South Australia were \$22.2m. Of which, \$21.7m (98%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.4m (2%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table J.104 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – South Australia ^{549 550}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$737.7	\$959.5
Core: Consumables	\$34.0	\$56.3
Core: Social and Civic	\$259.5	\$487.2
Core: Transport	\$36.8	\$31.2
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$42.3	\$45.1
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$299.2	\$500.9
Capacity Building: Employment	\$8.3	\$21.1
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$1.6	\$3.9
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.2
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.1	\$0.1
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$18.0	\$39.9
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$4.0	\$13.9
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$51.6	\$70.7
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$39.1	\$95.2
Capital: Home Modifications	\$8.4	\$14.6
All	\$1,540.4	\$2,339.9

Table J.105 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – South Australia ⁵⁵¹

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	10.5	48.3	101.9	186.0	369.3	1,156.5	2,123.1	2,769.6	3,122.9	872.0
Total Paid	5.7	29.5	62.8	104.2	220.4	792.2	1,487.9	1,992.8	2,390.6	580.0
% utilised to date	54%	61%	62%	56%	60%	69%	70%	72%	77%	67%

⁵⁴⁹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁵⁵⁰ Total payments for home modifications in South Australia were \$8.4m. Of which, \$2.6m (31%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$5.8m (69%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in South Australia were \$14.6m. Of which, \$6.3m (43%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$8.3m (57%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

⁵⁵¹ The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

Figure J.20 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – South Australia

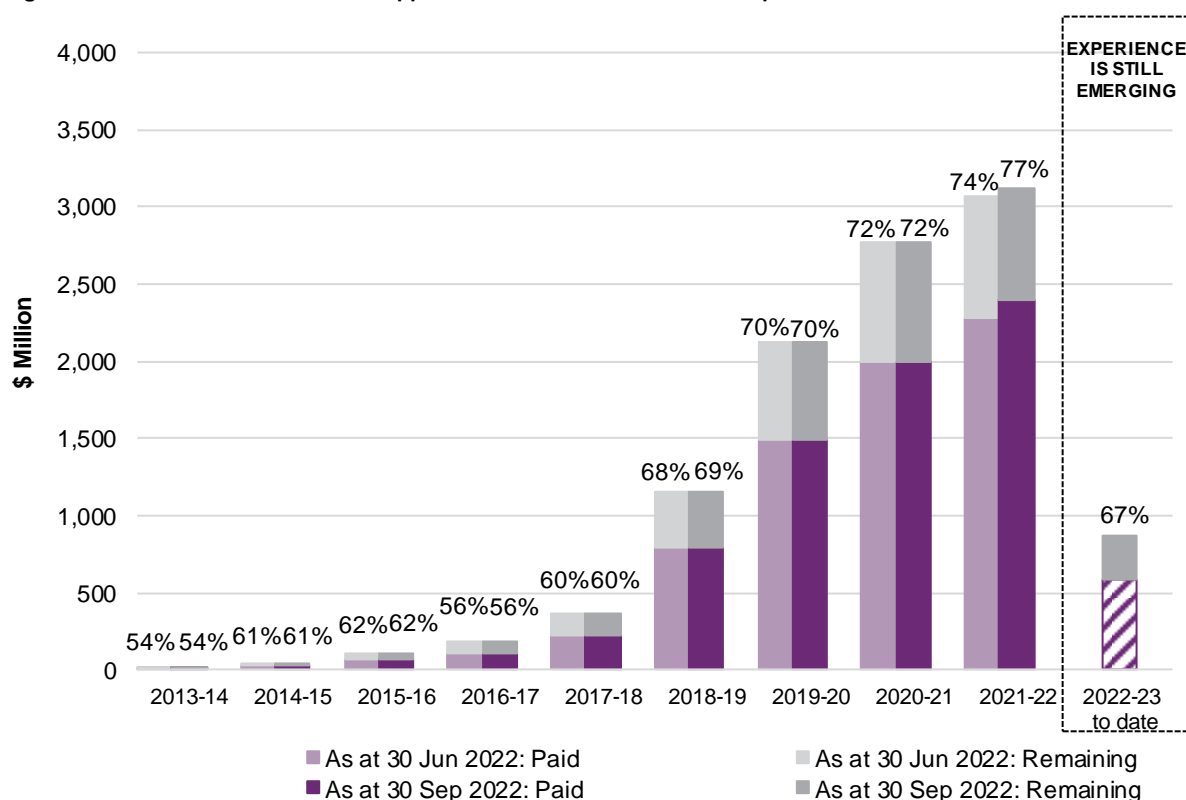


Table J.106 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – South Australia ⁵⁵²

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - South Australia	All	75%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	55%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	68%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	75%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	76%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	78%

Table J.107 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – South Australia ⁵⁵³

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
South Australia	75%
Participants in SIL	88%
Participants not in SIL	68%

⁵⁵² Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

⁵⁵³ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table J.108 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – South Australia ⁵⁵⁴

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
South Australia	75%
Core	80%
Capacity Building	63%
Capital	57%

Table J.109 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – South Australia ⁵⁵⁵

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
South Australia	75%
Major Cities	77%
Population > 50,000	74%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	74%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	70%
Population less than 5,000	67%
Remote	58%
Very Remote	44%

Table J.110 Inflation quarterly trends by type of inflation as at 30 September 2022 - South Australia ⁵⁵⁶

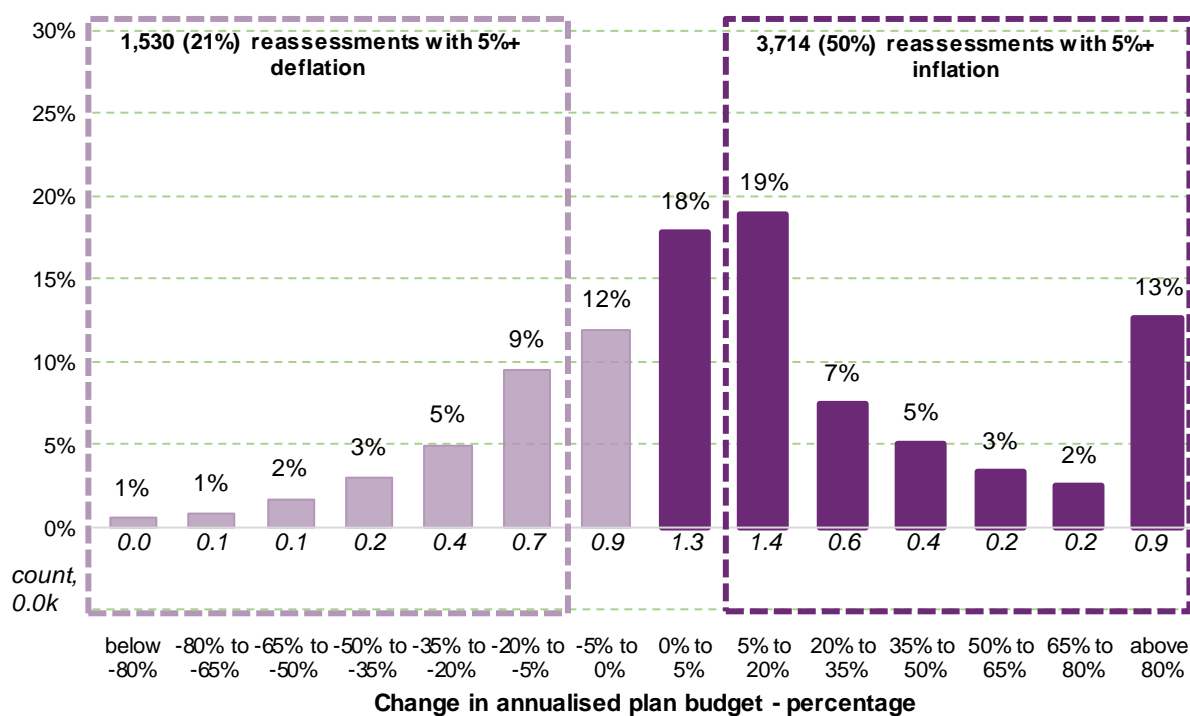
Inflation type	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	7.1%	1.0%	3.6%	4.7%	6.4%	6.7%	9.4%	13.4%
Interplan Inflation	2.2%	2.4%	0.5%	-2.1%	-1.8%	-0.6%	3.4%	8.3%
Total Inflation	9.3%	3.4%	4.1%	2.6%	4.6%	6.1%	12.8%	21.7%

⁵⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁶ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure J.21 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – South Australia ⁵⁵⁷



⁵⁵⁷ The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix K:

Tasmania

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table K.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – Tasmania ⁵⁵⁸

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
Tasmania	12,039	454	12,493	264	12,757

Table K.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – Tasmania ⁵⁵⁹

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	15,054	579	15,633
Active Eligible - Total	12,238	414	12,652
Active Eligible - New	7,831	405	8,236
Active Eligible - State	2,944	<11	2,946
Active Eligible - Commonwealth	1,463	<11	1,470
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	12,039	454	12,493
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New	7,647	442	8,089
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State	2,935	<11	2,940
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth	1,457	<11	1,464
Active Participant Plans - Total	12,230	718	12,757
Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)	3,062	258	3,320
Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)	8,977	196	9,173
Active Participant Plans - ECA	191	264	264

Table K.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	610
Early Intervention participants	146
Permanent disability participants	464

⁵⁵⁸ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

⁵⁵⁹ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table K.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – Tasmania ⁵⁶⁰

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	1,072	51	1,079	18	2,220
End of 2017-18	2,023	336	1,481	537	4,377
End of 2018-19	2,849	986	2,708	232	6,775
End of 2019-20	2,941	1,315	4,602	252	9,110
End of 2020-21	2,950	1,426	6,281	272	10,929
End of 2021-22 Q1	2,949	1,441	6,690	278	11,358
End of 2021-22 Q2	2,950	1,445	7,064	255	11,714
End of 2021-22 Q3	2,948	1,456	7,428	159	11,991
End of 2021-22 Q4	2,945	1,463	7,696	191	12,295
End of 2022-23 Q1	2,940	1,464	8,089	264	12,757

Table K.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – Tasmania ⁵⁶¹

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	202	2,000	18	2,220
End of 2017-18	529	3,311	537	4,377
End of 2018-19	998	5,545	232	6,775
End of 2019-20	1,743	7,115	252	9,110
End of 2020-21	2,499	8,158	272	10,929
End of 2021-22 Q1	2,640	8,440	278	11,358
End of 2021-22 Q2	2,783	8,676	255	11,714
End of 2021-22 Q3	2,953	8,879	159	11,991
End of 2021-22 Q4	3,092	9,012	191	12,295
End of 2022-23 Q1	3,320	9,173	264	12,757

Table K.6 Assessment of access by age group – Tasmania

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	2,979	97%	158	94%	3,137	97%
7 to 14	2,667	88%	87	82%	2,754	88%
15 to 18	1,492	90%	31	91%	1,523	90%
19 to 24	850	85%	16	70%	866	85%
25 to 34	759	79%	21	72%	780	79%
35 to 44	1,029	82%	26	47%	1,055	81%
45 to 54	1,424	81%	29	45%	1,453	80%
55 to 64	1,723	78%	46	48%	1,769	77%
65+	74	61%	<11	n/a	77	62%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	12,997	86%	417	72%	13,414	86%

⁵⁶⁰ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.

⁵⁶¹ Ibid.

Table K.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – Tasmania

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	2,115	97%	948	96%	74	100%	3,137	97%
7 to 14	1,801	89%	861	87%	92	83%	2,754	88%
15 to 18	949	91%	550	89%	24	92%	1,523	90%
19 to 24	511	86%	339	82%	16	100%	866	85%
25 to 34	423	83%	343	74%	14	74%	780	79%
35 to 44	549	83%	499	78%	<11	n/a	1,055	81%
45 to 54	730	83%	699	76%	24	89%	1,453	80%
55 to 64	918	82%	821	72%	30	86%	1,769	77%
65+	38	70%	38	54%	<11	n/a	77	62%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	8,034	89%	5,098	82%	282	89%	13,414	86%

Table K.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – Tasmania ⁵⁶²

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	491	92%	<11	n/a	499	92%
Autism	4,013	96%	129	98%	4,142	96%
Cerebral palsy	450	97%	<11	n/a	455	97%
Developmental delay	979	96%	114	97%	1,093	96%
Global developmental delay	242	98%	12	100%	254	98%
Hearing impairment	471	89%	13	87%	484	88%
Intellectual disability	3,021	94%	39	87%	3,060	94%
Multiple sclerosis	349	91%	<11	n/a	359	90%
Psychosocial disability	1,096	68%	41	46%	1,137	66%
Spinal cord injury	131	94%	<11	n/a	132	94%
Stroke	181	85%	<11	n/a	187	84%
Visual impairment	209	88%	<11	n/a	213	88%
Other neurological	575	83%	15	68%	590	83%
Other physical	444	49%	<11	n/a	454	48%
Other sensory/speech	45	45%	<11	n/a	45	43%
Other	223	46%	<11	n/a	233	43%
Missing	77	93%	<11	n/a	77	93%
Total	12,997	86%	417	72%	13,414	86%

⁵⁶² Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table K.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – Tasmania ⁵⁶³

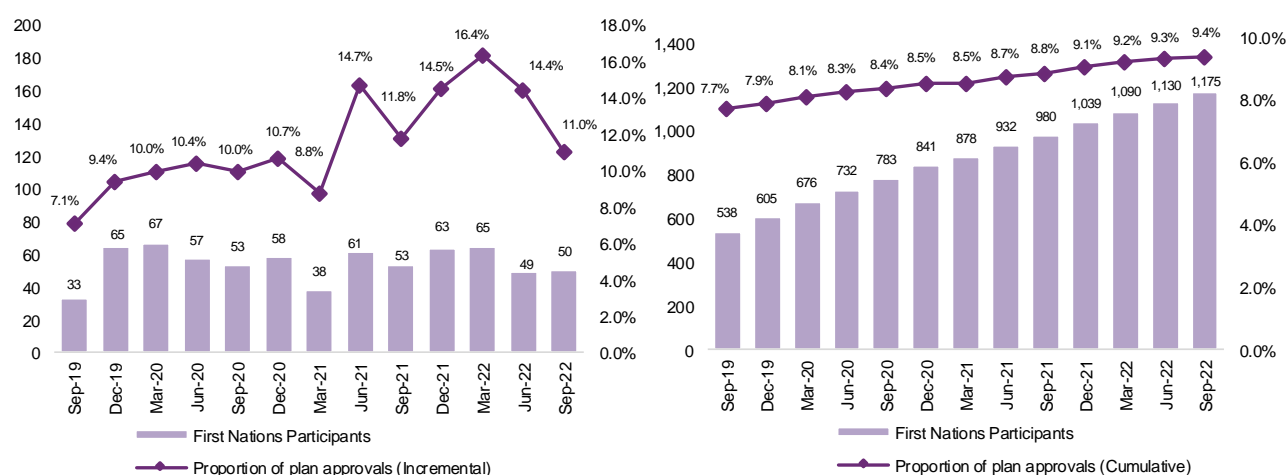
Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	328	93%	162	89%	<11	n/a	499	92%
Autism	2,829	96%	1,174	96%	139	92%	4,142	96%
Cerebral palsy	239	96%	202	97%	14	100%	455	97%
Developmental delay	772	96%	312	95%	<11	n/a	1,093	96%
Global developmental delay	180	99%	71	97%	<11	n/a	254	98%
Hearing impairment	237	89%	237	88%	<11	n/a	484	88%
Intellectual disability	1,691	95%	1,324	94%	45	98%	3,060	94%
Multiple sclerosis	83	88%	272	91%	<11	n/a	359	90%
Psychosocial disability	612	71%	505	61%	20	74%	1,137	66%
Spinal cord injury	93	95%	38	90%	<11	n/a	132	94%
Stroke	94	83%	89	84%	<11	n/a	187	84%
Visual impairment	106	92%	104	83%	<11	n/a	213	88%
Other neurological	315	82%	263	82%	12	100%	590	83%
Other physical	243	57%	208	41%	<11	n/a	454	48%
Other sensory/speech	30	41%	15	47%	<11	n/a	45	43%
Other	141	53%	87	34%	<11	n/a	233	43%
Missing	41	93%	35	92%	<11	n/a	77	93%
Total	8,034	89%	5,098	82%	282	89%	13,414	86%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table K.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – Tasmania

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	1,125	9%	50	11%	1,175	9%
Non-First Nations Participants	8,802	73%	338	74%	9,140	73%
Not Stated	2,112	18%	66	15%	2,178	17%
Total	12,039	100%	454	100%	12,493	100%

Figure K.1 Number and proportion of First Nations participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Tasmania ⁵⁶⁴



⁵⁶³ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table K.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – Tasmania ⁵⁶⁵

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	375	3%	13	3%	388	3%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	11,654	97%	441	97%	12,095	97%
Not stated	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	12,039	100%	454	100%	12,493	100%

Figure K.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Tasmania ^{566 567 568}

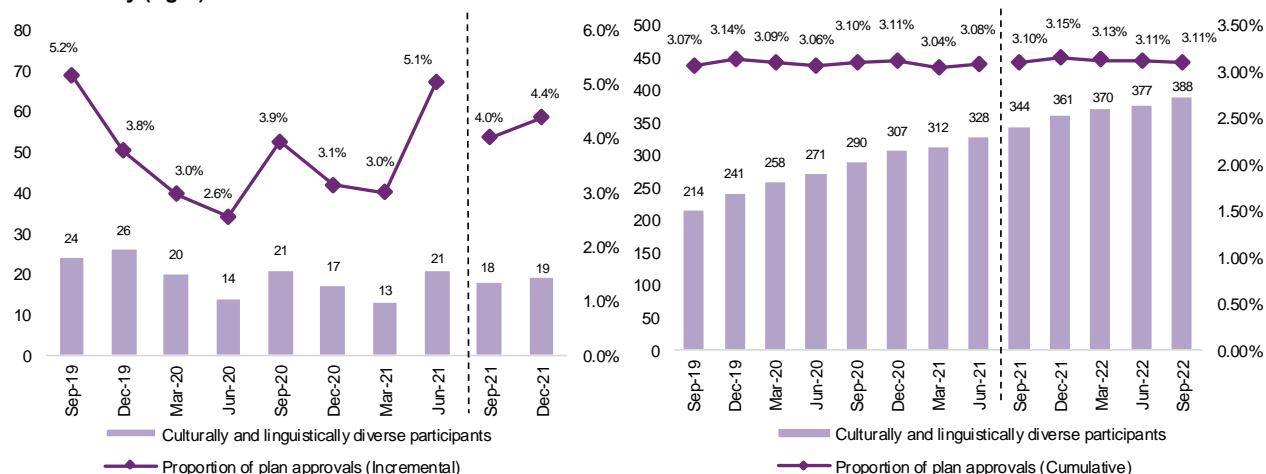


Table K.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania ⁵⁶⁹

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	<11
45 to 54	11
55 to 64	40
Total YPIRAC (under 65)	53

⁵⁶⁵ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

⁵⁶⁶ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁵⁶⁷ There are insufficient numbers to show the incremental count of CALD participants in Tasmania after the March 2022 quarter.

⁵⁶⁸ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

⁵⁶⁹ There are a further 44 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

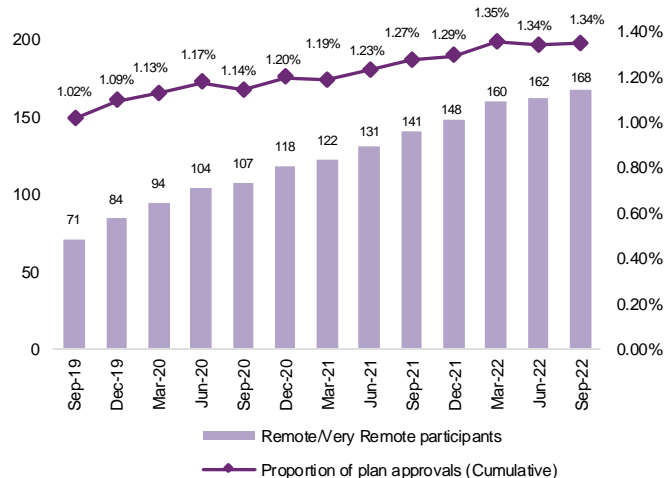
Table K.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – Tasmania ⁵⁷⁰

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	11	46
Dec-19	20	66
Mar-20	6	72
Jun-20	4	76
Sep-20	2	78
Dec-20	8	86
Mar-21	1	87
Jun-21	-6	81
Sep-21	-9	72
Dec-21	-7	65
Mar-22	0	65
Jun-22	-6	59
Sep-22	-6	53

Table K.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – Tasmania ^{571 572}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Population > 50,000	7,849	65%	318	70%	8,167	65%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	2,212	18%	60	13%	2,272	18%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	58	0%	<11	n/a	59	0%
Population less than 5,000	1,758	15%	68	15%	1,826	15%
Remote	139	1%	<11	n/a	144	1%
Very Remote	22	0%	<11	n/a	24	0%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	12,039	100%	454	100%	12,493	100%

Figure K.3 Number and proportion of remote/very remote participants over time cumulatively – Tasmania ^{573 574 575}



⁵⁷⁰ The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter.

⁵⁷¹ The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

⁵⁷² The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

⁵⁷³ Ibid.

⁵⁷⁴ The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁵⁷⁵ There are insufficient numbers to show the incremental count of remote/very remote participants in Tasmania over time.

Table K.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – Tasmania ^{576 577 578}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	3,923	33%	131	29%	4,054	32%
Intellectual disability	2,861	24%	45	10%	2,906	23%
Psychosocial disability	1,029	9%	37	8%	1,066	9%
Developmental delay	801	7%	154	34%	955	8%
Hearing impairment	456	4%	15	3%	471	4%
Other neurological	467	4%	11	2%	478	4%
Other physical	369	3%	<11	n/a	376	3%
Cerebral palsy	426	4%	<11	n/a	430	3%
Acquired brain injury	447	4%	<11	n/a	453	4%
Global developmental delay	221	2%	14	3%	235	2%
Visual impairment	196	2%	<11	n/a	200	2%
Multiple sclerosis	333	3%	<11	n/a	341	3%
Stroke	159	1%	<11	n/a	165	1%
Spinal cord injury	123	1%	<11	n/a	126	1%
Other	188	2%	<11	n/a	197	2%
Other sensory/speech	40	0%	<11	n/a	40	0%
Total	12,039	100%	454	100%	12,493	100%

⁵⁷⁶ Table order based on national proportions in Table E.15 (highest to lowest).

⁵⁷⁷ Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

⁵⁷⁸ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants in Tasmania (311).

Table K.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – Tasmania ^{579 580}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	149	16%	<11	n/a	149	16%
Intellectual disability	438	46%	<11	n/a	438	46%
Psychosocial disability	124	13%	<11	n/a	124	13%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other neurological	47	5%	<11	n/a	47	5%
Other physical	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Cerebral palsy	72	8%	<11	n/a	72	8%
Acquired brain injury	84	9%	<11	n/a	84	9%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Multiple sclerosis	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Stroke	13	1%	<11	n/a	13	1%
Spinal cord injury	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	958	100%	<11	n/a	958	100%

Table K.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – Tasmania ⁵⁸¹

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	3,774	34%	131	29%	3,905	34%
Intellectual disability	2,423	22%	45	10%	2,468	21%
Psychosocial disability	905	8%	37	8%	942	8%
Developmental delay	801	7%	154	34%	955	8%
Hearing impairment	456	4%	15	3%	471	4%
Other neurological	420	4%	11	2%	431	4%
Other physical	362	3%	<11	n/a	369	3%
Cerebral palsy	354	3%	<11	n/a	358	3%
Acquired brain injury	363	3%	<11	n/a	369	3%
Global developmental delay	221	2%	14	3%	235	2%
Visual impairment	188	2%	<11	n/a	192	2%
Multiple sclerosis	324	3%	<11	n/a	332	3%
Stroke	146	1%	<11	n/a	152	1%
Spinal cord injury	121	1%	<11	n/a	124	1%
Other	183	2%	<11	n/a	192	2%
Other sensory/speech	40	0%	<11	n/a	40	0%
Total	11,081	100%	454	100%	11,535	100%

⁵⁷⁹ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

⁵⁸⁰ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 7% of participants in SIL (66).

⁵⁸¹ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of participants not in SIL (245).

Figure K.4 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Tasmania ⁵⁸²

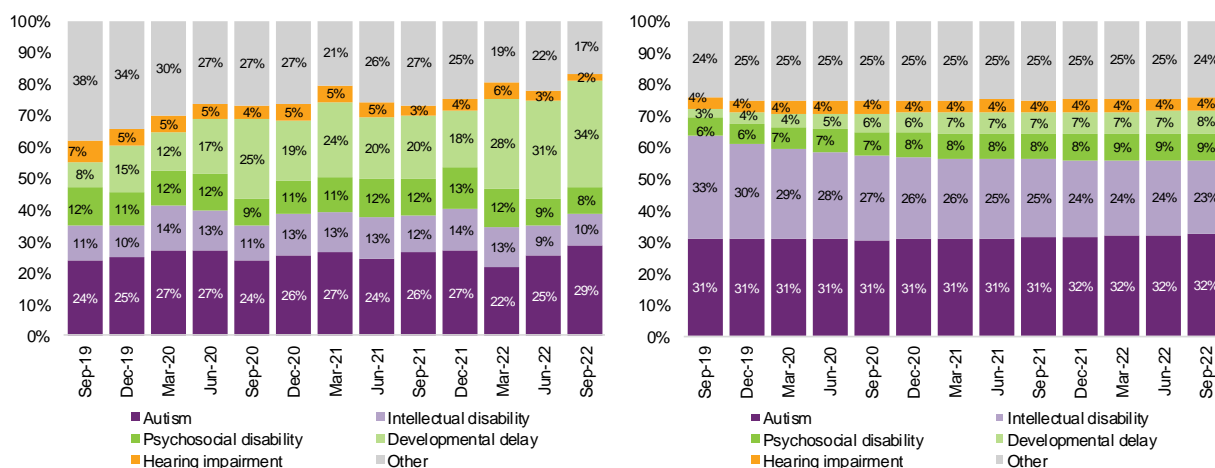


Table K.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – Tasmania ⁵⁸³

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	1,055	9%	119	26%	1,174	9%
2 (High Function)	24	0%	<11	n/a	27	0%
3 (High Function)	545	5%	37	8%	582	5%
4 (High Function)	707	6%	29	6%	736	6%
5 (High Function)	839	7%	40	9%	879	7%
6 (Moderate Function)	2,688	22%	104	23%	2,792	22%
7 (Moderate Function)	832	7%	20	4%	852	7%
8 (Moderate Function)	734	6%	19	4%	753	6%
9 (Moderate Function)	88	1%	<11	n/a	90	1%
10 (Moderate Function)	1,171	10%	37	8%	1,208	10%
11 (Low Function)	387	3%	<11	n/a	390	3%
12 (Low Function)	1,914	16%	30	7%	1,944	16%
13 (Low Function)	815	7%	<11	n/a	825	7%
14 (Low Function)	223	2%	<11	n/a	224	2%
15 (Low Function)	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Missing	11	n/a	<11	n/a	11	n/a
Total	12,039	100%	454	100%	12,493	100%

⁵⁸² The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁵⁸³ The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

Figure K.5 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Tasmania ⁵⁸⁴

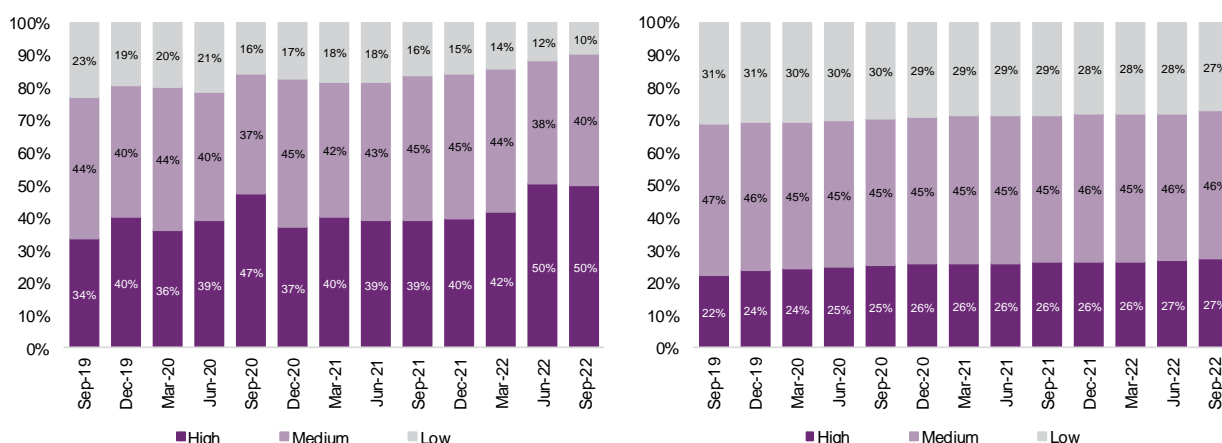


Table K.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – Tasmania

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	1,473	12%	201	44%	1,674	13%
7 to 14	2,734	23%	94	21%	2,828	23%
15 to 18	1,069	9%	35	8%	1,104	9%
19 to 24	1,313	11%	15	3%	1,328	11%
25 to 34	1,364	11%	18	4%	1,382	11%
35 to 44	976	8%	27	6%	1,003	8%
45 to 54	1,205	10%	27	6%	1,232	10%
55 to 64	1,429	12%	34	7%	1,463	12%
65+	476	4%	<11	n/a	479	4%
Total	12,039	100%	454	100%	12,493	100%

Table K.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – Tasmania ⁵⁸⁵

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
15 to 18	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
19 to 24	103	11%	<11	n/a	103	11%
25 to 34	180	19%	<11	n/a	180	19%
35 to 44	143	15%	<11	n/a	143	15%
45 to 54	195	20%	<11	n/a	195	20%
55 to 64	246	26%	<11	n/a	246	26%
65+	81	8%	<11	n/a	81	8%
Total	958	100%	<11	n/a	958	100%

⁵⁸⁴ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁵⁸⁵ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

Table K.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – Tasmania

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	1,473	13%	201	44%	1,674	15%
7 to 14	2,734	25%	94	21%	2,828	25%
15 to 18	1,059	10%	35	8%	1,094	9%
19 to 24	1,210	11%	15	3%	1,225	11%
25 to 34	1,184	11%	18	4%	1,202	10%
35 to 44	833	8%	27	6%	860	7%
45 to 54	1,010	9%	27	6%	1,037	9%
55 to 64	1,183	11%	34	7%	1,217	11%
65+	395	4%	<11	n/a	398	3%
Total	11,081	100%	454	100%	11,535	100%

Figure K.6 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Tasmania ⁵⁸⁶

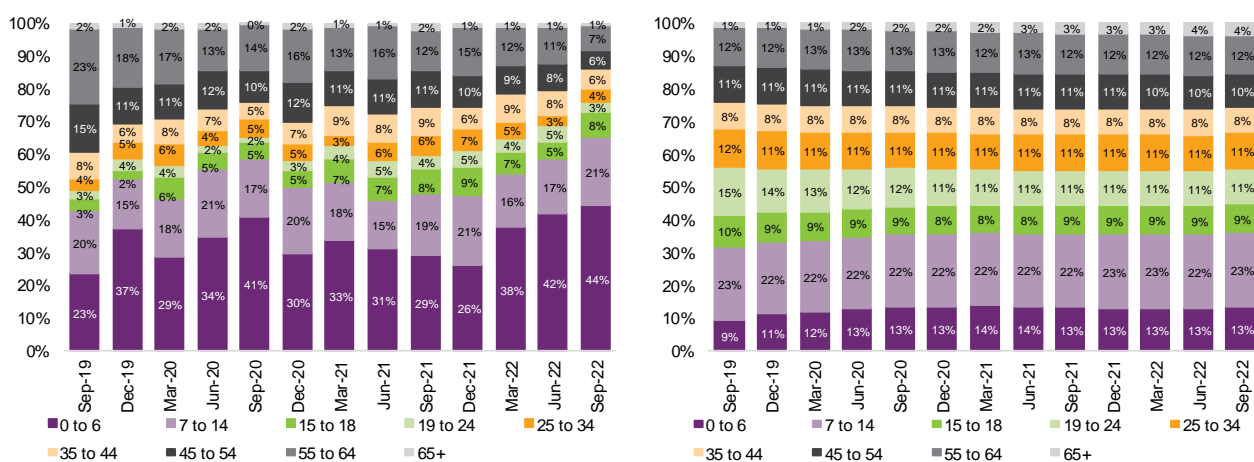


Table K.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – Tasmania

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	7,216	60%	272	60%	7,488	60%
Female	4,559	38%	177	39%	4,736	38%
Other	264	2%	<11	n/a	269	2%
Total	12,039	100%	454	100%	12,493	100%

Table K.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – Tasmania

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	548	57%	<11	n/a	548	57%
Female	386	40%	<11	n/a	386	40%
Other	24	3%	<11	n/a	24	3%
Total	958	100%	<11	n/a	958	100%

⁵⁸⁶ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table K.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – Tasmania

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	6,668	60%	272	60%	6,940	60%
Female	4,173	38%	177	39%	4,350	38%
Other	240	2%	<11	n/a	245	2%
Total	11,081	100%	454	100%	11,535	100%

Figure K.7 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Tasmania ⁵⁸⁷

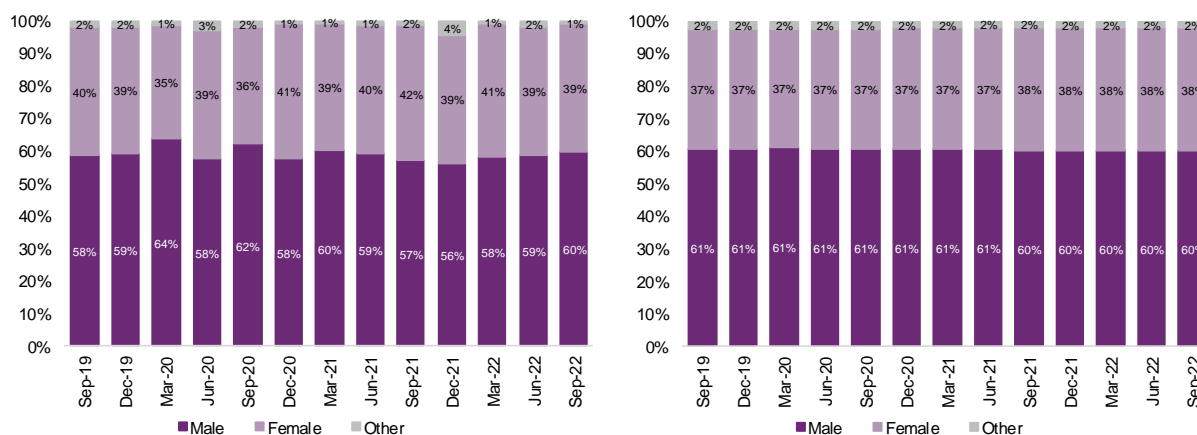


Table K.25 Participation rates by age group and gender at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania ⁵⁸⁸

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	5.2%	2.5%	4.0%
7-14	6.9%	3.3%	5.4%
15-18	5.2%	2.8%	4.2%
19-24	4.3%	2.8%	3.6%
25-44	2.1%	1.5%	1.8%
45-64	2.0%	1.8%	1.9%
Total (aged 0-64)	3.4%	2.1%	2.8%

Table K.26 Plan reassessments conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – Tasmania ⁵⁸⁹

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	35,147	1,700	36,847
Early intervention plans	5,835	337	6,172
Permanent disability plans	29,312	1,363	30,675

⁵⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁸ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

⁵⁸⁹ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table K.27 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – Tasmania

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	1,402	10,474
Dec-19	1,914	12,388
Mar-20	2,050	14,438
Jun-20	2,314	16,752
Sep-20	1,796	18,548
Dec-20	2,213	20,761
Mar-21	2,201	22,962
Jun-21	2,094	25,056
Sep-21	2,475	27,531
Dec-21	2,830	30,361
Mar-22	2,429	32,790
Jun-22	2,357	35,147
Sep-22	1,700	36,847

Part Two: Participant experience and outcomes

Table K.28 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SFOF version – Tasmania ⁵⁹⁰

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	16	117	320	509	490	435	179	2,066
Participant school to 14	544	859	551	620	486	407	116	3,583
Participant 15 to 24	293	153	107	179	176	182	45	1,135
Participant 25 and over	172	484	1,561	935	708	562	105	4,527
Total Participant	1,025	1,613	2,539	2,243	1,860	1,586	445	11,311
Family 0 to 14	503	967	853	1,114	968	825	293	5,523
Family 15 to 24	154	133	74	121	123	110	28	743
Family 25 and over	<11	186	577	301	198	124	13	1,408
Total Family	666	1,286	1,504	1,536	1,289	1,059	334	7,674
Total	1,691	2,899	4,043	3,779	3,149	2,645	779	18,985

Table K.29 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – Tasmania

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	57%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	70%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	30%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	41%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	78%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	37%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	46%	62%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	58%	71%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	20%	32%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	79%	77%

⁵⁹⁰ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 99% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table K.30 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – Tasmania

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	60%	67%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	51%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	30%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	62%	76%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	13%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	32%	30%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	21%	28%

Table K.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – Tasmania

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	85%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	76%	73%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	82%	73%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	65%	42%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	70%	66%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	69%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	7%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	73%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	28%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	12%	19%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	10%	10%

Table K.32 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – Tasmania

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	24%	25%	26%
% receiving Carer Allowance	42%	36%	35%
% working in a paid job	40%	48%	32%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	76%	74%	77%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	75%	84%	82%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	46%	44%	61%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	87%	88%	85%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	37%	27%	18%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	80%	73%	69%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	50%	48%	53%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	89%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	39%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	38%	39%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	43%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	74%	65%	64%

Table K.33 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=364) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Tasmania ⁵⁹¹

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	80%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	86%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	70%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	67%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	57%

⁵⁹¹ Results in Tables K.33 to K.36 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table K.34 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=860) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Tasmania

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	58%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	31%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	46%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	41%

Table K.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=256) and ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=1,346) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Tasmania

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	54%	76%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	57%	77%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	41%	55%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	14%	30%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	32%	55%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	21%	26%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	9%	16%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	47%	65%

Table K.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=1,405); and for SFOF versions ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=641) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Tasmania

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	58%	54%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	66%	67%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	69%	61%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	71%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	36%	33%

Note: In Tables K.37 to K.58 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table K.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=159) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Tasmania ⁵⁹²

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	84%	92%	+7%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	87%	93%	+6%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	74%	82%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	69%	80%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	56%	70%	+13%

⁵⁹² Results in Tables K.37 to K.42 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table K.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=622) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Tasmania

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	54%	65%	+10%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	30%	37%	+6%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	44%	52%	+8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	39%	45%	+7%

Table K.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=182) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Tasmania

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	52%	57%	+6%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	51%	61%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	47%	49%	+2%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	16%	13%	-3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	35%	40%	+6%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	21%	22%	+1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	14%	10%	-4%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	50%	53%	+2%

Table K.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=583) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Tasmania

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	75%	78%	+2%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	80%	81%	+1%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	55%	58%	+3%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	33%	36%	+3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	50%	54%	+4%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	25%	27%	+1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	14%	13%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	64%	67%	+2%

Table K.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=639) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Tasmania

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	50%	58%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	60%	70%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	61%	71%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	64%	70%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	34%	40%	+6%

Table K.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=163) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Tasmania

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	55%	59%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	61%	73%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	60%	68%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	30%	33%	+3%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second and third plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table K.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=523) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Tasmania ⁵⁹³

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	57%	64%	71%	+14%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	29%	30%	37%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	44%	49%	56%	+11%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	39%	44%	49%	+10%

⁵⁹³ Results in Tables K.43 to K.47 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table K.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=163) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Tasmania

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	57%	60%	62%	+5%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	54%	64%	63%	+9%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	49%	55%	50%	0%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	8%	10%	10%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	38%	38%	41%	+3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	29%	31%	23%	-6%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	12%	12%	11%	-1%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	45%	50%	52%	+7%

Table K.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=417) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Tasmania

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	80%	82%	85%	+5%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	80%	83%	86%	+6%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	58%	62%	65%	+7%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	34%	37%	40%	+7%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	54%	59%	61%	+7%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	30%	33%	31%	0%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	17%	15%	16%	-1%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	67%	70%	72%	+4%

Table K.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=421) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Tasmania

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	46%	50%	60%	+14%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	55%	63%	70%	+15%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	58%	67%	73%	+15%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	60%	69%	69%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	28%	31%	39%	+11%

Table K.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=126) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Tasmania

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	52%	46%	49%	-2%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	63%	70%	71%	+7%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	61%	68%	70%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	29%	26%	29%	0%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table K.48 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=446) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Tasmania⁵⁹⁴

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	48%	54%	61%	66%	+18%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	19%	22%	23%	24%	+6%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	31%	35%	43%	46%	+15%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	31%	36%	42%	44%	+13%

⁵⁹⁴ Results in Tables K.48 to K.52 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table K.49 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=158) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Tasmania

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	51%	62%	63%	67%	+16%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	51%	59%	64%	63%	+13%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	42%	47%	46%	49%	+7%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	9%	10%	11%	12%	+2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	31%	38%	37%	41%	+10%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	21%	22%	25%	24%	+4%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	8%	9%	11%	10%	+2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	43%	53%	56%	55%	+11%

Table K.50 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=172) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Tasmania

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	79%	75%	86%	83%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	80%	84%	93%	89%	+9%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	60%	63%	75%	64%	+5%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	31%	34%	45%	37%	+6%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	51%	51%	63%	54%	+3%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	25%	29%	33%	25%	+1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	19%	20%	17%	18%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	66%	70%	75%	73%	+7%

Table K.51 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=205) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Tasmania

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	33%	38%	38%	47%	+14%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	49%	58%	60%	65%	+16%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	53%	59%	65%	69%	+16%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	44%	51%	51%	58%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	27%	26%	39%	31%	+3%

Table K.52 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=54) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Tasmania

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	39%	57%	39%	51%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	55%	67%	61%	70%	+15%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	59%	68%	58%	66%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	38%	30%	22%	26%	-12%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table K.53 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=125) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Tasmania⁵⁹⁵

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	48%	52%	67%	63%	70%	+22%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	23%	20%	28%	22%	21%	-1%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	31%	32%	44%	50%	42%	+11%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	42%	40%	44%	53%	43%	0%

⁵⁹⁵ Results in Tables K.53 to K.54 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table K.54 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=126) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Tasmania

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	43%	50%	53%	56%	64%	+21%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	42%	53%	60%	58%	66%	+24%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	37%	44%	48%	50%	52%	+15%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	14%	11%	7%	14%	16%	+2%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	26%	28%	34%	39%	38%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	21%	18%	19%	19%	21%	-1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	5%	4%	8%	5%	5%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	36%	48%	51%	51%	55%	+19%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 25 and over’, ‘Family 0 to 14’, ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment.

Table K.55 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=1,151), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=1,166), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=1,014) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=704) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Tasmania ⁵⁹⁶

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	9%	12%	13%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	28%	25%	30%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	22%	21%	18%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	20%	17%	19%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	16%	13%	12%	26%
Aged 65+ years	13%	10%	10%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	20%	18%	18%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	17%	16%	17%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	24%	27%	25%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	28%	31%	31%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	29%	33%	31%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	31%	28%	31%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	29%	31%	33%	46%
Aged 65+ years	26%	33%	32%	46%
Aged 25+ years	29%	31%	32%	46%
Aged 15+ years	28%	30%	30%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	39%	43%	42%	50%
Aged 15+ years	38%	40%	36%	50%
All ages	39%	42%	41%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	52%	57%	75%
Aged 25+ years	75%	78%	75%
Aged 15+ years	69%	73%	75%

⁵⁹⁶ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table K.56 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=767), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=771), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=596) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=524) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Tasmania ⁵⁹⁷

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	4%	7%	11%	14%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	27%	33%	13%	27%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	29%	32%	19%	30%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	26%	28%	20%	19%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	18%	23%	16%	14%	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	24%	28%	17%	21%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	19%	22%	15%	19%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	28%	29%	31%	33%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	27%	35%	28%	33%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	36%	43%	51%	47%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	35%	41%	40%	43%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	37%	44%	42%	42%	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	35%	41%	41%	42%	46%
Aged 15+ years	33%	37%	37%	40%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	35%	38%	38%	41%	50%
Aged 15+ years	40%	43%	40%	42%	50%
All ages	37%	40%	39%	41%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	57%	60%	62%	75%
Aged 25+ years	80%	82%	85%	75%
Aged 15+ years	73%	73%	78%	75%

⁵⁹⁷ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table K.57 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=364), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=364), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=268) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=300) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Tasmania ⁵⁹⁸

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	3%	7%	8%	13%	18%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	36%	35%	35%	22%	27%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	18%	10%	14%	8%	6%	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	24%	24%	23%	18%	16%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	16%	17%	16%	15%	17%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	26%	32%	31%	29%	32%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	37%	39%	37%	30%	37%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	43%	44%	50%	42%	51%	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	35%	36%	37%	34%	41%	46%
Aged 15+ years	32%	34%	34%	31%	37%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	46%	43%	49%	44%	46%	50%
Aged 15+ years	51%	51%	50%	57%	52%	50%
All ages	49%	47%	49%	51%	50%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	51%	62%	63%	67%	75%
Aged 25+ years	79%	75%	86%	83%	75%
Aged 15+ years	65%	67%	70%	74%	75%

⁵⁹⁸ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table K.58 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=133), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=134), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=82) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=146) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Tasmania ⁵⁹⁹

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	11%	9%	10%	21%	28%	26%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	21%	20%	19%	25%	26%	29%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	28%	31%	31%	35%	32%	29%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 15+ years	32%	30%	30%	35%	33%	31%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	50%
Aged 15+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	50%
All ages	50%	58%	68%	60%	45%	54%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	43%	50%	53%	56%	64%	75%
Aged 25+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	75%
Aged 15+ years	47%	54%	57%	60%	67%	75%

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate', 'participant social and community engagement rate', 'parent and carer employment rate' and 'participant choice and control' at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment.

⁵⁹⁹ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table K.59 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group– Tasmania ⁶⁰⁰

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	134	267	249	61	109	360	210	109	453
Autism	877	3,192	1,878	1,293	1,545	2,790	479	689	4,054
Cerebral palsy	133	314	259	76	90	304	137	66	430
Developmental delay	113	877	330	399	239	844	<11	<11	955
Down syndrome	74	227	181	74	81	244	87	85	311
Global developmental delay	42	219	85	94	73	192	<11	<11	235
Hearing impairment	113	324	138	108	79	214	63	112	471
Intellectual disability	678	1,697	1,090	619	691	1,849	885	896	2,595
Multiple sclerosis	96	226	267	16	39	238	144	68	341
Psychosocial disability	275	601	678	208	227	813	502	289	1,066
Spinal cord injury	48	79	75	13	11	85	58	31	126
Stroke	51	113	101	18	25	123	77	31	165
Visual impairment	65	149	92	45	25	141	68	54	200
Other neurological	137	315	289	46	98	346	233	71	478
Other physical	96	269	236	43	45	235	121	69	376
Other sensory/speech	<11	31	<11	17	<11	23	<11	<11	40
Other	40	143	102	16	29	148	83	27	197
Total	2,978	9,043	6,060	3,146	3,412	8,949	3,153	2,604	12,493

Table K.60 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Tasmania ⁶⁰¹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	30%	59%	55%	13%	24%	79%	46%	24%
Autism	22%	79%	46%	32%	38%	69%	12%	17%
Cerebral palsy	31%	73%	60%	18%	21%	71%	32%	15%
Developmental delay	12%	92%	35%	42%	25%	88%	n/a	n/a
Down syndrome	24%	73%	58%	24%	26%	78%	28%	27%
Global developmental delay	18%	93%	36%	40%	31%	82%	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	24%	69%	29%	23%	17%	45%	13%	24%
Intellectual disability	26%	65%	42%	24%	27%	71%	34%	35%
Multiple sclerosis	28%	66%	78%	5%	11%	70%	42%	20%
Psychosocial disability	26%	56%	64%	20%	21%	76%	47%	27%
Spinal cord injury	38%	63%	60%	10%	9%	67%	46%	25%
Stroke	31%	68%	61%	11%	15%	75%	47%	19%
Visual impairment	33%	75%	46%	23%	13%	71%	34%	27%
Other neurological	29%	66%	60%	10%	21%	72%	49%	15%
Other physical	26%	72%	63%	11%	12%	63%	32%	18%
Other sensory/speech	n/a	78%	n/a	43%	n/a	58%	n/a	n/a
Other	20%	73%	52%	8%	15%	75%	42%	14%
Total	24%	72%	49%	25%	27%	72%	25%	21%

⁶⁰⁰ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

⁶⁰¹ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table K.61 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Tasmania ⁶⁰²

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	474	1,003	883	171	367	1,256	712	315	5,181
Autism	3,514	23,137	9,006	5,660	6,549	12,170	1,652	2,448	64,136
Cerebral palsy	626	2,206	1,217	312	418	1,398	584	253	7,014
Developmental delay	555	8,192	1,660	1,574	1,085	3,696	<11	<11	16,765
Down syndrome	333	1,498	824	382	323	1,142	337	374	5,213
Global developmental delay	219	2,419	521	442	377	897	<11	<11	4,885
Hearing impairment	425	1,608	596	406	277	843	202	352	4,709
Intellectual disability	2,516	8,892	4,636	2,279	2,708	7,480	3,118	3,070	34,699
Multiple sclerosis	261	833	845	54	118	686	426	214	3,437
Psychosocial disability	784	2,165	2,206	571	675	2,410	1,395	799	11,005
Spinal cord injury	183	344	307	53	39	320	202	99	1,547
Stroke	196	510	397	50	77	443	276	101	2,050
Visual impairment	255	797	352	162	80	570	260	207	2,683
Other neurological	427	1,707	1,127	157	393	1,277	808	214	6,110
Other physical	292	1,428	944	137	140	871	384	238	4,434
Other sensory/speech	22	182	24	55	18	90	<11	24	421
Other	144	742	449	79	103	526	252	99	2,394
Total	11,226	57,663	25,994	12,544	13,747	36,075	10,624	8,810	176,683

Table K.62 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – Tasmania ⁶⁰³

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	207	1,536	617	711	413	1,494	<11	<11	1,674
7 to 14	490	2,386	1,287	939	1,249	1,735	55	24	2,828
15 to 18	256	826	524	373	408	763	93	241	1,104
19 to 24	418	883	511	357	297	889	440	761	1,328
25 to 34	438	844	669	284	284	937	598	644	1,382
35 to 44	298	632	550	184	210	743	450	366	1,003
45 to 54	348	757	739	156	234	934	568	299	1,232
55 to 64	387	901	866	117	247	1,100	693	229	1,463
65+	136	278	297	25	70	354	248	40	479
Total	2,978	9,043	6,060	3,146	3,412	8,949	3,153	2,604	12,493

⁶⁰² Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 176,683 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Tasmania at the reporting date.

⁶⁰³ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table K.63 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – Tasmania ⁶⁰⁴

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	12%	92%	37%	42%	25%	89%	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	17%	84%	46%	33%	44%	61%	2%	1%
15 to 18	23%	75%	47%	34%	37%	69%	8%	22%
19 to 24	31%	66%	38%	27%	22%	67%	33%	57%
25 to 34	32%	61%	48%	21%	21%	68%	43%	47%
35 to 44	30%	63%	55%	18%	21%	74%	45%	36%
45 to 54	28%	61%	60%	13%	19%	76%	46%	24%
55 to 64	26%	62%	59%	8%	17%	75%	47%	16%
65+	28%	58%	62%	5%	15%	74%	52%	8%
Total	24%	72%	49%	25%	27%	72%	25%	21%

Table K.64 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – Tasmania ⁶⁰⁵

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	1,071	15,446	3,330	3,033	1,872	6,982	37	<11	31,771
7 to 14	2,098	18,384	6,420	4,137	5,405	7,439	224	78	44,185
15 to 18	970	4,757	2,230	1,557	1,693	3,160	322	867	15,556
19 to 24	1,546	4,278	2,188	1,276	1,151	3,717	1,508	2,727	18,391
25 to 34	1,655	3,824	2,608	999	1,047	3,618	2,135	2,116	18,002
35 to 44	1,089	2,878	2,208	595	725	2,906	1,588	1,256	13,245
45 to 54	1,144	3,168	2,818	470	795	3,266	1,823	966	14,450
55 to 64	1,225	3,767	3,078	396	813	3,815	2,206	646	15,946
65+	428	1,161	1,114	81	246	1,172	781	154	5,137
Total	11,226	57,663	25,994	12,544	13,747	36,075	10,624	8,810	176,683

⁶⁰⁴ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

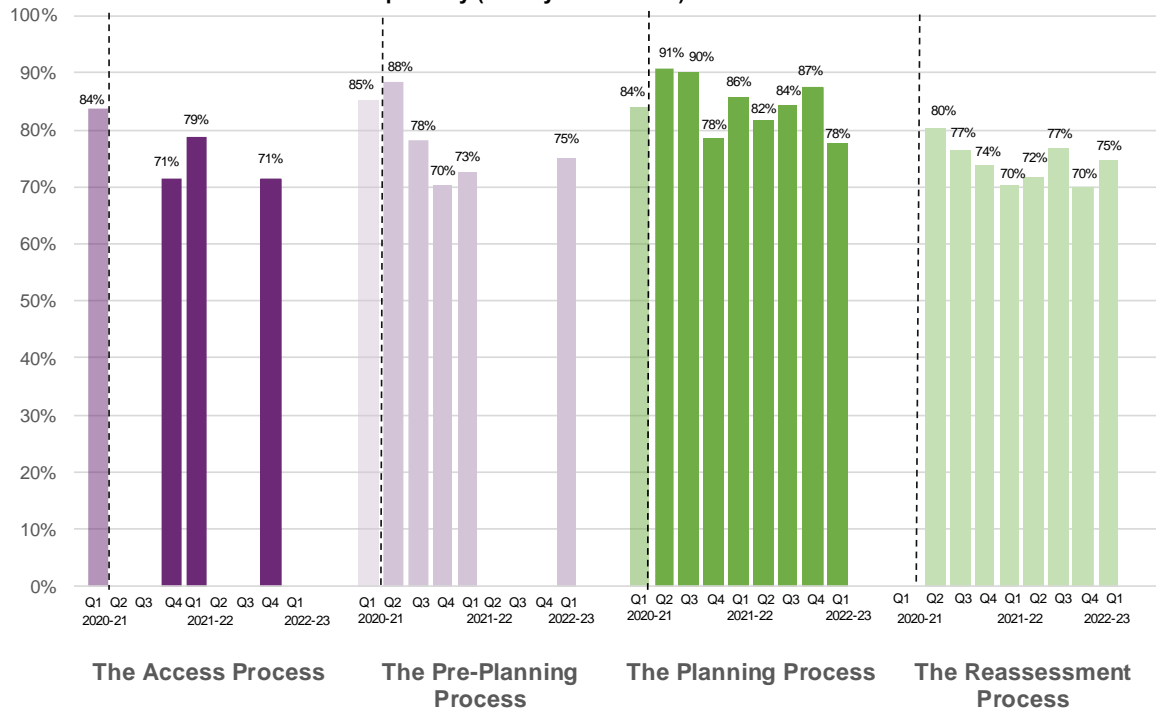
⁶⁰⁵ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 176,683 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Tasmania at the reporting date.

Table K.65 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 137 in Prior Quarters, n = 17 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 152 in Prior Quarters, n = 28 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 910 in Prior Quarters, n = 103 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 2,969 in Prior Quarters, n = 340 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – Tasmania⁶⁰⁶

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	82%	n/a
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	95%	n/a
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	73%	n/a
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	74%	n/a
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	86%	89%
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	95%	96%
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	78%	82%
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	63%	71%
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	71%	75%
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	77%	75%
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	91%	89%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	97%	94%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	87%	83%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	82%	83%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	89%	91%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	86%	78%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	82%	80%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	84%	85%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	86%	86%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	74%	75%

⁶⁰⁶ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure K.8 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – Tasmania ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹



⁶⁰⁷ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

⁶⁰⁸ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

⁶⁰⁹ Participant satisfaction results are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Part Three: Complaints and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT) Matters

The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

Records are allocated to state/territory based on the residing address of the participant or potential participant recorded as the source of the complaint. It is not possible to allocate complaints made by providers or other parties to a state/territory. Therefore, the results in this section only include complaints made by people who have submitted an access request.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

Table K.66 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Table K.67 shows the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table K.66 Complaints by quarter – Tasmania ^{610 611}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	<11	<11	<11	<11
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	23	<11	25	24
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	153	<11	157	132
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	1,954	146	2,100	1,208
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	225	38	263	218
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	39	<11	39	35
People who have submitted an access request: Total	2,403	190	2,593	1,460
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	6.2%	6.2%	6.2%	n/a

⁶¹⁰ Note that 64% of all complainants made only one complaint, 19% made two complaints and 17% made three or more complaints.

⁶¹¹ Percentage of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

Figure K.9 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Tasmania

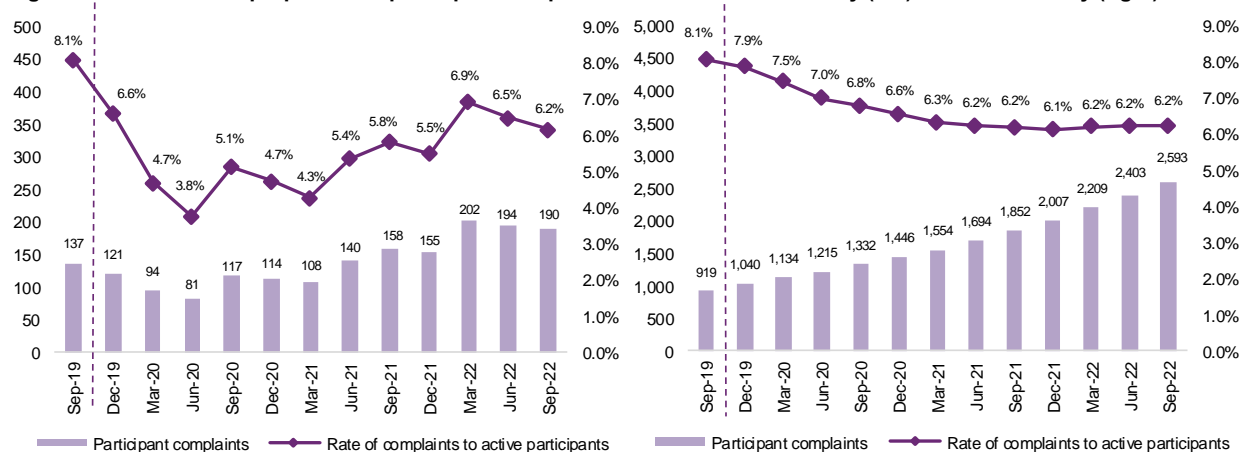


Table K.67 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – Tasmania ⁶¹²

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	84	(4%)	<11	n/a	84	(4%)
Information unclear	44	(2%)	<11	n/a	44	(2%)
NDIA Access	72	(4%)	<11	n/a	79	(4%)
NDIA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Finance	93	(5%)	<11	n/a	102	(5%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Plan	344	(18%)	65	(45%)	409	(19%)
NDIA Process	127	(6%)	16	(11%)	143	(7%)
NDIA Resources	13	(1%)	<11	n/a	16	(1%)
NDIA Staff	79	(4%)	<11	n/a	88	(4%)
NDIA Timeliness	278	(14%)	27	(18%)	305	(15%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Portal	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Quality & Safeguards Commission	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Reasonable and necessary supports	78	(4%)	<11	n/a	78	(4%)
Staff conduct - Agency	45	(2%)	<11	n/a	45	(2%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	67	(3%)	<11	n/a	70	(3%)
Timeliness	297	(15%)	<11	n/a	297	(14%)
Other	315	(16%)	<11	n/a	320	(15%)
Total	1,954	(100%)	146	(100%)	2,100	(100%)

⁶¹² There are 2,403 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 190 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 2,593 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022, including 39 unclassified participant complaints as at 30 September 2022.

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	11	(44%)
LAC Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	23	(100%)	<11	n/a	25	(100%)

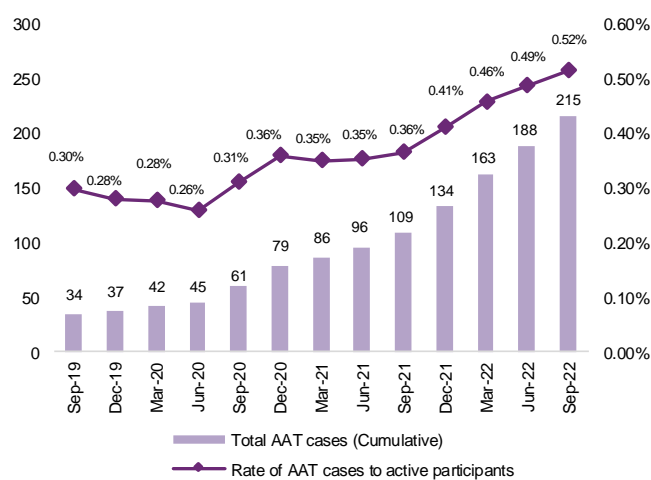
Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Finance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Fraud and Compliance	11	(7%)	<11	n/a	11	(7%)
Provider process	13	(8%)	<11	n/a	13	(8%)
Provider Service	39	(25%)	<11	n/a	41	(26%)
Provider Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Service Delivery	20	(13%)	<11	n/a	20	(13%)
Staff conduct	16	(10%)	<11	n/a	16	(10%)
Supports being provided	14	(9%)	<11	n/a	14	(9%)
Other	21	(14%)	<11	n/a	22	(14%)
Total	153	(100%)	<11	n/a	157	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	44	(20%)	14	(37%)	58	(22%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	29	(13%)	<11	n/a	32	(12%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	39	(17%)	<11	n/a	43	(16%)
Provider reporting	113	(50%)	17	(45%)	130	(49%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	225	(100%)	38	(100%)	263	(100%)

Table K.68 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

Category	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Access	36	19%	<11	n/a	38	18%
Plan	134	71%	22	81%	156	73%
Plan Reassessment	11	6%	<11	n/a	12	6%
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total cases	188	100%	27	100%	215	100%
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	<i>0.49%</i>	<i>n/a</i>	<i>0.88%</i>	<i>n/a</i>	<i>0.52%</i>	<i>n/a</i>

Figure K.10 Number and proportion of AAT cases over time cumulatively – Tasmania ⁶¹³Table K.69 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – Tasmania ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	215	210
Open AAT Cases	83	83
Closed AAT Cases	132	128
<i>Resolved before hearing</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>124</i>
<i>Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision</i>	<i><11</i>	<i><11</i>

⁶¹³ There are insufficient numbers to show the incremental count of AAT cases.

⁶¹⁴ The numbers of AAT cases that went to hearing and received a substantive decision for Tasmania are not shown due to insufficient numbers.

⁶¹⁵ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table K.70 Key markets indicators by quarter – Tasmania ^{616 617}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	1.44	1.41
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	99	85
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (Percentage)	87%	86%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (Percentage)	94%	94%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (Percentage)	89%	89%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (Percentage)	92%	91%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (Percentage)	88%	90%

Table K.71 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – Tasmania ⁶¹⁸

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	30
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	478
Active in 2022-23 Q1	508
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	1,070
Active ever	1,578

⁶¹⁶ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

⁶¹⁷ Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

⁶¹⁸ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table K.72 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – Tasmania ⁶¹⁹

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	30	<5	30	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	14	<5	16	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	179	5	184	3%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	148	6	154	4%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	312	7	319	2%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	207	5	212	2%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	194	<5	198	n/a
Assistance services: Household tasks	253	7	260	3%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	27	<5	27	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	361	10	371	3%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	39	<5	39	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	36	<5	36	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	374	10	384	3%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	118	5	123	4%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	107	<5	109	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	47	<5	48	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	13	<5	14	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	157	<5	161	n/a
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	13	<5	14	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	39	<5	40	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	371	15	386	4%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	114	5	119	4%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	70	<5	73	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	194	7	201	4%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	215	7	222	3%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	105	<5	107	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	40	<5	41	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	17	<5	18	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	616	7	623	1%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	64	<5	67	n/a
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	17	<5	18	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	38	<5	38	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	178	5	183	3%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	61	<5	64	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	71	<5	72	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	60	<5	63	n/a
Total	1,548	30	1,578	2%

⁶¹⁹ Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table K.73 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania ⁶²⁰

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	6	24	30	20%	80%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	16	16	n/a	100%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	23	161	184	13%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	23	131	154	15%	85%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	40	279	319	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	24	188	212	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	22	176	198	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	49	211	260	19%	81%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	<5	24	27	n/a	89%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	50	321	371	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	39	39	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	33	36	n/a	92%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	39	345	384	10%	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	20	103	123	16%	84%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	14	95	109	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	6	42	48	13%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	14	14	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	19	142	161	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	13	14	n/a	93%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	<5	37	40	n/a	93%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	71	315	386	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	30	89	119	25%	75%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	6	67	73	8%	92%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	29	172	201	14%	86%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	51	171	222	23%	77%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	18	89	107	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	11	30	41	27%	73%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	<5	15	18	n/a	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	214	409	623	34%	66%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	9	58	67	13%	87%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	16	18	n/a	89%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	34	38	n/a	89%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	31	152	183	17%	83%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	12	52	64	19%	81%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	7	65	72	10%	90%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	7	56	63	11%	89%	100%
Total	376	1,202	1,578	24%	76%	100%

⁶²⁰ Ibid.

Table K.74 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – Tasmania ⁶²¹

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	11	<5	13	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	92	5	97	5%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	66	6	72	8%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	119	7	126	6%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	73	5	78	6%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	68	<5	72	n/a
Assistance services: Household tasks	98	7	105	7%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	11	<5	11	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	159	10	169	6%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	119	10	129	8%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	34	5	39	13%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	34	<5	36	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	13	<5	14	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	48	<5	52	n/a
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	12	<5	13	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	145	15	160	9%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	49	5	54	9%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	35	<5	38	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	63	7	70	10%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	51	7	58	12%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	44	<5	46	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	12	<5	13	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	6	<5	7	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	203	7	210	3%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	17	<5	20	n/a
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	7	<5	8	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	8	<5	8	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	115	5	120	4%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	21	<5	24	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	31	<5	32	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	33	<5	36	n/a
Total	478	30	508	6%

⁶²¹ Ibid.

Table K.75 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – Tasmania

622

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	13	13	n/a	100%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	7	90	97	7%	93%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	5	67	72	7%	93%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	16	110	126	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	<5	76	78	n/a	97%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	5	67	72	7%	93%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	14	91	105	13%	87%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	<5	10	11	n/a	91%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	22	147	169	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	12	117	129	9%	91%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	<5	38	39	n/a	97%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	<5	35	36	n/a	97%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	<5	13	14	n/a	93%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	<5	49	52	n/a	94%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	<5	13	13	n/a	100%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	29	131	160	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	9	45	54	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	<5	36	38	n/a	95%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	6	64	70	9%	91%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	5	53	58	9%	91%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	<5	43	46	n/a	93%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	<5	13	13	n/a	100%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	<5	7	7	n/a	100%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	55	155	210	26%	74%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	<5	20	20	n/a	100%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	7	8	n/a	88%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	7	8	n/a	88%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	17	103	120	14%	86%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	<5	20	24	n/a	83%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	<5	29	32	n/a	91%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	<5	36	36	n/a	100%	100%
Total	120	388	508	24%	76%	100%

622 Ibid.

Table K.76 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – Tasmania ⁶²³

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	105	15	18	138
\$2,001-\$10,000	98	5	10	113
\$10,001-\$100,000	134	<5	<5	140
\$100,001-\$250,000	46	<5	<5	46
\$250,000+	71	<5	<5	71
Total	454	24	30	508

Table K.77 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania ^{624 625}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	3%	10%	21%	67%
7 to 14	9%	10%	27%	54%
15 to 18	13%	7%	19%	61%
19 to 24	23%	5%	12%	60%
25 to 34	25%	6%	8%	60%
35 to 44	22%	6%	7%	66%
45 to 54	18%	5%	6%	71%
55 to 64	17%	7%	8%	69%
65+	20%	7%	7%	66%
Total	15%	7%	15%	63%

⁶²³ Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

⁶²⁴ For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table K.19.

⁶²⁵ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table K.78 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania ^{626 627}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	16%	4%	3%	77%
Autism	12%	8%	23%	56%
Cerebral Palsy	13%	15%	14%	59%
Developmental delay	3%	7%	19%	71%
Down Syndrome	20%	9%	20%	52%
Global developmental delay	6%	11%	17%	67%
Hearing Impairment	19%	5%	30%	45%
Intellectual Disability	27%	5%	5%	62%
Multiple Sclerosis	2%	17%	13%	68%
Other	5%	8%	14%	74%
Other Neurological	7%	11%	9%	74%
Other Physical	10%	9%	19%	62%
Other Sensory/Speech	3%	3%	41%	54%
Psychosocial disability	21%	2%	3%	75%
Spinal Cord Injury	2%	15%	18%	66%
Stroke	5%	6%	12%	76%
Visual Impairment	10%	14%	21%	56%
Total	15%	7%	15%	63%

Table K.79 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – Tasmania ⁶²⁸

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	16%	9%	15%
Self-managed partly	8%	6%	7%
Self-managed fully	16%	11%	15%
Plan-managed	60%	73%	63%
Total	100%	100%	100%

⁶²⁶ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table K.15.

⁶²⁷ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

⁶²⁸ Ibid.

Table K.80 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Tasmania ⁶²⁹

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	55%	14%	13%	19%	64%	12%	12%	12%
Dec-19	49%	12%	15%	24%	57%	12%	13%	17%
Mar-20	39%	13%	15%	33%	51%	12%	14%	23%
Jun-20	37%	12%	14%	38%	45%	11%	14%	29%
Sep-20	30%	9%	18%	43%	40%	11%	15%	34%
Dec-20	26%	9%	14%	51%	35%	10%	15%	39%
Mar-21	20%	8%	16%	56%	31%	9%	16%	45%
Jun-21	19%	9%	15%	57%	27%	9%	16%	49%
Sep-21	17%	9%	14%	60%	23%	8%	15%	53%
Dec-21	17%	8%	14%	61%	21%	8%	15%	56%
Mar-22	14%	8%	14%	64%	18%	8%	15%	58%
Jun-22	12%	8%	12%	67%	17%	8%	15%	61%
Sep-22	9%	6%	11%	73%	15%	7%	15%	63%

Table K.81 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – Tasmania

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	60%	42%	58%
Self-managed	9%	7%	9%
Plan-managed	31%	51%	33%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table K.82 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Tasmania

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	80%	8%	11%	87%	7%	6%
Dec-19	78%	8%	14%	85%	7%	8%
Mar-20	64%	10%	25%	82%	8%	10%
Jun-20	63%	10%	26%	78%	8%	13%
Sep-20	58%	11%	31%	76%	9%	15%
Dec-20	63%	9%	28%	74%	9%	17%
Mar-21	49%	9%	42%	72%	9%	20%
Jun-21	45%	11%	44%	69%	9%	22%
Sep-21	42%	10%	47%	66%	9%	25%
Dec-21	45%	10%	45%	64%	9%	27%
Mar-22	45%	9%	47%	62%	9%	29%
Jun-22	46%	9%	46%	60%	9%	31%
Sep-22	42%	7%	51%	58%	9%	33%

Table K.83 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – Tasmania

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	45%	62%	48%

⁶²⁹ This table includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table K.84 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – Tasmania ⁶³⁰

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	6,959	68%	289	73%	7,248	68%
30 to 59 days	1,129	11%	41	10%	1,170	11%
60 to 89 days	547	5%	23	6%	570	5%
Activated within 90 days	8,635	85%	353	90%	8,988	85%
90 to 119 days	345	3%	<11	n/a	354	3%
120 days and over	1,052	10%	11	3%	1,063	10%
Activated after 90 days	1,397	14%	20	5%	1,417	13%
No payments	178	2%	21	5%	199	2%
Total plans approved	10,210	100%	394	100%	10,604	100%

⁶³⁰ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

Table K.85 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania ⁶³¹

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	907	948	96%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	7,707	7,981	97%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	1,876	1,947	96%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	332	341	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	10,149	10,525	96%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	<11	<11	n/a
by Remoteness: Major Cities	<11	<11	n/a
by Remoteness: Regional	10,353	10,734	96%
by Remoteness: Remote	136	141	96%
by Remoteness: Missing	<11	<11	n/a
by Primary Disability group: Autism	3,489	3,624	96%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	2,623	2,723	96%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	871	891	98%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	662	703	94%
by Primary Disability group: Other	2,845	2,935	97%
by Gender: Male	6,278	6,545	96%
by Gender: Female	3,984	4,097	97%
by Gender: Other	228	234	97%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	1,035	1,082	96%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	2,444	2,521	97%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	953	989	96%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	1,161	1,247	93%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	1,208	1,301	93%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	875	890	98%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	1,091	1,103	99%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	1,277	1,291	99%
by Age Group: 65+ years	446	452	99%
Total	10,490	10,876	96%

Table K.86 Distribution of plans by utilisation – Tasmania ^{632 633}

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	31%
50% to 75%	23%
> 75%	46%
Total	100%

⁶³¹ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

⁶³² This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

⁶³³ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table K.87 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – Tasmania ⁶³⁴

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	14%	14%	14%
Health & Wellbeing	66%	68%	66%
Lifelong Learning	24%	22%	23%
Other	27%	29%	27%
Non-categorised	17%	14%	16%
Any mainstream service	95%	94%	95%

⁶³⁴ Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.
September 2022 | NDIS Quarterly Report to disability ministers

Part Five: Financial sustainability

Table K.88 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – Tasmania

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	17.4	50.5	65.9	100.9	190.5	402.0	663.4	847.2	956.0	267.0

Table K.89 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Tasmania

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	3.0%	2.9%
\$5,001-\$10,000	6.2%	6.1%
\$10,001-\$15,000	10.0%	9.7%
\$15,001-\$20,000	11.4%	11.4%
\$20,001-\$25,000	9.4%	9.2%
\$25,001-\$30,000	6.0%	5.7%
\$30,001-\$50,000	15.8%	15.5%
\$50,001-\$100,000	17.1%	17.5%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.3%	6.7%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.2%	3.1%
\$200,001-\$250,000	2.3%	2.1%
\$250,001+	8.4%	9.1%

Table K.90 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Tasmania

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	3.3%	3.1%
\$5,001-\$10,000	6.7%	6.6%
\$10,001-\$15,000	10.8%	10.5%
\$15,001-\$20,000	12.4%	12.3%
\$20,001-\$25,000	10.2%	10.0%
\$25,001-\$30,000	6.5%	6.1%
\$30,001-\$50,000	17.1%	16.7%
\$50,001-\$100,000	18.4%	18.8%
\$100,001-\$150,000	6.8%	7.2%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.0%	3.2%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.4%	1.5%
\$250,001+	2.2%	2.8%

Note: In Figures K.11 to K.19 and in Tables K.91 to K.96, average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Figure K.11 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

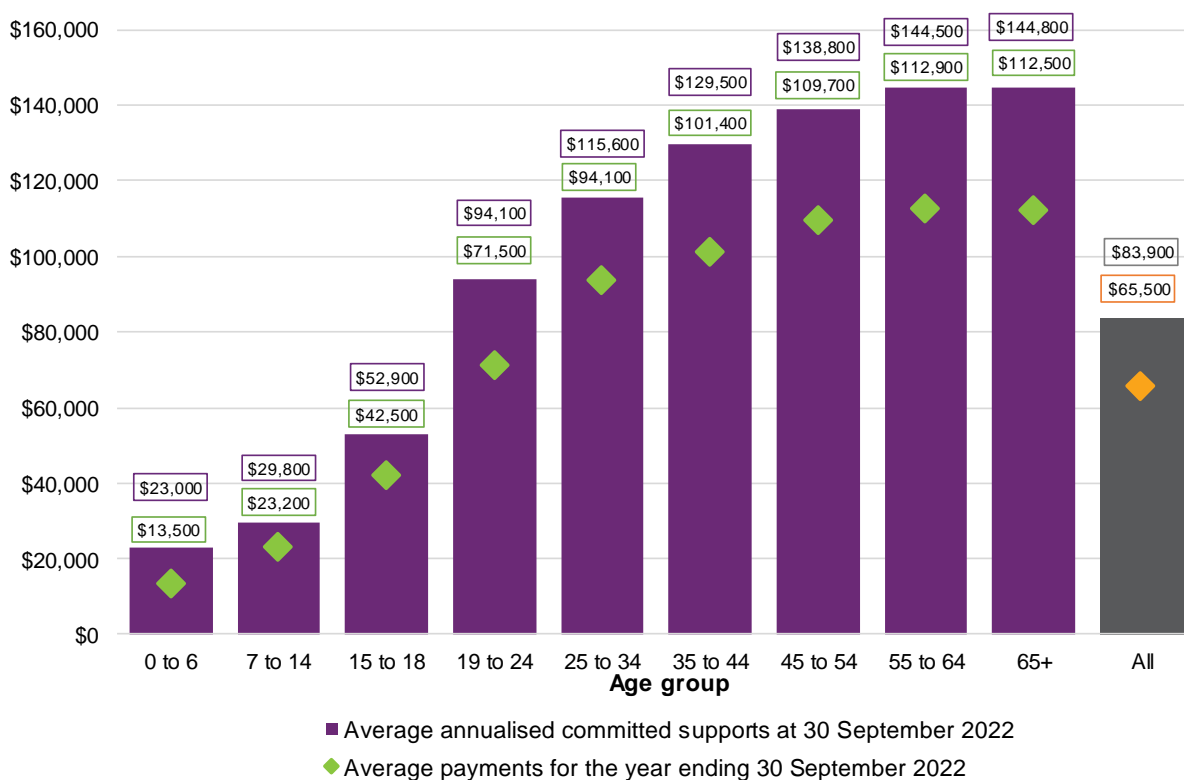


Figure K.12 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania



Figure K.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania



Table K.91 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	13,300	22,700	14,000	23,600
7 to 14	23,700	29,300	21,900	30,300
15 to 18	41,300	53,200	46,400	54,500
19 to 24	69,200	93,300	74,600	95,800
25 to 34	99,100	122,800	85,300	103,900
35 to 44	103,900	130,100	99,000	128,800
45 to 54	108,600	136,700	109,400	137,900
55 to 64	113,300	146,100	112,200	142,200
65+	118,000	150,800	103,100	136,100
Total	62,000	79,500	71,300	91,100

Table K.92 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
19 to 24	468,000	520,500	437,800	445,900
25 to 34	408,800	465,300	394,900	411,300
35 to 44	335,100	379,500	382,600	413,200
45 to 54	356,400	386,200	342,800	385,600
55 to 64	355,700	399,800	372,600	412,200
65+	339,900	377,700	299,100	330,600
Total	377,600	420,700	374,400	404,400

Table K.93 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	13,300	22,700	14,000	23,600
7 to 14	23,500	29,300	21,900	30,300
15 to 18	38,200	50,200	38,700	48,300
19 to 24	36,200	58,300	46,400	67,200
25 to 34	43,900	64,000	49,600	67,600
35 to 44	58,400	83,500	55,100	88,200
45 to 54	58,000	86,800	68,800	95,800
55 to 64	61,300	92,800	60,900	90,600
65+	67,700	101,700	69,500	103,100
Total	36,200	52,500	43,900	63,300

Figure K.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

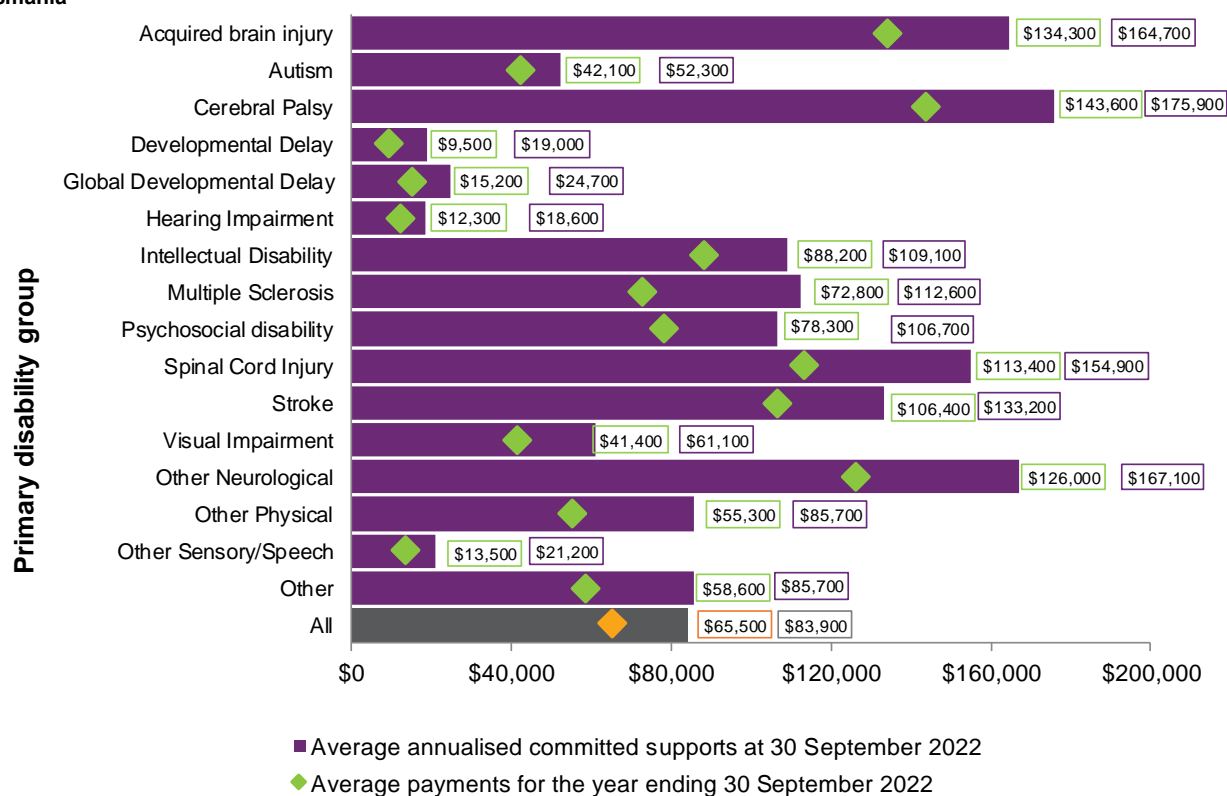


Figure K.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

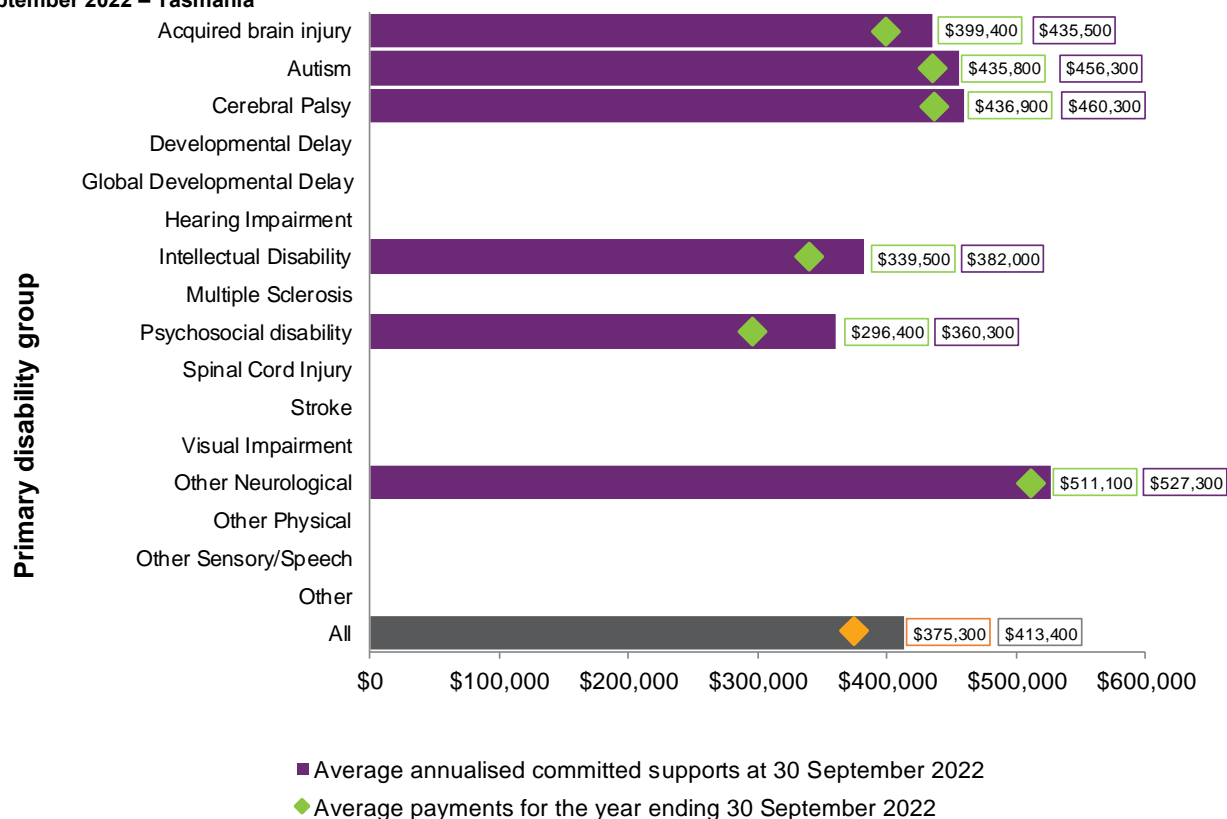


Figure K.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania



Table K.94 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$138,500	\$166,700	\$120,800	\$157,200
Autism	\$43,200	\$54,300	\$41,500	\$49,300
Cerebral palsy	\$140,300	\$169,100	\$150,000	\$186,300
Developmental delay	\$9,000	\$18,600	\$10,600	\$19,400
Global developmental delay	\$14,300	\$23,900	\$17,000	\$27,200
Hearing impairment	\$12,100	\$19,100	\$12,800	\$18,400
Intellectual disability	\$81,900	\$102,900	\$95,300	\$115,400
Multiple sclerosis	\$98,800	\$150,000	\$65,000	\$101,100
Psychosocial disability	\$74,300	\$104,200	\$81,900	\$109,500
Spinal cord injury	\$103,700	\$149,000	\$138,800	\$172,100
Stroke	\$116,000	\$138,900	\$94,600	\$122,200
Visual impairment	\$41,500	\$60,900	\$42,100	\$62,200
Other neurological	\$137,100	\$178,100	\$115,400	\$158,100
Other physical	\$52,500	\$79,700	\$58,600	\$93,700
Other sensory/speech	\$12,700	\$21,500	n/a	n/a
Other	\$48,700	\$65,200	\$74,600	\$115,600
All	\$62,000	\$79,500	\$71,300	\$91,100

Table K.95 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$429,800	\$465,800	\$333,400	\$382,000
Autism	\$441,600	\$482,800	\$437,100	\$402,100
Cerebral palsy	\$446,600	\$475,900	\$437,200	\$447,000
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$335,000	\$381,300	\$343,100	\$380,600
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	\$266,500	\$329,400	\$339,700	\$397,400
Spinal cord injury	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Stroke	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Visual impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	\$501,700	\$524,800	n/a	n/a
Other physical	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
All	\$377,600	\$420,700	\$374,400	\$404,400

Table K.96 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$69,900	\$98,200	\$75,600	\$111,500
Autism	\$27,400	\$37,500	\$26,500	\$36,200
Cerebral palsy	\$79,800	\$109,100	\$90,600	\$133,900
Developmental delay	\$9,000	\$18,600	\$10,600	\$19,400
Global developmental delay	\$14,300	\$23,900	\$17,000	\$27,200
Hearing impairment	\$12,100	\$19,100	\$12,800	\$18,400
Intellectual disability	\$40,700	\$56,900	\$48,000	\$64,800
Multiple sclerosis	\$71,900	\$118,600	\$55,300	\$91,900
Psychosocial disability	\$44,100	\$73,600	\$48,700	\$73,600
Spinal cord injury	\$96,300	\$145,000	\$127,700	\$161,500
Stroke	\$74,500	\$113,800	\$57,600	\$93,000
Visual impairment	\$32,800	\$48,600	\$31,000	\$50,600
Other neurological	\$90,500	\$131,800	\$88,100	\$126,300
Other physical	\$40,200	\$64,600	\$57,900	\$93,700
Other sensory/speech	\$12,700	\$21,500	n/a	n/a
Other	\$37,200	\$59,000	\$60,800	\$96,100
Total	\$36,200	\$52,500	\$43,900	\$63,300

Figure K.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

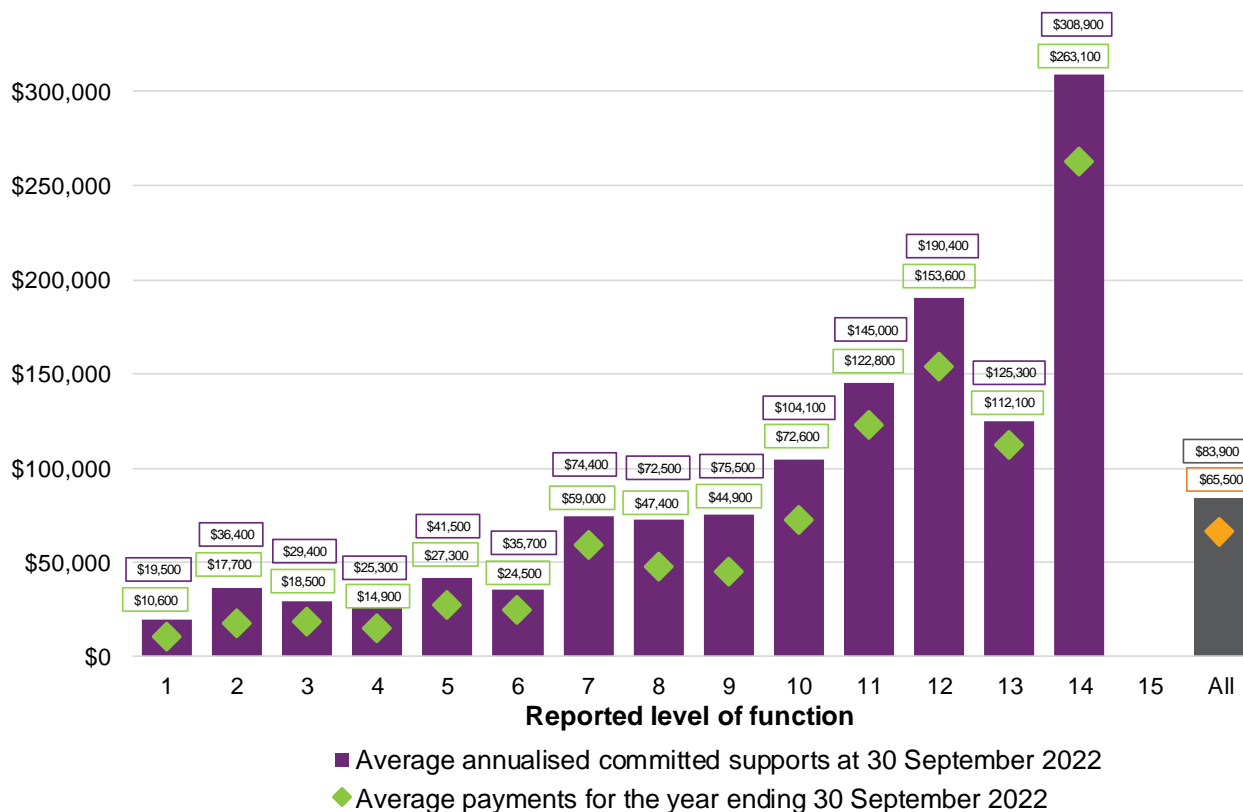


Figure K.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

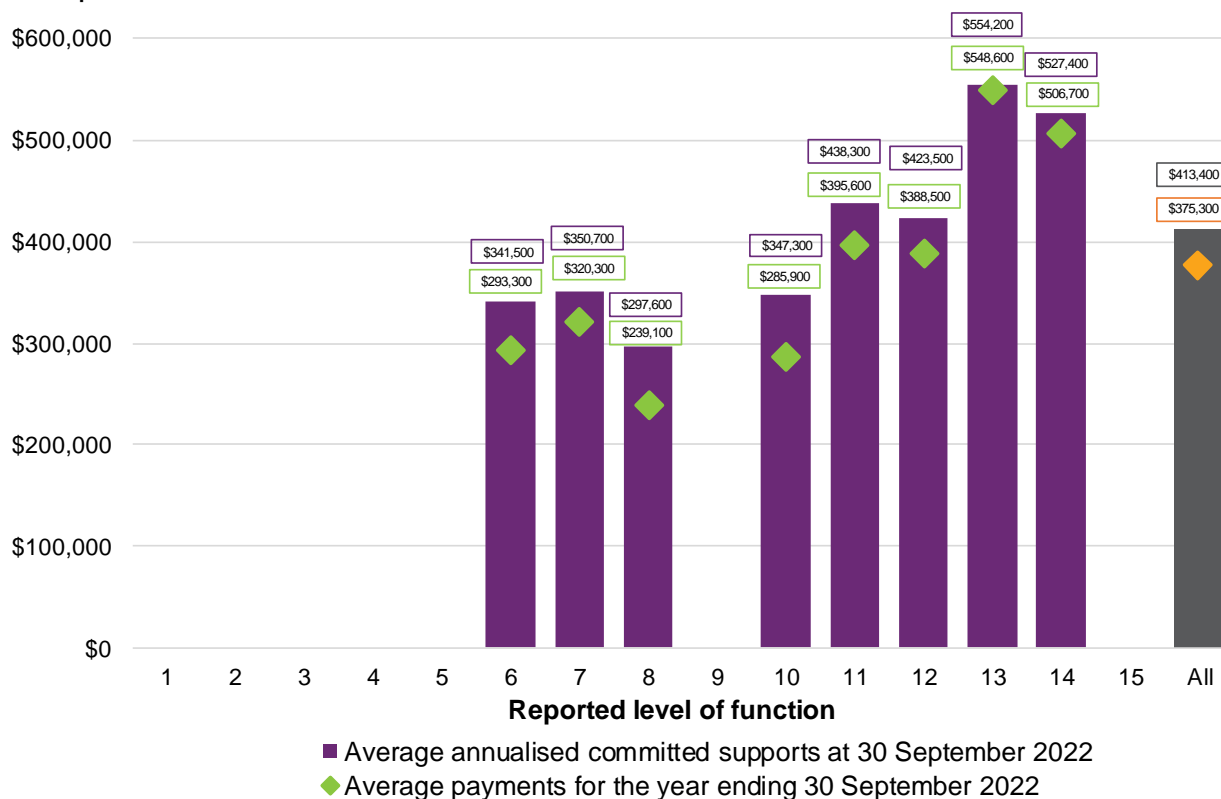


Figure K.19 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

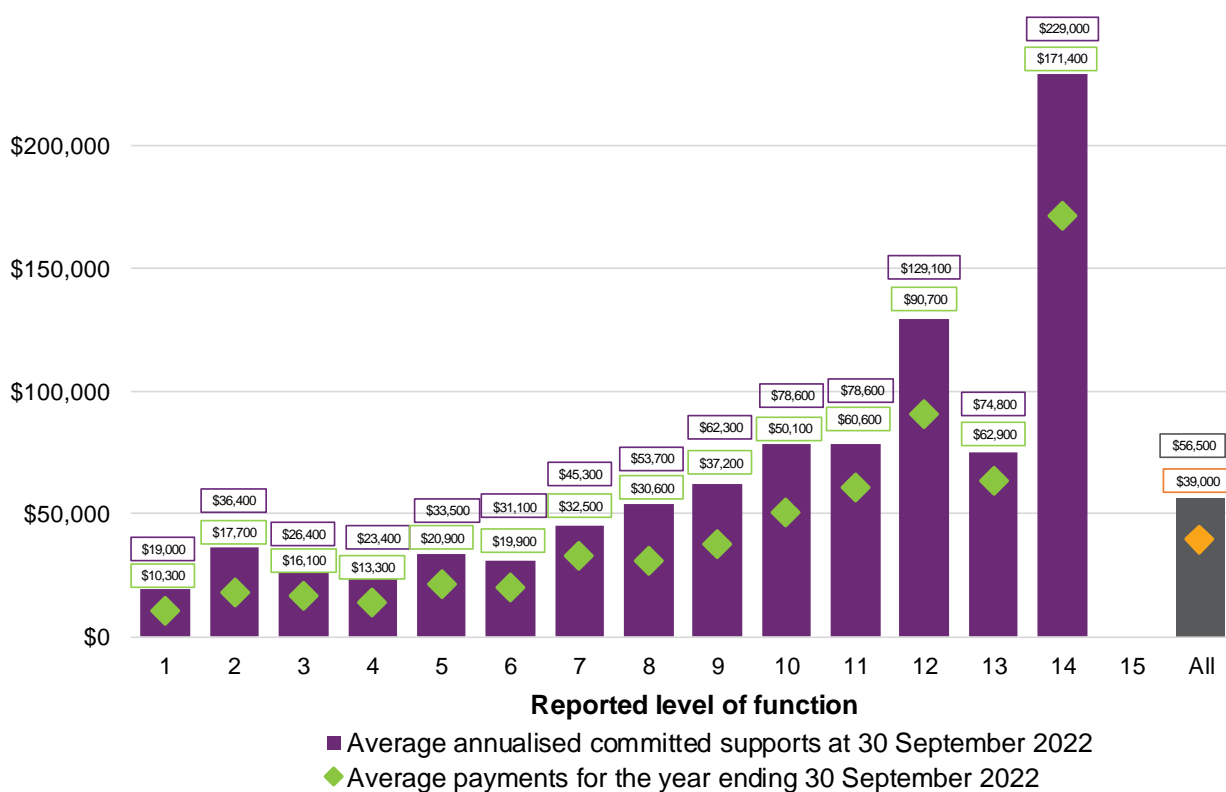


Table K.97 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Tasmania ^{635 636}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$451.7	\$519.7
Core: Consumables	\$13.0	\$17.9
Core: Social and Civic	\$163.3	\$247.6
Core: Transport	\$12.8	\$12.7
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$10.5	\$11.7
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$60.5	\$126.2
Capacity Building: Employment	\$2.5	\$7.3
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$1.0	\$2.5
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.01	\$0.1
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.01	\$0.03
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$10.4	\$19.3
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$5.4	\$14.3
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$20.0	\$26.6
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$13.7	\$29.7
Capital: Home Modifications	\$6.9	\$11.9
All	\$771.8	\$1,047.6

⁶³⁵ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁶³⁶ Total payments for home modifications in Tasmania were \$6.9m. Of which, \$3.6m (52%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$3.3m (48%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Tasmania were \$11.9m. Of which, \$5.9m (50%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$6.0m (50%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table K.98 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Tasmania ^{637 638}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$263.6	\$278.1
Core: Consumables	\$1.9	\$2.6
Core: Social and Civic	\$59.8	\$78.5
Core: Transport	\$1.8	\$2.5
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$0.9	\$1.0
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$6.0	\$10.0
Capacity Building: Employment	\$0.1	\$0.3
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.1	\$0.3
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$5.2	\$8.7
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$0.4	\$0.7
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$4.2	\$4.8
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$1.6	\$3.4
Capital: Home Modifications	\$3.2	\$5.2
All	\$349.0	\$396.0

Table K.99 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Tasmania ^{639 640}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$188.1	\$241.6
Core: Consumables	\$11.1	\$15.3
Core: Social and Civic	\$103.5	\$169.1
Core: Transport	\$11.0	\$10.2
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$9.6	\$10.8
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$54.5	\$116.2
Capacity Building: Employment	\$2.4	\$7.0
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.9	\$2.3
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.01	\$0.1
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.01	\$0.03
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$5.3	\$10.6
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$5.0	\$13.6
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$15.9	\$21.8
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$12.2	\$26.3
Capital: Home Modifications	\$3.7	\$6.7
All	\$423.2	\$651.5

⁶³⁷ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁶³⁸ Total payments for home modifications in Tasmania were \$3.17m. Of which, \$3.12m (98%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.06m (2%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Tasmania were \$5.2m. Of which, \$5.0m (96.3%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.2m (3.7%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

⁶³⁹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁶⁴⁰ Total payments for home modifications in Tasmania were \$3.7m. Of which, \$0.5m (13%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$3.2m (87%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Tasmania were \$6.7m. Of which, \$0.9m (14%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$5.8m (86%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table K.100 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – Tasmania ⁶⁴¹

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	17.4	50.5	65.9	100.9	190.5	402.0	663.4	847.2	956.0	267.0
Total Paid	9.7	35.9	48.3	78.2	154.4	297.3	478.6	632.6	752.8	179.3
% utilised to date	56%	71%	73%	78%	81%	74%	72%	75%	79%	67%

Figure K.20 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – Tasmania

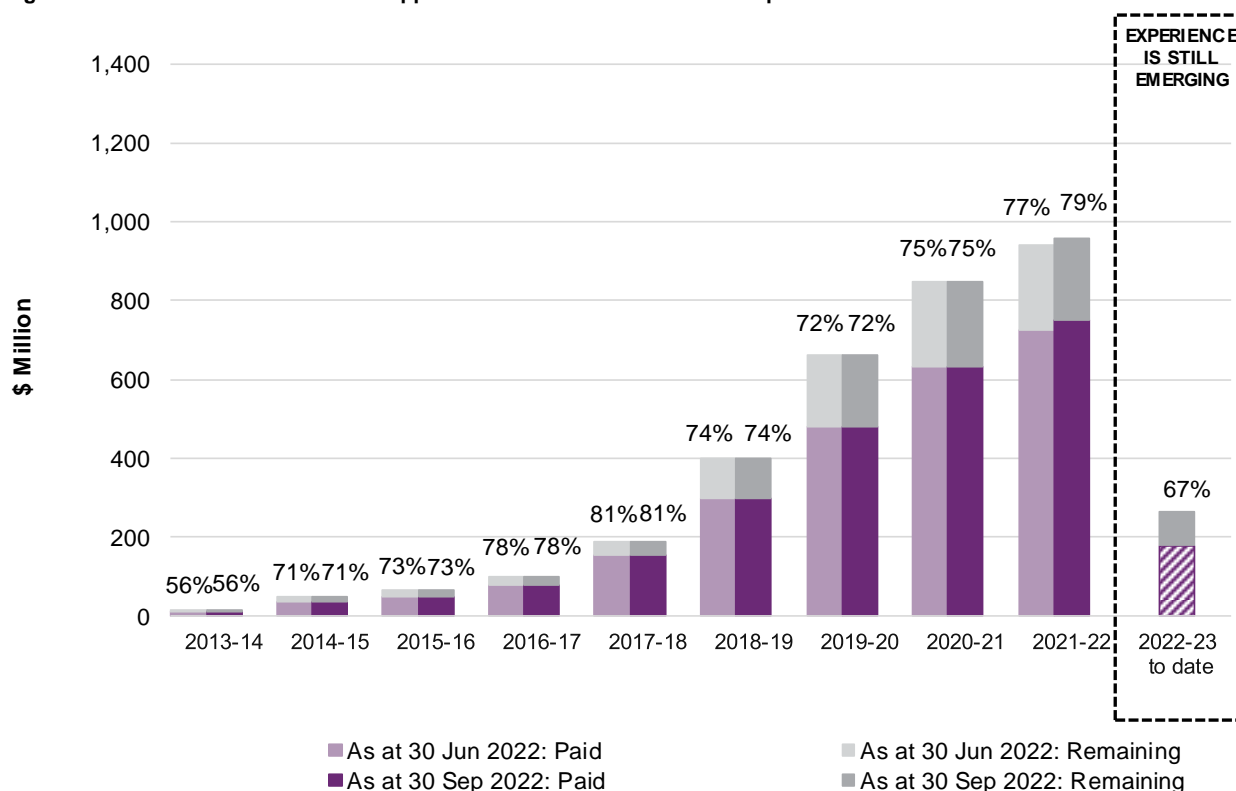


Table K.101 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Tasmania ⁶⁴²

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - Tasmania	All	76%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	49%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	59%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	67%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	77%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	82%

⁶⁴¹ The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

⁶⁴² Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table K.102 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Tasmania ⁶⁴³

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Tasmania	76%
Participants in SIL	91%
Participants not in SIL	67%

Table K.103 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Tasmania ⁶⁴⁴

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Tasmania	76%
Core	82%
Capacity Building	54%
Capital	66%

Table K.104 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Tasmania ^{645 646}

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Tasmania	76%
Major Cities	n/a
Population > 50,000	78%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	79%
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	64%
Population less than 5,000	63%
Remote	52%
Very Remote	56%

Table K.105 Inflation quarterly trends by type of inflation as at 30 September 2022 - Tasmania ⁶⁴⁷

Inflation type	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	6.9%	3.7%	6.2%	5.5%	7.2%	5.7%	7.8%	10.2%
Interplan Inflation	1.3%	1.8%	-2.4%	3.5%	4.1%	1.1%	2.6%	11.4%
Total Inflation	8.3%	5.5%	3.8%	9.1%	11.4%	6.8%	10.4%	21.5%

⁶⁴³ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

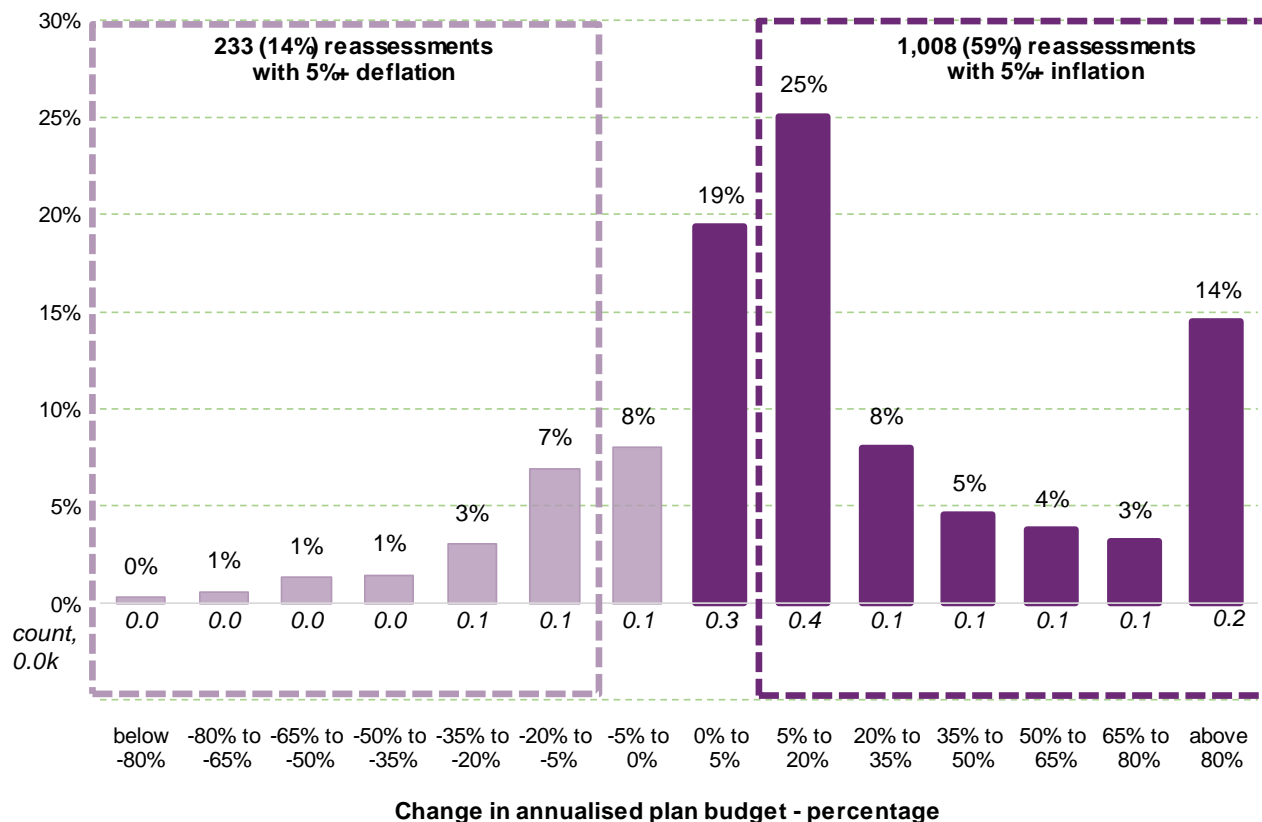
⁶⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁶ Utilisation is not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

⁶⁴⁷ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure K.21 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – Tasmania ⁶⁴⁸



⁶⁴⁸ The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix L:

Australian Capital Territory

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table L.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁴⁹

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
Australian Capital Territory	9,261	307	9,568	190	9,758

Table L.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁵⁰

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	13,125	367	13,492
Active Eligible - Total	9,403	295	9,698
Active Eligible - New	6,660	294	6,954
Active Eligible - State	2,436	<11	2,437
Active Eligible - Commonwealth	307	<11	307
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	9,261	307	9,568
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New	6,522	306	6,828
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State	2,433	<11	2,433
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth	306	<11	307
Active Participant Plans - Total	9,430	497	9,758
Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)	3,195	195	3,390
Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)	6,066	112	6,178
Active Participant Plans - ECA	169	190	190

Table L.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	1,402
Early Intervention participants	795
Permanent disability participants	607

⁶⁴⁹ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

⁶⁵⁰ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table L.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁵¹

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	2,505	30	3,179	<11	5,714
End of 2017-18	2,553	236	3,126	49	5,964
End of 2018-19	2,541	271	3,936	<11	6,748
End of 2019-20	2,507	294	4,906	46	7,753
End of 2020-21	2,492	310	5,784	135	8,721
End of 2021-22 Q1	2,494	308	6,026	126	8,954
End of 2021-22 Q2	2,486	308	6,173	134	9,101
End of 2021-22 Q3	2,469	311	6,383	165	9,328
End of 2021-22 Q4	2,449	310	6,590	169	9,518
End of 2022-23 Q1	2,433	307	6,828	190	9,758

Table L.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁵²

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	1,962	3,752	<11	5,714
End of 2017-18	1,929	3,986	49	5,964
End of 2018-19	2,320	4,428	<11	6,748
End of 2019-20	2,791	4,916	46	7,753
End of 2020-21	3,162	5,424	135	8,721
End of 2021-22 Q1	3,202	5,626	126	8,954
End of 2021-22 Q2	3,194	5,773	134	9,101
End of 2021-22 Q3	3,209	5,954	165	9,328
End of 2021-22 Q4	3,272	6,077	169	9,518
End of 2022-23 Q1	3,390	6,178	190	9,758

Table L.6 Assessment of access by age group – Australian Capital Territory

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	3,417	94%	151	97%	3,568	94%
7 to 14	2,111	84%	58	87%	2,169	84%
15 to 18	674	86%	14	93%	688	87%
19 to 24	501	83%	<11	n/a	505	83%
25 to 34	804	81%	20	74%	824	80%
35 to 44	965	76%	<11	n/a	973	76%
45 to 54	1,071	76%	18	50%	1,089	76%
55 to 64	1,333	73%	21	55%	1,354	73%
65+	67	52%	<11	n/a	70	52%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	10,943	83%	297	81%	11,240	83%

⁶⁵¹ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.

⁶⁵² Ibid.

Table L.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – Australian Capital Territory

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	2,516	95%	1,025	93%	27	93%	3,568	94%
7 to 14	1,437	85%	703	82%	29	85%	2,169	84%
15 to 18	424	88%	247	83%	17	100%	688	87%
19 to 24	271	89%	219	76%	15	94%	505	83%
25 to 34	422	84%	386	77%	16	76%	824	80%
35 to 44	491	79%	472	73%	<11	n/a	973	76%
45 to 54	537	81%	539	71%	13	68%	1,089	76%
55 to 64	619	77%	727	71%	<11	n/a	1,354	73%
65+	34	58%	35	47%	<11	n/a	70	52%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	6,751	87%	4,353	78%	136	81%	11,240	83%

Table L.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁵³

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	252	94%	<11	n/a	258	94%
Autism	3,254	97%	101	95%	3,355	97%
Cerebral palsy	318	95%	<11	n/a	319	95%
Developmental delay	1,303	93%	105	99%	1,408	94%
Global developmental delay	184	98%	14	100%	198	98%
Hearing impairment	476	84%	<11	n/a	484	84%
Intellectual disability	1,586	96%	<11	n/a	1,595	96%
Multiple sclerosis	225	91%	<11	n/a	235	91%
Psychosocial disability	1,259	69%	18	47%	1,277	68%
Spinal cord injury	92	93%	<11	n/a	93	93%
Stroke	154	90%	<11	n/a	156	90%
Visual impairment	200	93%	<11	n/a	200	92%
Other neurological	504	77%	<11	n/a	514	77%
Other physical	682	54%	<11	n/a	687	53%
Other sensory/speech	267	58%	<11	n/a	267	58%
Other	149	48%	<11	n/a	156	46%
Missing	38	38%	<11	n/a	38	38%
Total	10,943	83%	297	81%	11,240	83%

⁶⁵³ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table L.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁵⁴

Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	177	93%	79	95%	<11	n/a	258	94%
Autism	2,345	97%	944	96%	66	100%	3,355	97%
Cerebral palsy	177	96%	142	93%	<11	n/a	319	95%
Developmental delay	989	94%	410	93%	<11	n/a	1,408	94%
Global developmental delay	146	98%	51	98%	<11	n/a	198	98%
Hearing impairment	214	86%	263	83%	<11	n/a	484	84%
Intellectual disability	900	96%	685	95%	<11	n/a	1,595	96%
Multiple sclerosis	55	93%	176	90%	<11	n/a	235	91%
Psychosocial disability	661	73%	597	64%	19	73%	1,277	68%
Spinal cord injury	67	94%	25	93%	<11	n/a	93	93%
Stroke	82	88%	72	91%	<11	n/a	156	90%
Visual impairment	101	90%	98	93%	<11	n/a	200	92%
Other neurological	285	79%	225	75%	<11	n/a	514	77%
Other physical	266	56%	412	52%	<11	n/a	687	53%
Other sensory/speech	192	60%	75	55%	<11	n/a	267	58%
Other	75	54%	81	42%	<11	n/a	156	46%
Missing	19	33%	18	42%	<11	n/a	38	38%
Total	6,751	87%	4,353	78%	136	81%	11,240	83%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table L.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – Australian Capital Territory

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	410	4%	16	5%	426	4%
Non-First Nations Participants	7,601	82%	256	83%	7,857	82%
Not Stated	1,250	13%	35	11%	1,285	13%
Total	9,261	100%	307	100%	9,568	100%

⁶⁵⁴ Ibid.

Figure L.1 Number and proportion of First Nations participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Australian Capital Territory ^{655 656}

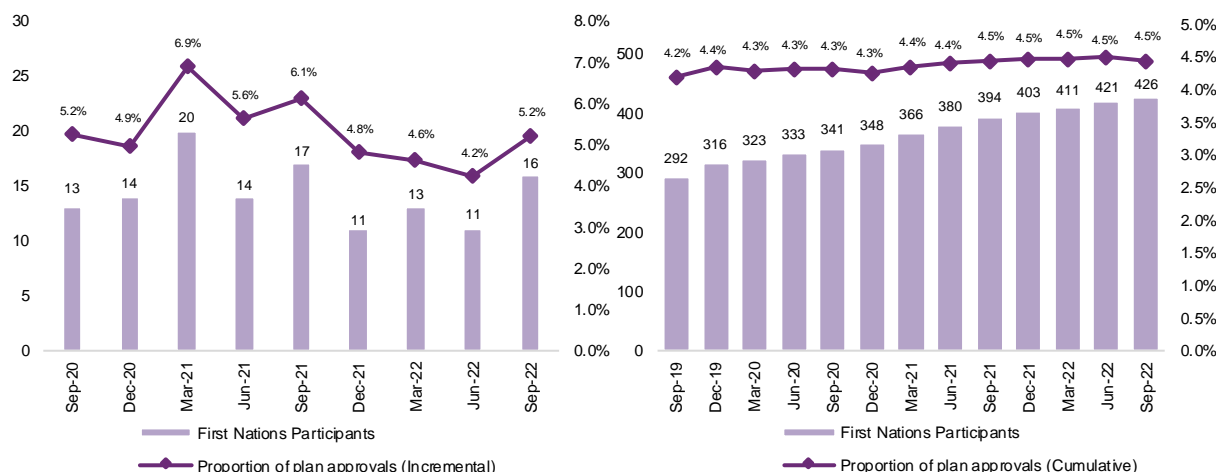
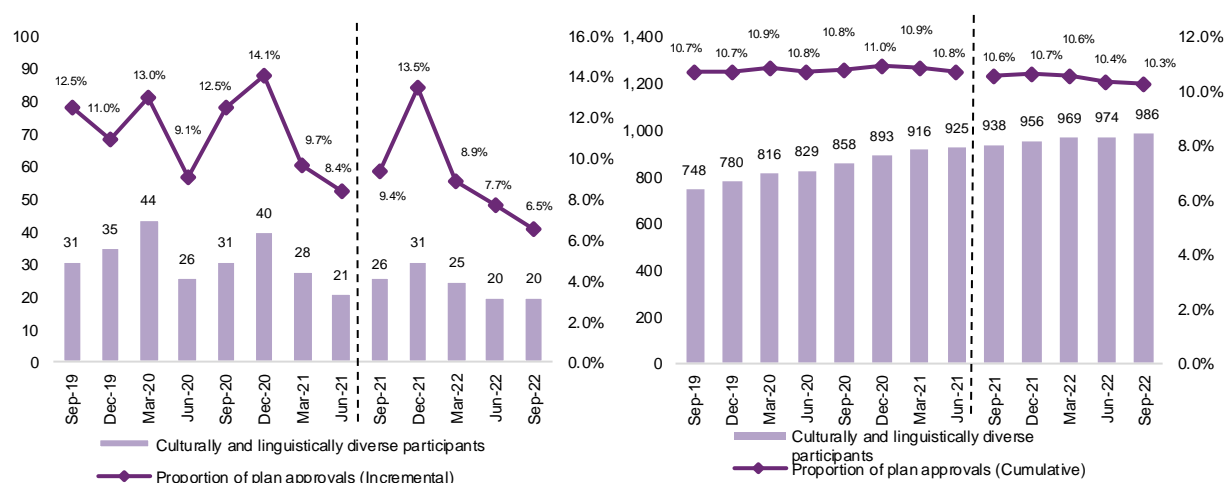


Table L.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁵⁷

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	966	10%	20	7%	986	10%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	8,230	89%	287	93%	8,517	89%
Not stated	65	1%	<11	n/a	65	1%
Total	9,261	100%	307	100%	9,568	100%

Figure L.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Australian Capital Territory ^{658 659}



⁶⁵⁵ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁶⁵⁶ There are insufficient numbers to show the incremental count of First Nations participants in ACT prior to September 2020 quarter.

⁶⁵⁷ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

⁶⁵⁸ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁶⁵⁹ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

Table L.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory ^{660 661}

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	<11

Table L.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁶²

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	-2	19
Dec-19	-1	18
Mar-20	-2	16
Jun-20	-1	15
Sep-20	-3	12
Dec-20	n/a	n/a
Mar-21	1	11
Jun-21	0	11
Sep-21	n/a	n/a
Dec-21	n/a	n/a
Mar-22	n/a	n/a
Jun-22	n/a	n/a
Sep-22	n/a	n/a

Table L.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – Australian Capital Territory ^{663 664}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	9,249	100%	307	100%	9,556	100%
Population > 50,000	11	0%	<11	n/a	11	0%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Population less than 5,000	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Remote	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Very Remote	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	9,261	100%	307	100%	9,568	100%

There is insufficient data to show the numbers and distribution of remote participants for Australian Capital Territory over time.

⁶⁶⁰ The age breakdown of YPIRAC participants in ACT cannot be reported due to small numbers in some age groups.

⁶⁶¹ There are a further 27 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

⁶⁶² The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter. There are insufficient numbers to show the incremental and cumulative count of active participants in residential aged care for the December 2020 quarter and after the June 2021 quarter.

⁶⁶³ The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

⁶⁶⁴ The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

Table L.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – Australian Capital Territory ^{665 666 667}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	3,155	34%	98	32%	3,253	34%
Intellectual disability	1,471	16%	13	4%	1,484	16%
Psychosocial disability	1,122	12%	16	5%	1,138	12%
Developmental delay	716	8%	118	38%	834	9%
Hearing impairment	434	5%	<11	n/a	439	5%
Other neurological	384	4%	11	4%	395	4%
Other physical	539	6%	<11	n/a	543	6%
Cerebral palsy	294	3%	<11	n/a	295	3%
Acquired brain injury	216	2%	<11	n/a	222	2%
Global developmental delay	135	1%	14	5%	149	2%
Visual impairment	181	2%	<11	n/a	182	2%
Multiple sclerosis	208	2%	<11	n/a	216	2%
Stroke	138	1%	<11	n/a	141	1%
Spinal cord injury	79	1%	<11	n/a	81	1%
Other	115	1%	<11	n/a	121	1%
Other sensory/speech	74	1%	<11	n/a	75	1%
Total	9,261	100%	307	100%	9,568	100%

Table L.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – Australian Capital Territory ^{668 669}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	61	11%	<11	n/a	61	11%
Intellectual disability	216	40%	<11	n/a	216	40%
Psychosocial disability	96	18%	<11	n/a	96	18%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other neurological	44	8%	<11	n/a	44	8%
Other physical	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Cerebral palsy	44	8%	<11	n/a	44	8%
Acquired brain injury	35	7%	<11	n/a	35	7%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Multiple sclerosis	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Stroke	11	2%	<11	n/a	11	2%
Spinal cord injury	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	535	100%	<11	n/a	535	100%

⁶⁶⁵ Table order based on national proportions in Table E.15 (highest to lowest).

⁶⁶⁶ Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

⁶⁶⁷ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants in Australian Capital Territory (224).

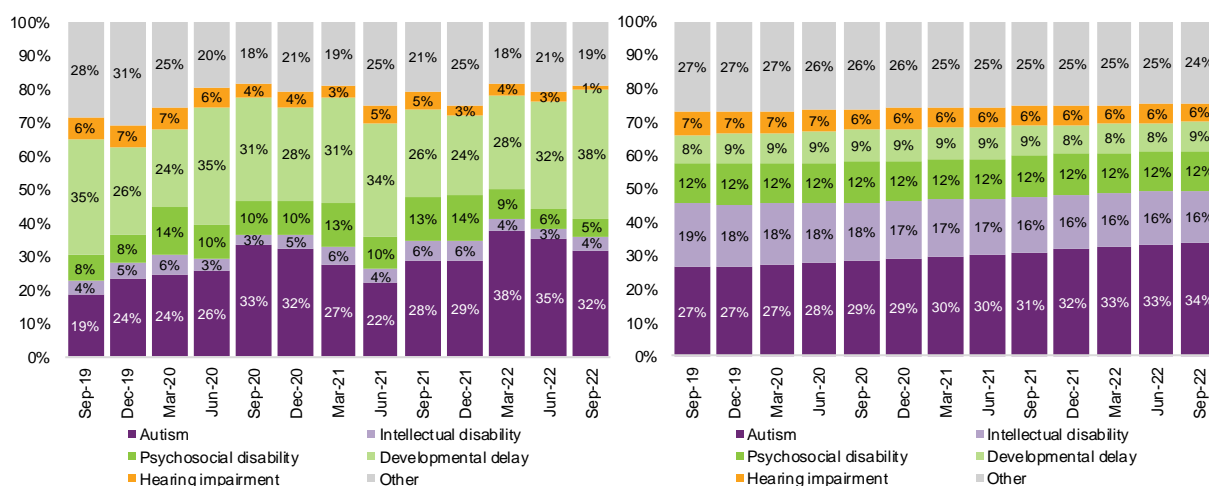
⁶⁶⁸ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

⁶⁶⁹ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 7% of participants in SIL (40).

Table L.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷⁰

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	3,094	35%	98	32%	3,192	35%
Intellectual disability	1,255	14%	13	4%	1,268	14%
Psychosocial disability	1,026	12%	16	5%	1,042	12%
Developmental delay	716	8%	118	38%	834	9%
Hearing impairment	434	5%	<11	n/a	439	5%
Other neurological	340	4%	11	4%	351	4%
Other physical	534	6%	<11	n/a	538	6%
Cerebral palsy	250	3%	<11	n/a	251	3%
Acquired brain injury	181	2%	<11	n/a	187	2%
Global developmental delay	135	2%	14	5%	149	2%
Visual impairment	181	2%	<11	n/a	182	2%
Multiple sclerosis	199	2%	<11	n/a	207	2%
Stroke	127	1%	<11	n/a	130	1%
Spinal cord injury	73	1%	<11	n/a	75	1%
Other	107	1%	<11	n/a	113	1%
Other sensory/speech	74	1%	<11	n/a	75	1%
Total	8,726	100%	307	100%	9,033	100%

Figure L.3 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷¹



⁶⁷⁰ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of participants not in SIL (184).

⁶⁷¹ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table L.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷²

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	954	10%	93	30%	1,047	11%
2 (High Function)	24	0%	<11	n/a	24	0%
3 (High Function)	482	5%	24	8%	506	5%
4 (High Function)	898	10%	15	5%	913	10%
5 (High Function)	555	6%	30	10%	585	6%
6 (Moderate Function)	2,114	23%	85	28%	2,199	23%
7 (Moderate Function)	471	5%	13	4%	484	5%
8 (Moderate Function)	660	7%	<11	n/a	669	7%
9 (Moderate Function)	54	1%	<11	n/a	55	1%
10 (Moderate Function)	950	10%	12	4%	962	10%
11 (Low Function)	274	3%	<11	n/a	274	3%
12 (Low Function)	1,025	11%	17	6%	1,042	11%
13 (Low Function)	632	7%	<11	n/a	640	7%
14 (Low Function)	151	2%	<11	n/a	151	2%
15 (Low Function)	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Missing	17	n/a	<11	n/a	17	n/a
Total	9,261	100%	307	100%	9,568	100%

Figure L.4 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷³

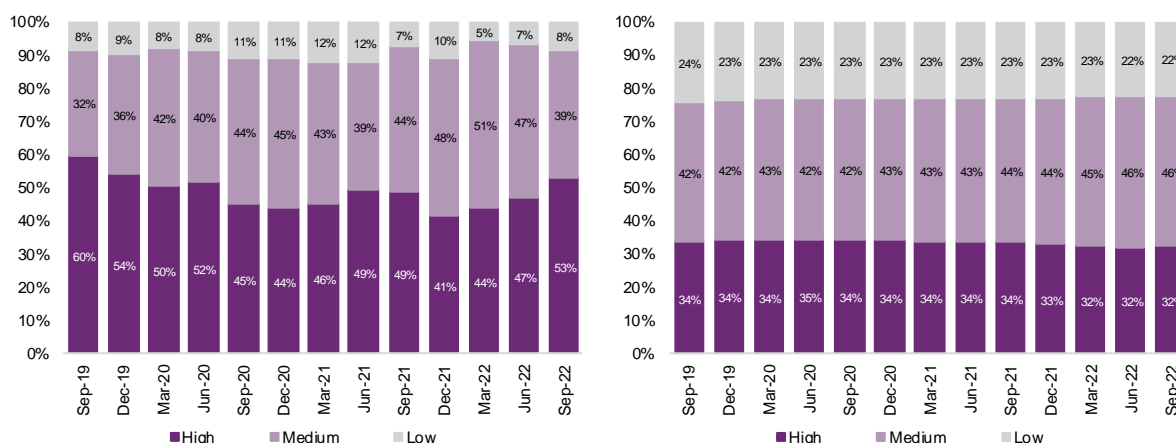


Table L.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – Australian Capital Territory

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	1,082	12%	161	52%	1,243	13%
7 to 14	2,391	26%	58	19%	2,449	26%
15 to 18	815	9%	18	6%	833	9%
19 to 24	883	10%	<11	n/a	890	9%
25 to 34	838	9%	11	4%	849	9%
35 to 44	816	9%	<11	n/a	825	9%
45 to 54	895	10%	17	6%	912	10%
55 to 64	971	10%	23	7%	994	10%
65+	570	6%	<11	n/a	573	6%
Total	9,261	100%	307	100%	9,568	100%

⁶⁷² The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

⁶⁷³ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

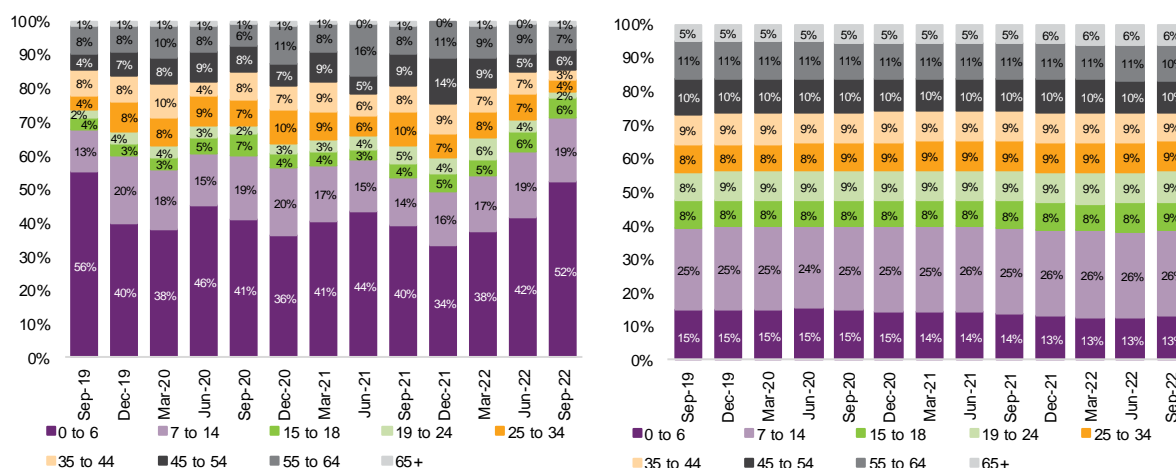
Table L.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷⁴

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
15 to 18	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
19 to 24	41	8%	<11	n/a	41	8%
25 to 34	72	13%	<11	n/a	72	13%
35 to 44	94	18%	<11	n/a	94	18%
45 to 54	132	25%	<11	n/a	132	25%
55 to 64	141	26%	<11	n/a	141	26%
65+	51	10%	<11	n/a	51	10%
Total	535	100%	<11	n/a	535	100%

Table L.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – Australian Capital Territory

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	1,082	12%	161	52%	1,243	14%
7 to 14	2,391	27%	58	19%	2,449	27%
15 to 18	811	9%	18	6%	829	9%
19 to 24	842	10%	<11	n/a	849	9%
25 to 34	766	9%	11	4%	777	9%
35 to 44	722	8%	<11	n/a	731	8%
45 to 54	763	9%	17	6%	780	9%
55 to 64	830	10%	23	7%	853	9%
65+	519	6%	<11	n/a	522	6%
Total	8,726	100%	307	100%	9,033	100%

Figure L.5 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷⁵



⁶⁷⁴ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

⁶⁷⁵ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table L.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – Australian Capital Territory

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	5,519	60%	197	64%	5,716	60%
Female	3,631	39%	100	33%	3,731	39%
Other	111	1%	<11	n/a	121	1%
Total	9,261	100%	307	100%	9,568	100%

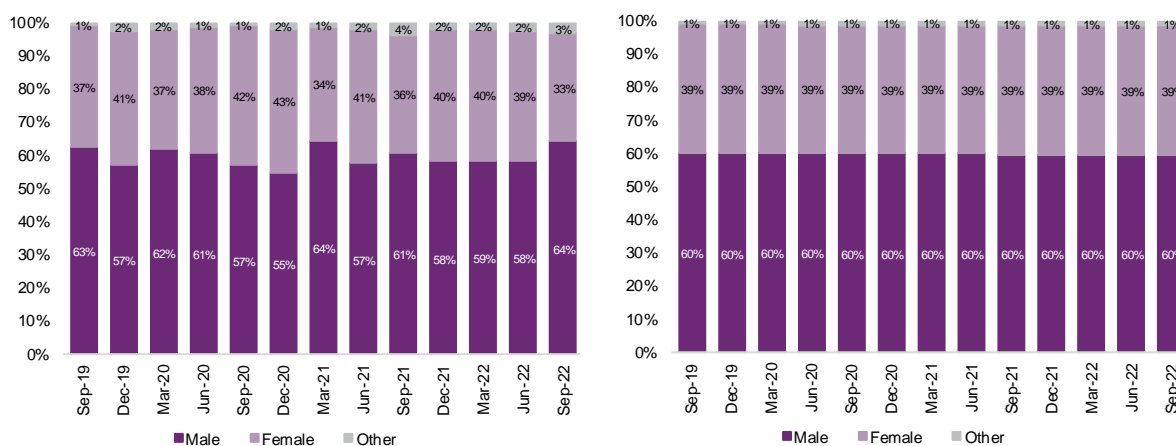
Table L.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – Australian Capital Territory

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	328	61%	<11	n/a	328	61%
Female	205	38%	<11	n/a	205	38%
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	535	100%	<11	n/a	535	100%

Table L.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – Australian Capital Territory

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	5,191	59%	197	64%	5,388	60%
Female	3,426	39%	100	33%	3,526	39%
Other	109	1%	<11	n/a	119	1%
Total	8,726	100%	307	100%	9,033	100%

Figure L.6 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷⁶



⁶⁷⁶ Ibid.

Table L.25 Participation rates by age group and gender at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷⁷

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	4.1%	1.8%	3.0%
7-14	7.2%	3.3%	5.4%
15-18	5.2%	3.1%	4.2%
19-24	2.9%	1.6%	2.3%
25-44	1.3%	1.1%	1.2%
45-64	1.9%	1.8%	1.9%
Total (aged 0-64)	2.8%	1.7%	2.3%

Table L.26 Plan reassessments conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷⁸

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	35,251	1,419	36,670
<i>Early intervention plans</i>	10,461	372	10,833
<i>Permanent disability plans</i>	24,790	1,047	25,837

Table L.27 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – Australian Capital Territory

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	1,591	16,887
Dec-19	1,861	18,748
Mar-20	1,760	20,508
Jun-20	1,821	22,329
Sep-20	1,700	24,029
Dec-20	1,936	25,965
Mar-21	1,712	27,677
Jun-21	1,296	28,973
Sep-21	1,391	30,364
Dec-21	1,613	31,977
Mar-22	1,634	33,611
Jun-22	1,640	35,251
Sep-22	1,419	36,670

⁶⁷⁷ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

⁶⁷⁸ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Part Two: Participant experience and outcomes

Table L.28 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SFOF version – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁷⁹

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	169	156	269	338	312	298	128	1,670
Participant school to 14	209	177	264	290	268	273	92	1,573
Participant 15 to 24	175	75	78	86	83	102	24	623
Participant 25 and over	938	234	287	350	355	362	63	2,589
Total Participant	1,491	642	898	1,064	1,018	1,035	307	6,455
Family 0 to 14	357	321	533	627	583	567	220	3,208
Family 15 to 24	45	42	63	50	59	73	14	346
Family 25 and over	25	48	84	120	110	102	26	515
Total Family	427	411	680	797	752	742	260	4,069
Total	1,918	1,053	1,578	1,861	1,770	1,777	567	10,524

Table L.29 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	60%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	70%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	24%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	41%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	83%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	33%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	51%	70%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	58%	77%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	24%	28%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	74%	66%

⁶⁷⁹ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 98% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table L.30 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	61%	66%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	57%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	43%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	58%	71%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	16%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	24%	28%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	31%	33%

Table L.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	83%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	76%	66%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	84%	65%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	57%	38%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	71%	61%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	70%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	13%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	85%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	40%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	25%	31%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	11%	13%

Table L.32 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – Australian Capital Territory

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	8%	11%	9%
% receiving Carer Allowance	16%	22%	14%
% working in a paid job	59%	69%	50%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	87%	86%	88%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	89%	94%	91%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	51%	59%	59%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	85%	93%	92%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	25%	19%	10%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	80%	69%	66%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	50%	49%	51%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	88%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	41%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	39%	35%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	30%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	79%	64%	62%

Table L.33 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=296) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸⁰

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	89%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	81%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	77%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	66%

⁶⁸⁰ Results in Tables L.33 to L.36 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table L.34 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=452) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	77%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	52%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	65%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	63%

Table L.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=123) and ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=501) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	69%	76%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	67%	79%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	50%	57%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	29%	37%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	58%	64%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	34%	30%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	22%	25%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	50%	61%

Table L.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=885); and for SFOF versions ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=232) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Australian Capital Territory

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	79%	64%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	80%	73%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	83%	65%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	85%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	57%	48%

Note: In Tables L.37 to L.60 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table L.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=236) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸¹

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	91%	95%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	91%	94%	+3%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	83%	88%	+5%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	81%	84%	+3%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	71%	76%	+5%

⁶⁸¹ Results in Tables L.37 to L.42 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table L.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=283) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	79%	85%	+6%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	55%	60%	+4%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	66%	69%	+3%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	64%	65%	+1%

Table L.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=74) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	65%	71%	+6%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	69%	68%	-1%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	43%	56%	+13%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	17%	18%	+1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	59%	+12%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	27%	33%	+6%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	7%	17%	+9%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	50%	60%	+10%

Table L.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=314) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	72%	77%	+5%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	76%	82%	+6%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	48%	53%	+6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	29%	29%	0%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	63%	66%	+3%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	30%	26%	-3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	16%	-2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	55%	58%	+3%

Table L.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=448) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Australian Capital Territory

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	72%	78%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	76%	82%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	79%	83%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	83%	87%	+4%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	60%	64%	+4%

Table L.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=66) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Australian Capital Territory

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	55%	62%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	80%	74%	-7%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	69%	62%	-7%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	52%	48%	-4%

Table L.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=149) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸²

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	87%	93%	97%	+10%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	88%	89%	92%	+5%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	80%	87%	87%	+8%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	74%	77%	79%	+5%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	57%	58%	64%	+7%

⁶⁸² Results in Tables L.43 to L.48 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table L.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=202) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	79%	77%	82%	+4%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	51%	55%	55%	+4%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	61%	66%	68%	+8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	54%	59%	63%	+10%

Table L.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=89) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Australian Capital Territory

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	64%	65%	70%	+6%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	65%	67%	74%	+9%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	49%	46%	47%	-3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	18%	18%	17%	-2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	55%	52%	59%	+4%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	30%	28%	30%	0%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	23%	22%	19%	-4%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	58%	56%	56%	-2%

Table L.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=386) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Australian Capital Territory

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	72%	75%	81%	+9%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	76%	83%	86%	+10%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	51%	51%	59%	+8%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	22%	23%	26%	+4%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	55%	63%	67%	+11%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	24%	26%	26%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	13%	14%	14%	+2%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	58%	63%	66%	+9%

Table L.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=255) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Australian Capital Territory

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	64%	70%	75%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	73%	78%	79%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	74%	79%	82%	+8%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	79%	83%	84%	+5%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	43%	48%	52%	+9%

Table L.48 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=41) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Australian Capital Territory

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	49%	65%	69%	+20%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	59%	61%	79%	+20%
Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	60%	62%	73%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	44%	49%	41%	-3%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants' first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table L.49 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=152) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸³

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	61%	74%	76%	78%	+17%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	37%	41%	49%	53%	+16%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	54%	55%	62%	63%	+10%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	50%	53%	56%	56%	+6%

⁶⁸³ Results in Tables L.49 to L.52 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table L.50 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=78) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	53%	64%	62%	66%	+13%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	49%	62%	62%	65%	+16%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	37%	42%	31%	47%	+10%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	14%	14%	10%	9%	-5%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	37%	48%	42%	51%	+14%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	25%	30%	17%	24%	-1%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	14%	17%	15%	17%	+2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	42%	54%	48%	53%	+11%

Table L.51 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=250) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	74%	74%	78%	82%	+8%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	74%	80%	80%	84%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	47%	52%	58%	58%	+11%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	19%	19%	19%	23%	+3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	60%	64%	65%	69%	+9%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	28%	27%	23%	24%	-4%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	18%	15%	16%	15%	-2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	54%	57%	62%	64%	+10%

Table L.52 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=137) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Australian Capital Territory

Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	56%	62%	68%	74%	+19%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	72%	84%	91%	85%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	76%	88%	79%	83%	+7%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	73%	80%	81%	83%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	38%	44%	52%	58%	+20%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table L.53 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=62) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸⁴

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	64%	70%	74%	74%	80%	+16%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	41%	44%	49%	54%	59%	+18%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	53%	45%	45%	50%	59%	+6%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	48%	54%	60%	50%	57%	+9%

⁶⁸⁴ Results in Tables L.53 to L.55 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table L.54 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=49) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	66%	73%	67%	70%	81%	+15%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	60%	68%	64%	73%	82%	+22%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	51%	61%	56%	50%	53%	+2%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	16%	17%	23%	14%	21%	+5%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	58%	63%	56%	57%	60%	+3%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	36%	34%	28%	32%	39%	+3%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	5%	10%	9%	11%	10%	+6%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	46%	63%	62%	71%	69%	+23%

Table L.55 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=202) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Australian Capital Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Change from R1 to R5
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	77%	81%	83%	78%	82%	+6%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	78%	83%	89%	88%	90%	+12%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	56%	58%	57%	52%	62%	+6%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	22%	21%	19%	24%	25%	+3%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	66%	69%	71%	69%	73%	+6%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	34%	33%	28%	22%	28%	-6%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	19%	17%	17%	15%	-4%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	58%	60%	62%	62%	67%	+9%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Family 0 to 14’, ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’, ‘Participant school to 14’, ‘Participant 15 to 24’, ‘Participant 25 and over’, ‘Family 0 to 14’, ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

Table L.56 Progress against the NDIA’s corporate plan metrics for ‘participant employment rate’ (n=442), ‘participant social and community engagement rate’ (n=438), ‘parent and carer employment rate’ (n=540) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and ‘participant choice and control’ (n=339) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸⁵

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	13%	17%	23%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	40%	46%	42%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	31%	29%	27%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	31%	34%	29%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	24%	19%	17%	26%
Aged 65+ years	16%	13%	6%	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	31%	32%	29%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	27%	28%	27%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	39%	34%	38%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	42%	46%	51%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	29%	36%	34%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	30%	35%	38%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	49%	53%	49%	46%
Aged 65+ years	38%	36%	38%	46%
Aged 25+ years	37%	42%	42%	46%
Aged 15+ years	38%	40%	41%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	55%	60%	62%	50%
Aged 15+ years	57%	63%	61%	50%
All ages	56%	61%	62%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	65%	71%	75%
Aged 25+ years	72%	77%	75%
Aged 15+ years	71%	76%	75%

⁶⁸⁵ Results are drawn from participants’ responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table L.57 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=452), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=456), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=279) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=433) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸⁶

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	16%	24%	24%	23%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	32%	32%	29%	39%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	40%	40%	30%	35%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	34%	33%	26%	33%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	23%	26%	21%	23%	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	33%	33%	27%	32%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	30%	32%	26%	31%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	33%	31%	31%	32%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	28%	32%	35%	39%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	42%	45%	39%	44%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	38%	41%	43%	41%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	38%	40%	44%	43%	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	39%	42%	41%	43%	46%
Aged 15+ years	38%	40%	40%	41%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	47%	52%	60%	56%	50%
Aged 15+ years	63%	67%	69%	66%	50%
All ages	50%	55%	62%	58%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	64%	65%	70%	75%
Aged 25+ years	72%	75%	81%	75%
Aged 15+ years	70%	73%	79%	75%

⁶⁸⁶ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table L.58 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=293), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=293), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=134) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=297) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸⁷

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	34%	34%	35%	30%	33%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	40%	41%	42%	50%	41%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	38%	44%	39%	36%	30%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	28%	26%	32%	19%	21%	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	35%	36%	37%	34%	31%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	31%	33%	35%	32%	33%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	36%	40%	42%	32%	45%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	44%	47%	51%	60%	61%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	37%	42%	49%	54%	47%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	41%	39%	48%	52%	48%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	30%	43%	45%	42%	46%	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	38%	42%	47%	50%	50%	46%
Aged 15+ years	38%	42%	46%	47%	49%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	47%	59%	58%	63%	67%	50%
Aged 15+ years	69%	70%	82%	70%	69%	50%
All ages	53%	62%	64%	64%	68%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	53%	64%	62%	66%	75%
Aged 25+ years	74%	74%	78%	82%	75%
Aged 15+ years	69%	72%	75%	78%	75%

⁶⁸⁷ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table L.59 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=226), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=222), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=44) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=228) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸⁸

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	49%	40%	35%	34%	29%	32%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	25%	28%	30%	43%	32%	33%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	33%	30%	29%	31%	28%	28%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	31%	28%	27%	30%	28%	30%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	41%	42%	42%	36%	50%	49%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	32%	43%	44%	50%	55%	48%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	37%	40%	44%	45%	46%	46%	46%
Aged 15+ years	36%	40%	43%	46%	47%	46%	46%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	66%	73%	67%	70%	81%	75%
Aged 25+ years	77%	81%	83%	78%	82%	75%
Aged 15+ years	75%	79%	80%	76%	82%	75%

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'parent and carer employment rate' at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment.

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate', 'participant social and community engagement rate', 'parent and carer employment rate' and 'participant choice and control' at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment.

⁶⁸⁸ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table L.60 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group– Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁸⁹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	58	156	151	41	50	166	81	67	222
Autism	559	2,764	1,408	1,340	1,520	2,290	251	651	3,253
Cerebral palsy	69	241	187	67	58	192	68	79	295
Developmental delay	205	759	418	580	354	582	<11	<11	834
Down syndrome	49	181	139	57	62	175	59	97	224
Global developmental delay	36	139	81	107	77	91	<11	<11	149
Hearing impairment	99	322	113	105	61	242	65	97	439
Intellectual disability	262	992	599	380	387	892	308	435	1,260
Multiple sclerosis	70	162	156	12	31	137	78	55	216
Psychosocial disability	261	722	777	235	273	874	440	403	1,138
Spinal cord injury	19	58	50	18	<11	51	30	27	81
Stroke	37	113	86	16	19	94	35	28	141
Visual impairment	49	156	81	42	11	136	49	66	182
Other neurological	93	298	245	73	79	275	126	80	395
Other physical	115	433	362	81	55	343	138	104	543
Other sensory/speech	18	59	27	32	30	40	<11	<11	75
Other	25	100	62	27	23	86	40	20	121
Total	2,024	7,655	4,942	3,213	3,099	6,666	1,777	2,213	9,568

Table L.61 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁹⁰

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	26%	70%	68%	18%	23%	75%	36%	30%
Autism	17%	85%	43%	41%	47%	70%	8%	20%
Cerebral palsy	23%	82%	63%	23%	20%	65%	23%	27%
Developmental delay	25%	91%	50%	70%	42%	70%	n/a	n/a
Down syndrome	22%	81%	62%	25%	28%	78%	26%	43%
Global developmental delay	24%	93%	54%	72%	52%	61%	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	23%	73%	26%	24%	14%	55%	15%	22%
Intellectual disability	21%	79%	48%	30%	31%	71%	24%	35%
Multiple sclerosis	32%	75%	72%	6%	14%	63%	36%	25%
Psychosocial disability	23%	63%	68%	21%	24%	77%	39%	35%
Spinal cord injury	23%	72%	62%	22%	n/a	63%	37%	33%
Stroke	26%	80%	61%	11%	13%	67%	25%	20%
Visual impairment	27%	86%	45%	23%	6%	75%	27%	36%
Other neurological	24%	75%	62%	18%	20%	70%	32%	20%
Other physical	21%	80%	67%	15%	10%	63%	25%	19%
Other sensory/speech	24%	79%	36%	43%	40%	53%	n/a	n/a
Other	21%	83%	51%	22%	19%	71%	33%	17%
Total	21%	80%	52%	34%	32%	70%	19%	23%

⁶⁸⁹ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

⁶⁹⁰ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table L.62 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁹¹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	216	670	565	118	158	632	268	183	2,810
Autism	2,146	17,851	5,686	5,543	5,881	8,894	861	2,147	49,009
Cerebral palsy	319	1,607	793	255	222	863	291	252	4,602
Developmental delay	757	5,546	1,860	2,492	1,365	2,294	<11	<11	14,324
Down syndrome	173	1,124	499	241	213	679	180	325	3,434
Global developmental delay	158	1,011	384	467	294	337	<11	<11	2,651
Hearing impairment	295	1,371	396	330	181	769	176	305	3,823
Intellectual disability	890	5,273	2,350	1,543	1,412	3,544	1,089	1,411	17,512
Multiple sclerosis	234	822	704	45	109	541	294	190	2,939
Psychosocial disability	826	2,739	2,728	722	771	2,774	1,284	1,205	13,049
Spinal cord injury	64	283	166	71	20	202	110	76	992
Stroke	140	726	362	66	58	357	154	76	1,939
Visual impairment	151	662	246	141	24	447	133	187	1,991
Other neurological	383	1,573	1,113	321	281	1,062	468	291	5,492
Other physical	429	2,173	1,402	284	190	1,224	470	351	6,523
Other sensory/speech	42	238	67	77	96	122	11	16	669
Other	95	633	296	107	88	343	138	83	1,783
Total	7,318	44,302	19,617	12,823	11,363	25,084	5,937	7,098	133,542

Table L.63 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁹²

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	286	1,139	675	893	531	938	<11	<11	1,243
7 to 14	368	2,175	902	1,132	1,171	1,519	32	19	2,449
15 to 18	146	693	328	287	345	584	49	214	833
19 to 24	200	680	411	263	219	598	182	560	890
25 to 34	207	610	473	179	194	602	287	480	849
35 to 44	215	588	517	146	195	605	281	345	825
45 to 54	233	647	606	151	172	658	333	327	912
55 to 64	233	707	652	102	185	739	416	218	994
65+	136	416	378	60	87	423	194	50	573
Total	2,024	7,655	4,942	3,213	3,099	6,666	1,777	2,213	9,568

⁶⁹¹ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 133,542 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Australian Capital Territory at the reporting date.

⁶⁹² The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table L.64 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁹³

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	23%	92%	54%	72%	43%	75%	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	15%	89%	37%	46%	48%	62%	1%	1%
15 to 18	18%	83%	39%	34%	41%	70%	6%	26%
19 to 24	22%	76%	46%	30%	25%	67%	20%	63%
25 to 34	24%	72%	56%	21%	23%	71%	34%	57%
35 to 44	26%	71%	63%	18%	24%	73%	34%	42%
45 to 54	26%	71%	66%	17%	19%	72%	37%	36%
55 to 64	23%	71%	66%	10%	19%	74%	42%	22%
65+	24%	73%	66%	10%	15%	74%	34%	9%
Total	21%	80%	52%	34%	32%	70%	19%	23%

Table L.65 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – Australian Capital Territory ⁶⁹⁴

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	1,200	9,017	3,346	4,150	2,252	3,971	<11	<11	23,946
7 to 14	1,329	14,874	3,499	4,515	4,313	5,769	76	75	34,450
15 to 18	487	3,544	1,177	1,110	1,290	2,155	208	705	10,676
19 to 24	664	3,198	1,410	927	747	2,072	566	1,783	11,367
25 to 34	800	2,915	1,810	566	746	2,303	939	1,491	11,570
35 to 44	745	2,765	2,017	529	659	2,175	990	1,123	11,003
45 to 54	815	3,041	2,491	525	557	2,518	1,176	1,086	12,209
55 to 64	845	3,218	2,454	317	565	2,688	1,356	678	12,121
65+	433	1,730	1,413	184	234	1,433	616	157	6,200
Total	7,318	44,302	19,617	12,823	11,363	25,084	5,937	7,098	133,542

⁶⁹³ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

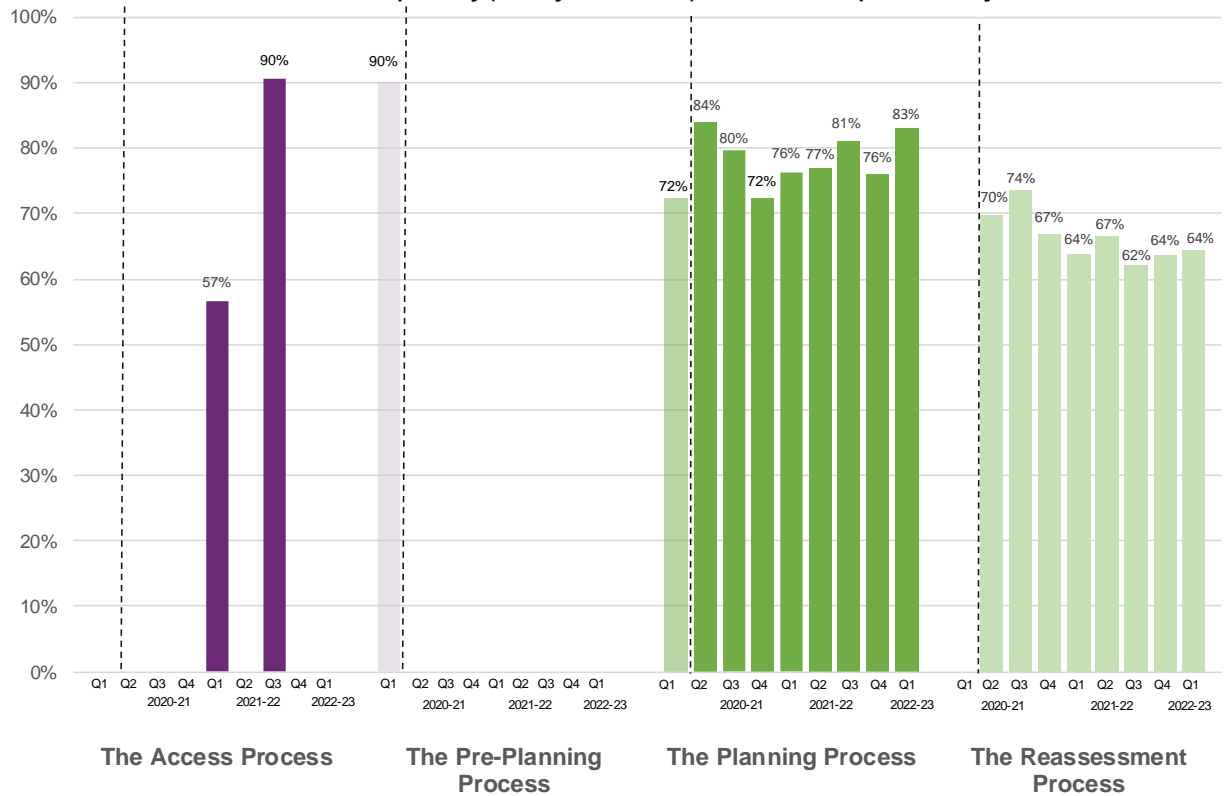
⁶⁹⁴ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 133,542 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Australian Capital Territory at the reporting date.

Table L.66 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 128 in Prior Quarters, n = 14 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 99 in Prior Quarters, n = 7 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 609 in Prior Quarters, n = 95 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 2,512 in Prior Quarters, n = 322 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – Australian Capital Territory⁶⁹⁵

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	80%	n/a
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	97%	n/a
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	83%	n/a
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	72%	n/a
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	76%	n/a
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	88%	n/a
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	61%	n/a
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	63%	n/a
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	63%	n/a
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	70%	n/a
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	87%	87%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	95%	98%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	80%	89%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	81%	88%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	86%	91%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	78%	83%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	75%	72%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	84%	86%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	86%	82%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	67%	64%

⁶⁹⁵ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure L.7 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – Australian Capital Territory ^{696 697 698}



⁶⁹⁶ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

⁶⁹⁷ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

⁶⁹⁸ Participant satisfaction results are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Part Three: Complaints and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT) Matters

The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

Records are allocated to state/territory based on the residing address of the participant or potential participant recorded as the source of the complaint. It is not possible to allocate complaints made by providers or other parties to a state/territory. Therefore, the results in this section only include complaints made by people who have submitted an access request.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

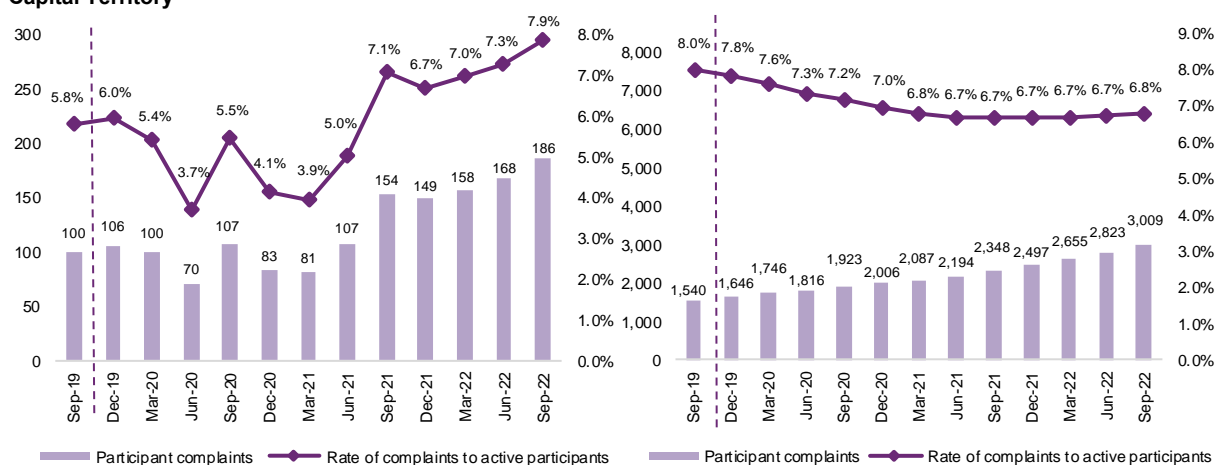
Table L.67 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Table L.68 shows the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table L.67 Complaints by quarter – Australian Capital Territory ^{699 700}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	<11	<11	<11	<11
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	44	<11	51	49
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	117	<11	126	112
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	2,352	149	2,501	1,321
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	137	21	158	122
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	169	<11	169	146
People who have submitted an access request: Total	2,823	186	3,009	1,543
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	<i>6.7%</i>	<i>7.9%</i>	<i>6.8%</i>	<i>n/a</i>

Figure L.8 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Australian Capital Territory



⁶⁹⁹ Note that 60% of all complainants made only one complaint, 20% made two complaints and 19% made three or more complaints.

⁷⁰⁰ Percentage of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

Table L.68 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – Australian Capital Territory⁷⁰¹

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	190	(8%)	<11	n/a	190	(8%)
Information unclear	42	(2%)	<11	n/a	42	(2%)
NDIA Access	48	(2%)	<11	n/a	56	(2%)
NDIA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Finance	100	(4%)	18	(12%)	118	(5%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Plan	351	(15%)	62	(42%)	413	(17%)
NDIA Process	139	(6%)	20	(13%)	159	(6%)
NDIA Resources	18	(1%)	<11	n/a	22	(1%)
NDIA Staff	81	(3%)	<11	n/a	88	(4%)
NDIA Timeliness	239	(10%)	24	(16%)	263	(11%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	24	(1%)	<11	n/a	24	(1%)
Provider Portal	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Quality & Safeguards Commission	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Reasonable and necessary supports	133	(6%)	<11	n/a	133	(5%)
Staff conduct - Agency	28	(1%)	<11	n/a	28	(1%)
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	65	(3%)	<11	n/a	65	(3%)
Timeliness	416	(18%)	<11	n/a	416	(17%)
Other	460	(20%)	<11	n/a	461	(18%)
Total	2,352	(100%)	149	(100%)	2,501	(100%)

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a

⁷⁰¹ There are 2,823 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 186 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 3,009 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022, including 169 unclassified participant complaints as at 30 September 2022.

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	19	(43%)	<11	n/a	24	(47%)
LAC Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	44	(100%)	<11	n/a	51	(100%)

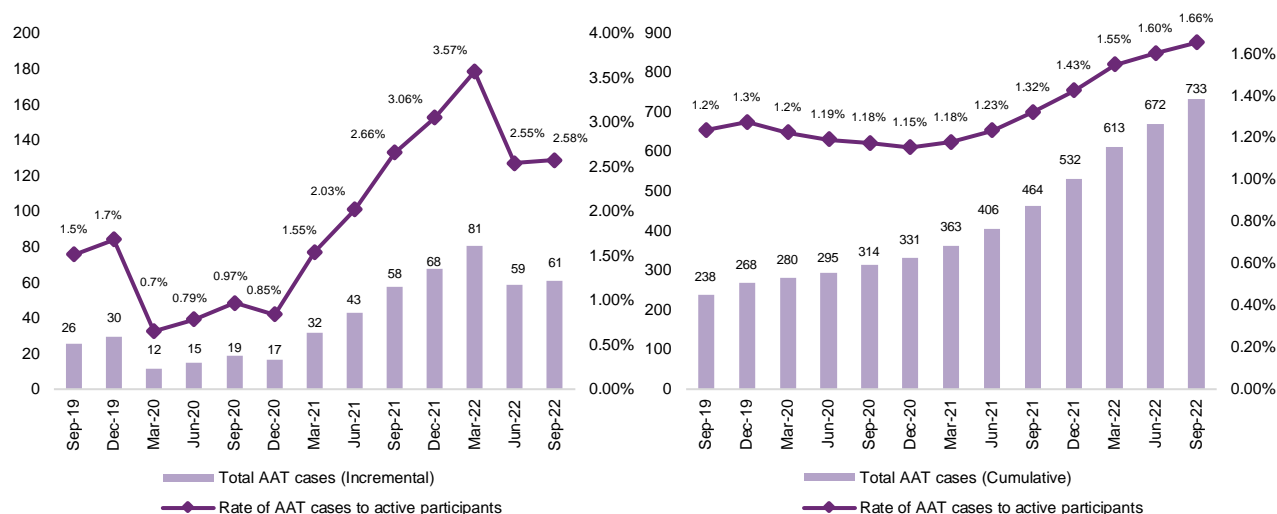
Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Finance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider process	15	(13%)	<11	n/a	15	(12%)
Provider Service	19	(16%)	<11	n/a	19	(15%)
Provider Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	12	(10%)
Service Delivery	20	(17%)	<11	n/a	20	(16%)
Staff conduct	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Supports being provided	14	(12%)	<11	n/a	14	(11%)
Other	17	(15%)	<11	n/a	18	(14%)
Total	117	(100%)	<11	n/a	126	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	21	(15%)	<11	n/a	23	(15%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	17	(12%)	<11	n/a	17	(11%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	34	(25%)	<11	n/a	42	(27%)
Provider reporting	65	(47%)	11	(52%)	76	(48%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	137	(100%)	21	(100%)	158	(100%)

Table L.69 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

Category	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Access	205	31%	<11	n/a	212	29%
Plan	410	61%	47	77%	457	62%
Plan Reassessment	27	4%	<11	n/a	27	4%
Other	30	4%	<11	n/a	37	5%
Total cases	672	100%	61	100%	733	100%
Percentage of the number of active participants	1.60%	n/a	2.58%	n/a	1.66%	n/a

Figure L.9 Number and proportion of AAT cases over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Australian Capital Territory

Table L.70 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – Australian Capital Territory ^{702 703}

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	733	663
Open AAT Cases	189	184
Closed AAT Cases	544	501
<i>Resolved before hearing</i>	519	480
<i>Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision</i>	25	21

⁷⁰² Of the 25 cases which went to hearing and received a substantive decision: 16 affirmed the Agency's decision, 3 varied the Agency's decision and 6 set aside the Agency's decision.

⁷⁰³ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table L.71 Key markets indicators by quarter – Australian Capital Territory ^{704 705}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	0.93	0.92
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	83	99
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (Percentage)	80%	80%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (Percentage)	92%	92%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (Percentage)	92%	94%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (Percentage)	84%	85%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (Percentage)	93%	92%

Table L.72 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – Australian Capital Territory ⁷⁰⁶

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	28
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	406
Active in 2022-23 Q1	434
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	1,092
Active ever	1,526

⁷⁰⁴ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

⁷⁰⁵ Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

⁷⁰⁶ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table L.73 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – Australian Capital Territory ⁷⁰⁷

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	25	<5	26	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	16	<5	16	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	139	7	146	5%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	101	<5	103	n/a
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	282	14	296	5%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	140	7	147	5%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	192	6	198	3%
Assistance services: Household tasks	295	5	300	2%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	26	<5	27	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	288	18	306	6%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	46	<5	47	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	35	<5	35	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	349	9	358	0%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	98	6	104	3%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	124	<5	127	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	37	<5	39	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	14	<5	14	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	174	6	180	0%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	22	<5	22	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	34	<5	36	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	345	14	359	6%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	116	5	121	0%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	61	<5	63	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	161	<5	164	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	233	9	242	3%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	117	5	122	2%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	54	<5	54	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	29	<5	31	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	650	8	658	0%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	60	6	66	7%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	14	<5	15	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	36	<5	37	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	192	5	197	10%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	53	<5	55	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	57	<5	58	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	39	<5	40	n/a
Total	1,498	28	1,526	3%

⁷⁰⁷ Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table L.74 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory ⁷⁰⁸

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	6	20	26	23%	77%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	13	16	n/a	81%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	16	130	146	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	9	94	103	9%	91%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	34	262	296	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	18	129	147	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	23	175	198	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	65	235	300	22%	78%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	5	22	27	19%	81%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	37	269	306	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	5	42	47	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	5	30	35	14%	86%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	38	320	358	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	18	86	104	17%	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	12	115	127	9%	91%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	5	34	39	13%	87%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	13	14	n/a	93%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	27	153	180	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	20	22	n/a	91%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	6	30	36	17%	83%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	54	305	359	15%	85%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	22	99	121	18%	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	5	58	63	8%	92%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	19	145	164	12%	88%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	68	174	242	28%	72%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	27	95	122	22%	78%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	15	39	54	28%	72%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	<5	27	31	n/a	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	200	458	658	30%	70%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	<5	62	66	n/a	94%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	15	15	n/a	100%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	33	37	n/a	89%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	29	168	197	15%	85%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	11	44	55	20%	80%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	5	53	58	9%	91%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	<5	37	40	n/a	93%	100%
Total	339	1,187	1,526	22%	78%	100%

⁷⁰⁸ Ibid.

Table L.75 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – Australian Capital Territory⁷⁰⁹

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	6	<5	6	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	70	7	77	9%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	26	<5	28	n/a
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	110	14	124	11%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	49	7	56	13%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	54	6	60	10%
Assistance services: Household tasks	86	5	91	5%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	8	<5	9	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	121	18	139	13%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	90	9	99	0%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	22	6	28	9%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	25	<5	28	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	10	<5	12	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	30	6	36	0%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	9	<5	11	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	135	14	149	18%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	44	5	49	0%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	28	<5	30	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	49	<5	52	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	64	9	73	7%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	43	5	48	6%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	12	<5	12	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	6	<5	8	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	171	8	179	0%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	12	6	18	25%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	<5	5	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	<5	5	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	116	5	121	33%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	11	<5	13	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	20	<5	21	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	18	<5	19	n/a
Total	406	28	434	4%

⁷⁰⁹ Ibid.

Table L.76 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – Australian Capital Territory ⁷¹⁰

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	5	6	n/a	83%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	8	69	77	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	<5	26	28	n/a	93%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	14	110	124	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	9	47	56	16%	84%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	6	54	60	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	10	81	91	11%	89%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	<5	7	9	n/a	78%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	15	124	139	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	10	89	99	10%	90%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	5	23	28	18%	82%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	<5	27	28	n/a	96%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	<5	10	12	n/a	83%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	<5	32	36	n/a	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	<5	9	11	n/a	82%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	19	130	149	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	<5	46	49	n/a	94%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	<5	27	30	n/a	90%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	5	47	52	10%	90%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	8	65	73	11%	89%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	5	43	48	10%	90%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	<5	8	12	n/a	67%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	<5	7	8	n/a	88%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	37	142	179	21%	79%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	<5	17	18	n/a	94%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	5	5	n/a	100%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	5	5	n/a	100%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	19	102	121	16%	84%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	<5	12	13	n/a	92%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	<5	19	21	n/a	90%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	<5	18	19	n/a	95%	100%
Total	60	374	434	14%	86%	100%

⁷¹⁰ Ibid.

Table L.77 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – Australian Capital Territory ⁷¹¹

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	76	22	12	110
\$2,001-\$10,000	94	6	9	109
\$10,001-\$100,000	127	<5	5	135
\$100,001-\$250,000	29	<5	<5	32
\$250,000+	48	<5	<5	48
Total	374	32	28	434

Table L.78 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory ^{712 713}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	8%	10%	51%	30%
7 to 14	11%	10%	54%	25%
15 to 18	8%	9%	50%	34%
19 to 24	8%	9%	37%	47%
25 to 34	8%	8%	23%	62%
35 to 44	8%	8%	16%	67%
45 to 54	12%	6%	14%	67%
55 to 64	12%	7%	17%	64%
65+	11%	9%	18%	62%
Total	10%	9%	36%	46%

⁷¹¹ Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

⁷¹² For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table L.19.

⁷¹³ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table L.79 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory ^{714 715}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	12%	4%	10%	74%
Autism	5%	9%	52%	34%
Cerebral Palsy	12%	17%	29%	42%
Developmental delay	12%	7%	50%	31%
Down Syndrome	19%	8%	26%	47%
Global developmental delay	20%	11%	35%	34%
Hearing Impairment	18%	9%	52%	21%
Intellectual Disability	15%	10%	22%	53%
Multiple Sclerosis	1%	15%	36%	48%
Other	7%	12%	26%	54%
Other Neurological	5%	12%	26%	58%
Other Physical	7%	14%	31%	48%
Other Sensory/Speech	34%	7%	42%	16%
Psychosocial disability	11%	2%	5%	82%
Spinal Cord Injury	2%	20%	30%	48%
Stroke	6%	5%	19%	71%
Visual Impairment	7%	13%	41%	39%
Total	10%	9%	36%	46%

Table L.80 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – Australian Capital Territory ⁷¹⁶

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	10%	7%	10%
Self-managed partly	9%	8%	9%
Self-managed fully	36%	35%	36%
Plan-managed	45%	50%	46%
Total	100%	100%	100%

⁷¹⁴ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table L.15.

⁷¹⁵ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

⁷¹⁶ Ibid.

Table L.81 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Australian Capital Territory ⁷¹⁷

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	19%	9%	35%	37%	23%	9%	33%	34%
Dec-19	20%	10%	34%	36%	22%	9%	34%	35%
Mar-20	15%	12%	31%	42%	20%	11%	33%	35%
Jun-20	15%	12%	32%	41%	19%	11%	33%	37%
Sep-20	12%	11%	36%	41%	17%	11%	34%	38%
Dec-20	11%	10%	36%	43%	16%	10%	35%	39%
Mar-21	12%	11%	35%	43%	14%	10%	35%	40%
Jun-21	11%	11%	31%	47%	13%	10%	35%	41%
Sep-21	9%	10%	30%	51%	12%	10%	35%	43%
Dec-21	9%	11%	30%	50%	12%	10%	35%	44%
Mar-22	10%	10%	30%	50%	11%	10%	35%	44%
Jun-22	9%	8%	33%	50%	10%	9%	35%	45%
Sep-22	7%	8%	35%	50%	10%	9%	36%	46%

Table L.82 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – Australian Capital Territory

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	34%	24%	33%
Self-managed	20%	19%	20%
Plan-managed	47%	57%	47%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table L.83 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Australian Capital Territory

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	40%	21%	39%	49%	17%	34%
Dec-19	36%	22%	42%	47%	17%	35%
Mar-20	27%	22%	51%	45%	18%	37%
Jun-20	37%	19%	44%	44%	18%	38%
Sep-20	22%	23%	55%	41%	19%	40%
Dec-20	24%	22%	54%	39%	19%	42%
Mar-21	23%	26%	51%	38%	20%	43%
Jun-21	32%	20%	49%	37%	20%	43%
Sep-21	22%	20%	58%	36%	20%	44%
Dec-21	26%	20%	54%	35%	20%	45%
Mar-22	27%	21%	52%	34%	20%	46%
Jun-22	25%	21%	54%	34%	20%	47%
Sep-22	24%	19%	57%	33%	20%	47%

⁷¹⁷ This table includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table L.84 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – Australian Capital Territory

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	37%	43%	38%

Table L.85 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – Australian Capital Territory ⁷¹⁸

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	3,476	60%	178	64%	3,654	60%
30 to 59 days	851	15%	31	11%	882	15%
60 to 89 days	377	7%	14	5%	391	6%
Activated within 90 days	4,704	81%	223	81%	4,927	81%
90 to 119 days	200	3%	<11	n/a	209	3%
120 days and over	726	13%	20	7%	746	12%
Activated after 90 days	926	16%	29	10%	955	16%
No payments	159	3%	25	9%	184	3%
Total plans approved	5,789	100%	277	100%	6,066	100%

⁷¹⁸ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

Table L.86 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory
719

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	351	375	94%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	6,745	7,004	96%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	1,059	1,116	95%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	858	891	96%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	7,232	7,539	96%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	65	65	100%
by Remoteness: Major Cities	8,144	8,484	96%
by Remoteness: Regional	<11	<11	n/a
by Remoteness: Remote	<11	<11	n/a
by Remoteness: Missing	<11	<11	n/a
by Primary Disability group: Autism	2,777	2,881	96%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	1,388	1,441	96%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	1,019	1,049	97%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	605	631	96%
by Primary Disability group: Other	2,366	2,493	95%
by Gender: Male	4,841	5,069	96%
by Gender: Female	3,222	3,331	97%
by Gender: Other	92	95	97%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	772	802	96%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	2,191	2,256	97%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	712	770	92%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	770	843	91%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	740	777	95%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	743	761	98%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	808	828	98%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	878	899	98%
by Age Group: 65+ years	541	559	97%
Total	8,155	8,495	96%

Table L.87 Distribution of plans by utilisation – Australian Capital Territory 720 721

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	33%
50% to 75%	22%
> 75%	44%
Total	100%

⁷¹⁹ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

⁷²⁰ This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

⁷²¹ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table L.88 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – Australian Capital Territory
⁷²²

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	9%	8%	9%
Health & Wellbeing	70%	72%	70%
Lifelong Learning	34%	34%	34%
Other	25%	28%	25%
Non-categorised	9%	6%	8%
Any mainstream service	95%	95%	95%

⁷²² Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.
September 2022 | NDIS Quarterly Report to disability ministers

Part Five: Financial sustainability

Table L.89 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – Australian Capital Territory ⁷²³

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	0.3	25.3	127.5	266.8	305.0	366.3	458.9	550.8	595.1	163.7

Table L.90 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Australian Capital Territory

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	3.8%	3.8%
\$5,001-\$10,000	9.0%	8.7%
\$10,001-\$15,000	14.3%	14.0%
\$15,001-\$20,000	14.3%	14.5%
\$20,001-\$25,000	9.1%	9.2%
\$25,001-\$30,000	5.5%	5.4%
\$30,001-\$50,000	14.6%	14.2%
\$50,001-\$100,000	13.3%	13.3%
\$100,001-\$150,000	5.0%	5.1%
\$150,001-\$200,000	2.6%	2.7%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.9%	1.8%
\$250,001+	6.2%	6.9%

Table L.91 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Australian Capital Territory

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	4.0%	4.0%
\$5,001-\$10,000	9.5%	9.2%
\$10,001-\$15,000	15.2%	14.9%
\$15,001-\$20,000	15.1%	15.4%
\$20,001-\$25,000	9.7%	9.7%
\$25,001-\$30,000	5.8%	5.7%
\$30,001-\$50,000	15.5%	15.1%
\$50,001-\$100,000	14.1%	14.1%
\$100,001-\$150,000	5.2%	5.4%
\$150,001-\$200,000	2.5%	2.6%
\$200,001-\$250,000	1.2%	1.3%
\$250,001+	1.8%	2.2%

⁷²³ Jurisdiction is defined by the current residing address of the participant. As a result, there are small amounts of committed supports and payments in respect of 2013-14 for Australian Capital Territory.

Note: In Figures L.10 to L.18 and in Tables L.92 to L.97, average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Figure L.10 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

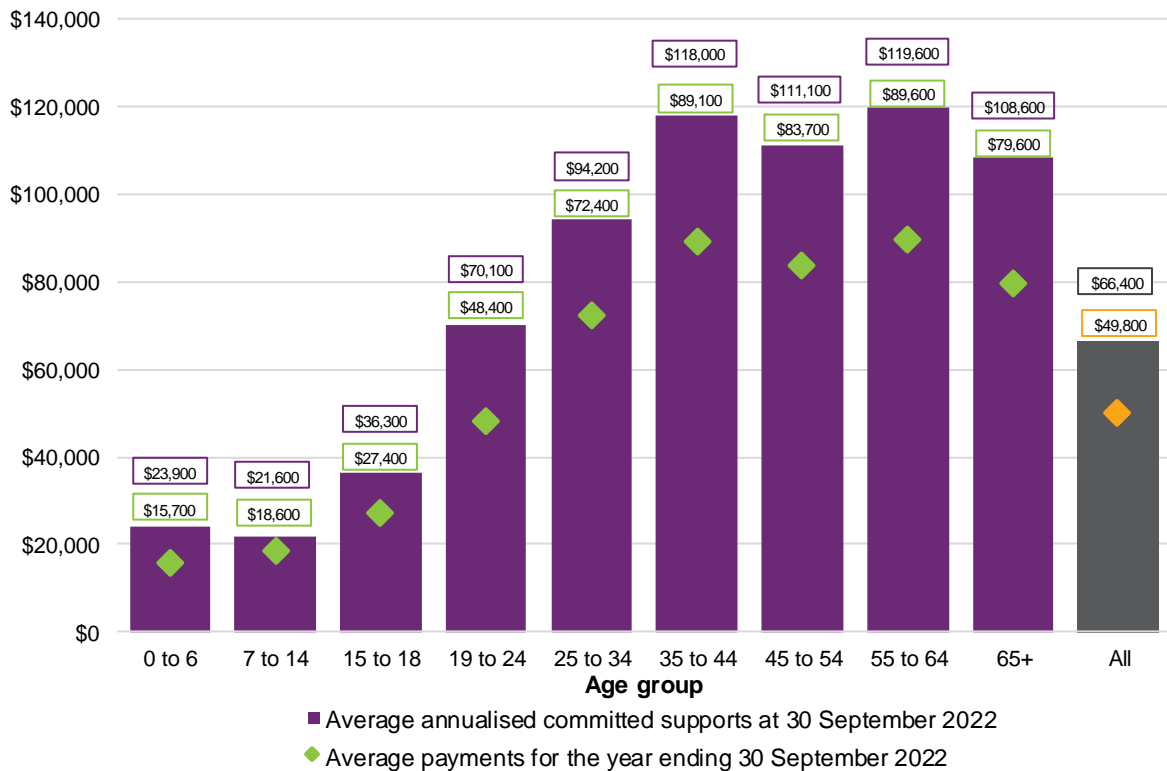


Figure L.11 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

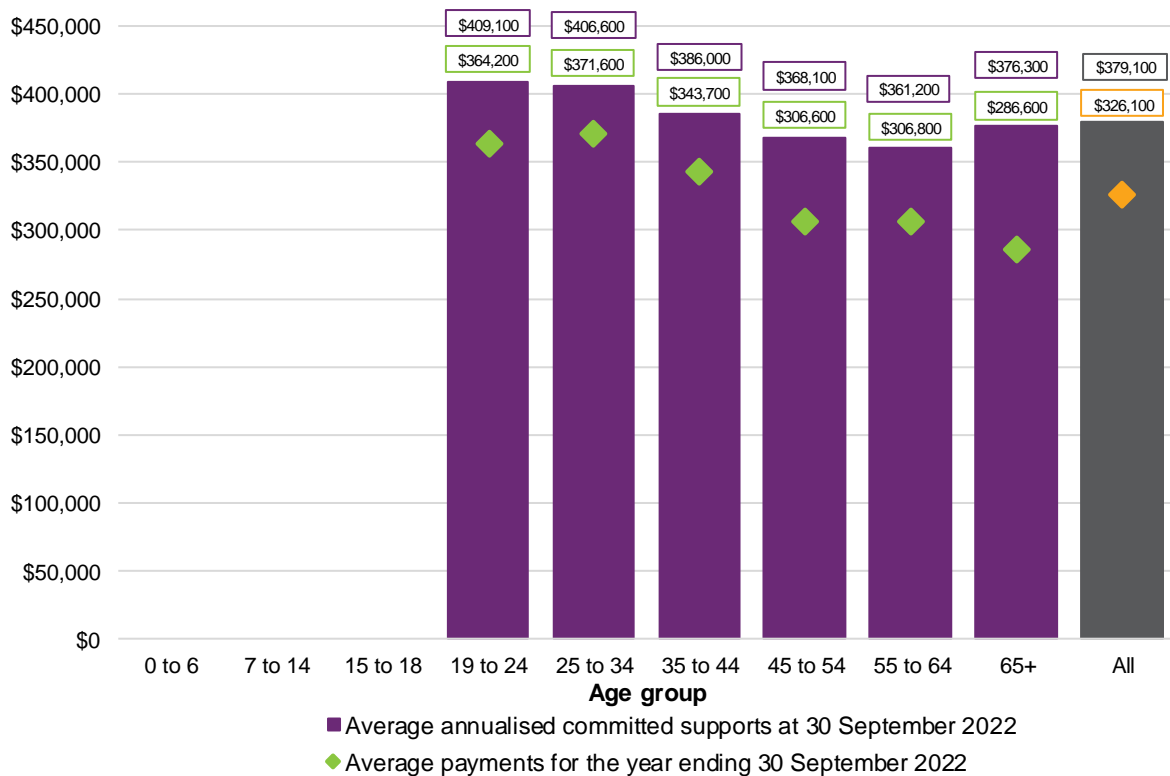


Figure L.12 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

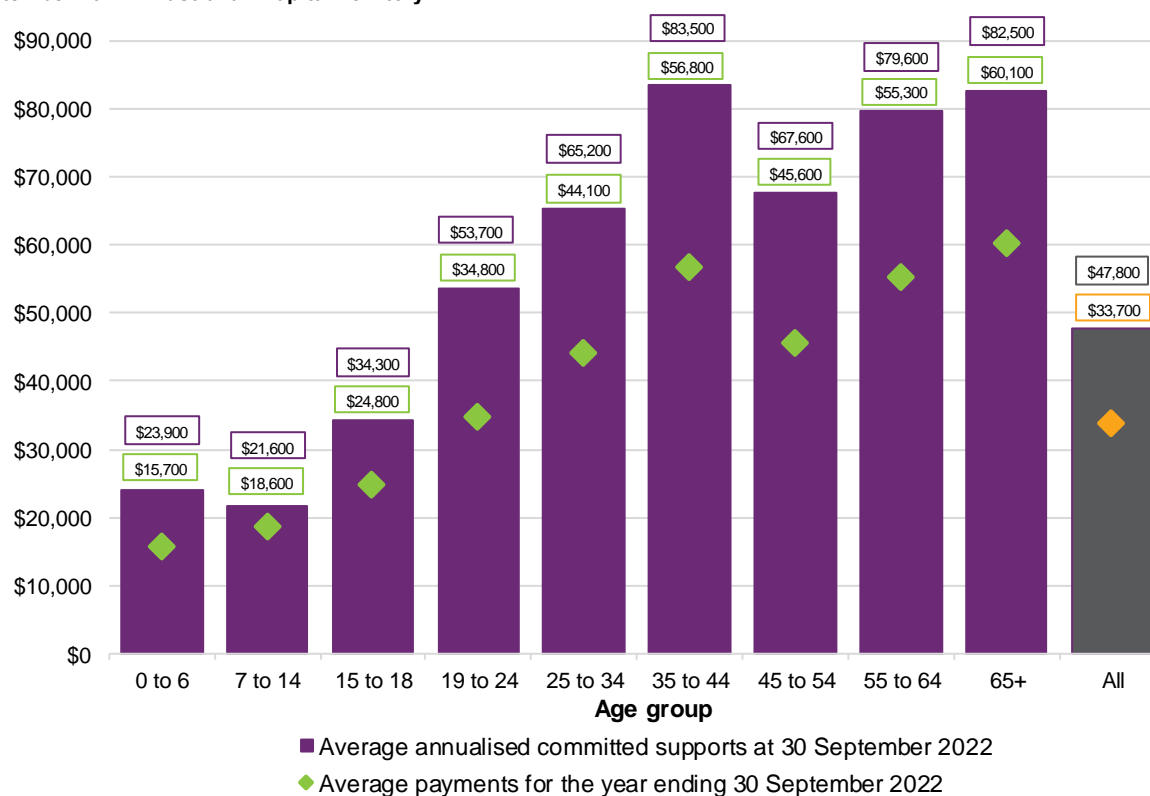


Table L.92 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	15,300	23,800	16,500	24,400
7 to 14	18,100	21,100	19,800	23,000
15 to 18	26,600	37,500	29,500	35,000
19 to 24	45,600	66,500	54,300	77,900
25 to 34	76,900	100,100	66,500	86,600
35 to 44	99,300	131,800	79,400	105,500
45 to 54	88,200	114,700	80,100	108,900
55 to 64	93,500	124,300	85,600	114,400
65+	92,500	123,600	71,200	98,800
Total	46,800	62,300	54,900	73,200

Table L.93 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
19 to 24	329,800	373,200	n/a	n/a
25 to 34	368,600	406,400	363,300	407,000
35 to 44	335,900	386,400	360,700	385,200
45 to 54	301,700	351,900	313,500	390,700
55 to 64	310,100	357,200	298,800	362,400
65+	292,300	382,300	280,300	369,500
Total	323,900	373,200	327,100	387,400

Table L.94 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	15,300	23,800	16,500	24,400
7 to 14	18,100	21,100	19,800	23,000
15 to 18	24,400	35,700	26,100	32,600
19 to 24	33,300	51,800	37,700	57,600
25 to 34	44,800	65,200	43,600	63,800
35 to 44	56,900	84,600	57,100	83,700
45 to 54	44,400	66,400	47,000	69,200
55 to 64	49,400	74,600	60,500	84,100
65+	67,400	90,200	55,600	77,800
Total	30,400	43,300	39,100	54,900

Figure L.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

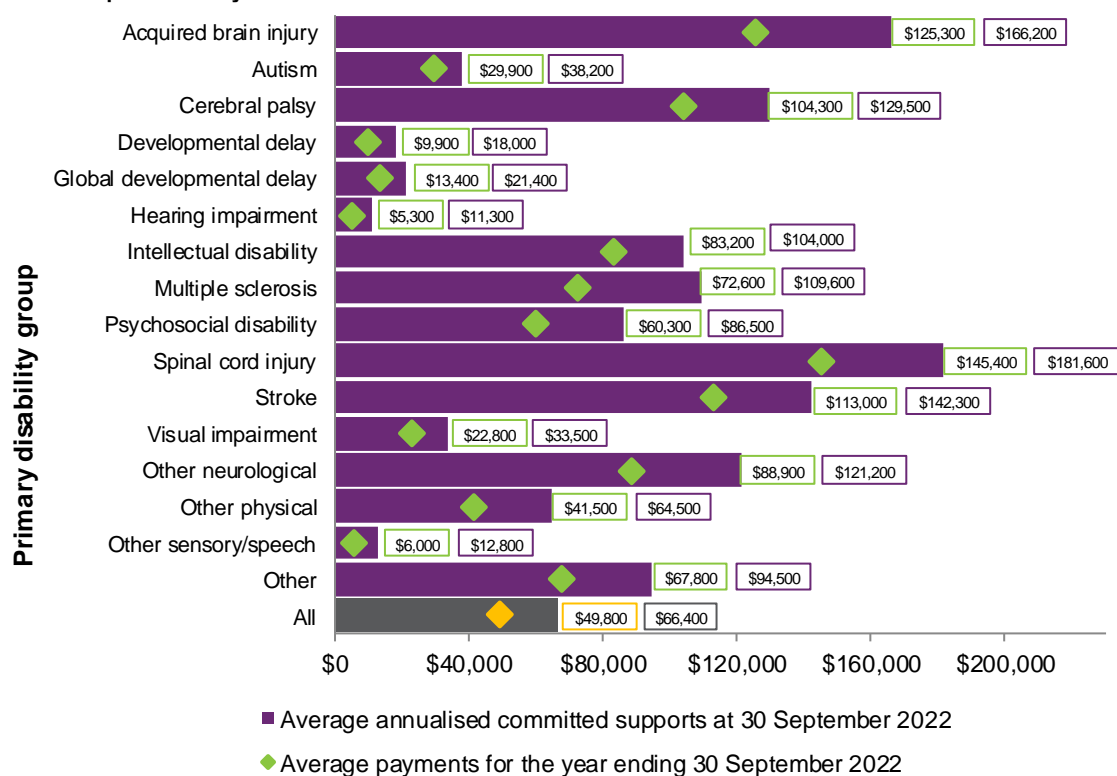


Figure L.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

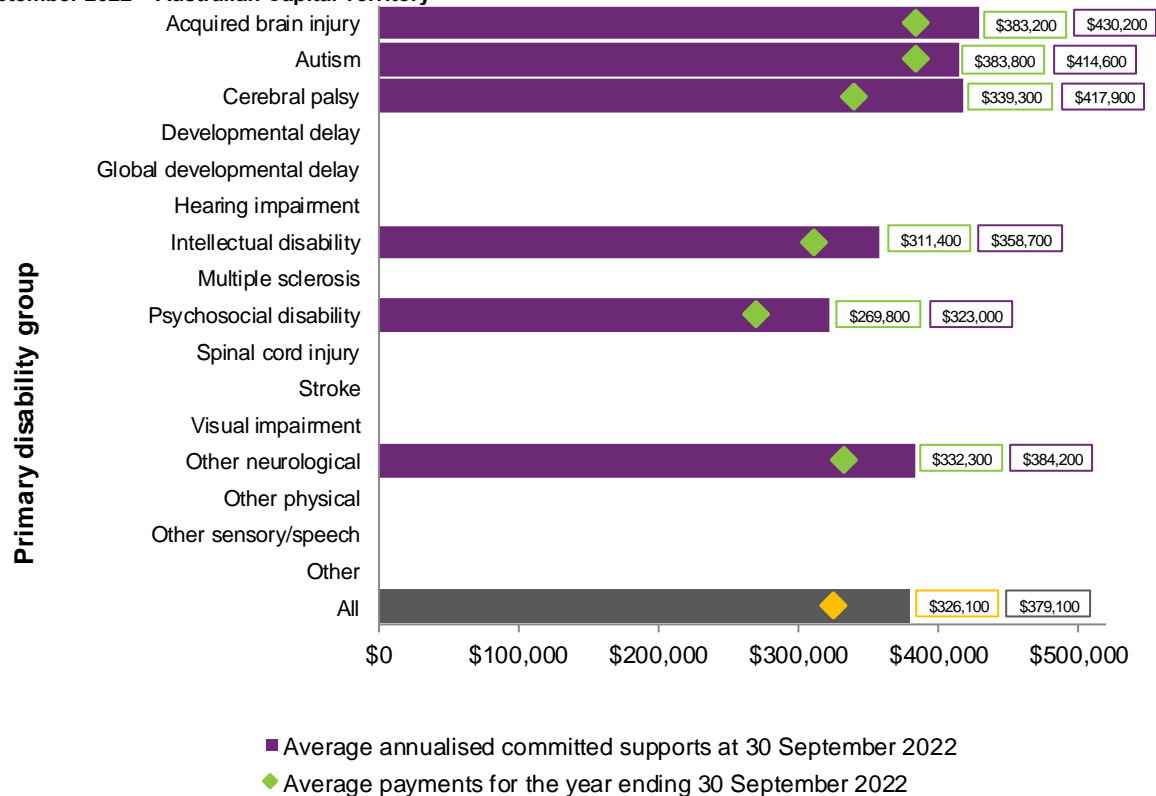


Figure L.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

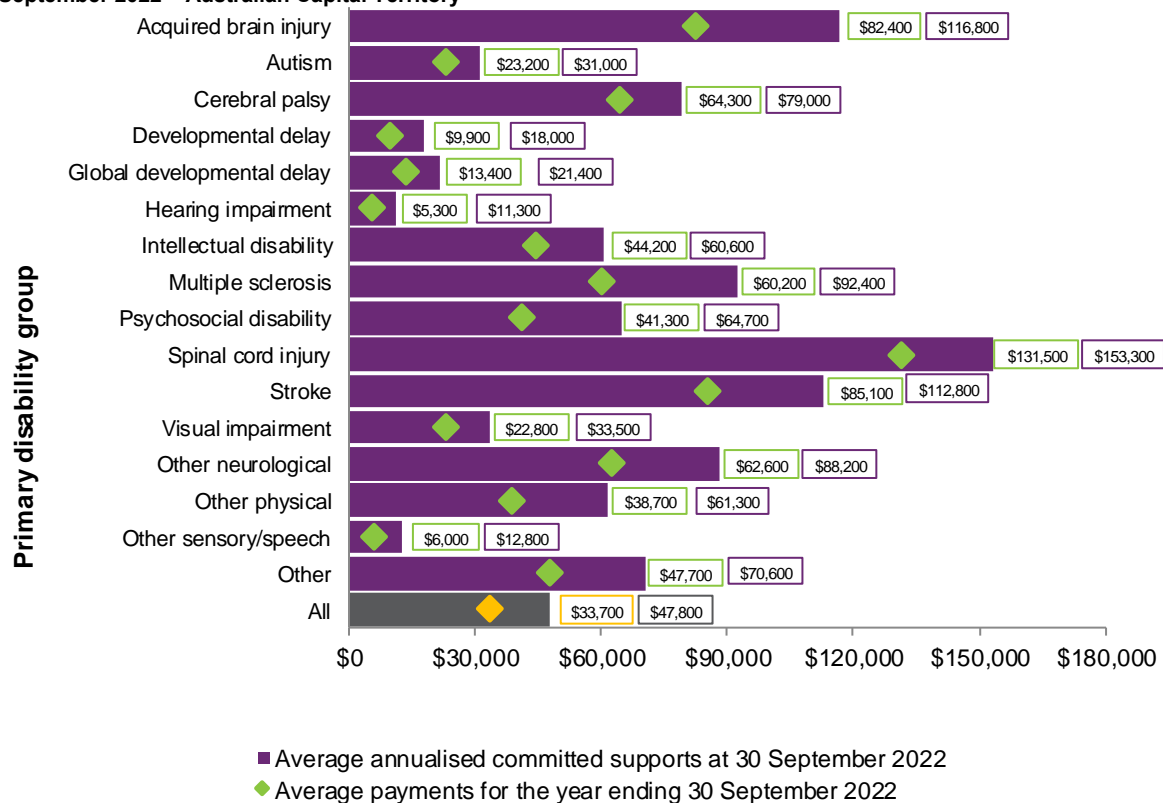


Table L.95 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$123,500	\$159,300	\$132,300	\$183,700
Autism	\$29,800	\$38,200	\$30,900	\$38,800
Cerebral palsy	\$108,200	\$131,500	\$99,300	\$127,000
Developmental delay	\$9,600	\$17,600	\$10,800	\$19,100
Global developmental delay	\$12,400	\$19,500	\$14,000	\$23,900
Hearing impairment	\$4,800	\$11,100	\$5,700	\$11,600
Intellectual disability	\$80,800	\$100,700	\$86,800	\$108,900
Multiple sclerosis	\$61,400	\$92,700	\$73,800	\$112,100
Psychosocial disability	\$61,300	\$90,900	\$58,600	\$81,300
Spinal cord injury	\$181,500	\$214,900	\$68,700	\$113,800
Stroke	\$100,500	\$131,600	\$131,600	\$159,700
Visual impairment	\$21,300	\$31,800	\$24,500	\$35,500
Other neurological	\$78,100	\$115,900	\$101,400	\$127,700
Other physical	\$32,300	\$56,300	\$47,600	\$70,100
Other sensory/speech	\$5,600	\$13,100	\$7,000	\$12,000
Other	\$63,500	\$81,500	\$72,300	\$108,700
All	\$46,800	\$62,300	\$54,900	\$73,200

Table L.96 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Autism	\$384,100	\$420,600	n/a	n/a
Cerebral palsy	\$339,400	\$416,000	n/a	n/a
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$313,800	\$353,100	\$308,200	\$366,200
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	\$262,400	\$313,900	\$272,800	\$344,100
Spinal cord injury	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Stroke	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Visual impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	\$302,900	\$387,700	n/a	n/a
Other physical	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
All	\$323,900	\$373,200	\$327,100	\$387,400

Table L.97 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$86,100	\$121,000	\$74,700	\$107,000
Autism	\$22,800	\$30,500	\$24,400	\$32,400
Cerebral palsy	\$61,500	\$70,800	\$67,600	\$88,600
Developmental delay	\$9,600	\$17,600	\$10,800	\$19,100
Global developmental delay	\$12,400	\$19,500	\$14,000	\$23,900
Hearing impairment	\$4,800	\$11,100	\$5,700	\$11,600
Intellectual disability	\$41,200	\$56,800	\$48,100	\$65,500
Multiple sclerosis	\$59,500	\$92,700	\$60,900	\$93,000
Psychosocial disability	\$35,600	\$61,600	\$46,700	\$66,500
Spinal cord injury	\$163,400	\$175,700	\$68,700	\$113,800
Stroke	\$58,700	\$88,700	\$119,100	\$144,800
Visual impairment	\$21,300	\$31,800	\$24,500	\$35,500
Other neurological	\$53,300	\$80,400	\$74,300	\$98,700
Other physical	\$30,200	\$53,500	\$44,300	\$66,600
Other sensory/speech	\$5,600	\$13,100	\$7,000	\$12,000
Other	\$55,600	\$72,400	\$39,100	\$68,400
Total	\$30,400	\$43,300	\$39,100	\$54,900

Figure L.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

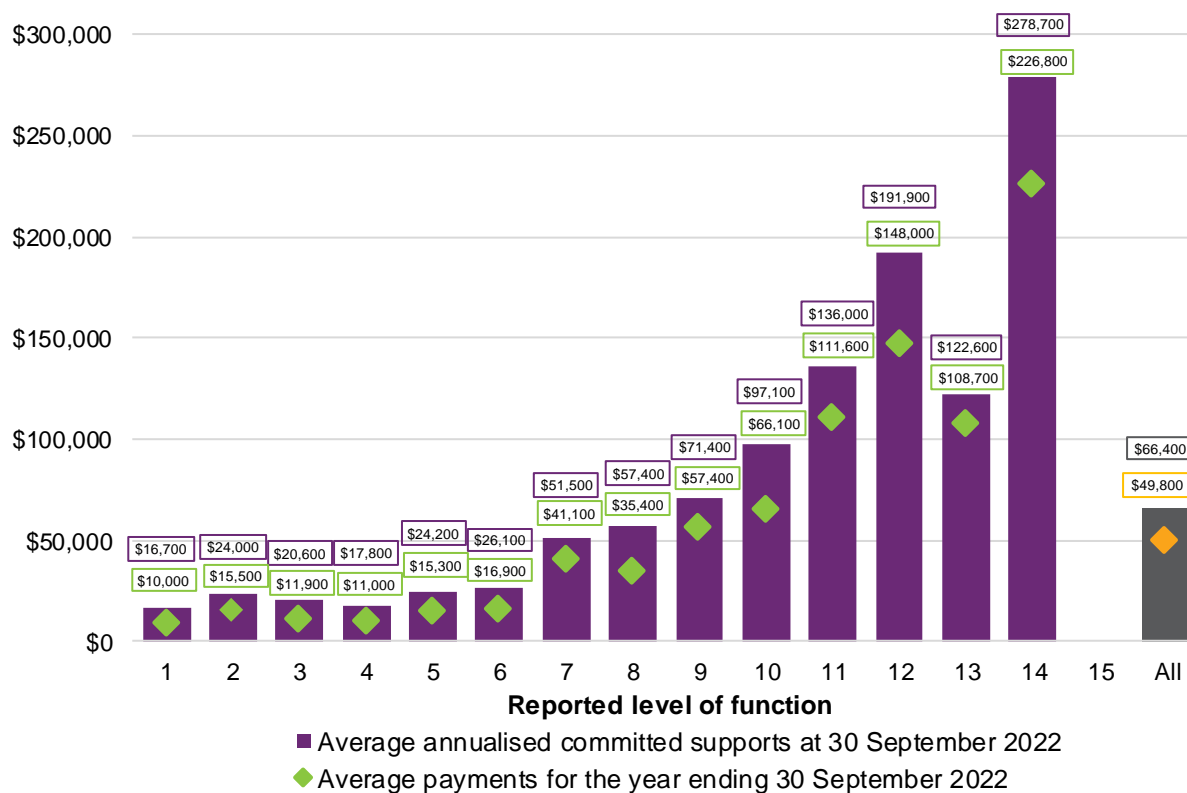


Figure L.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

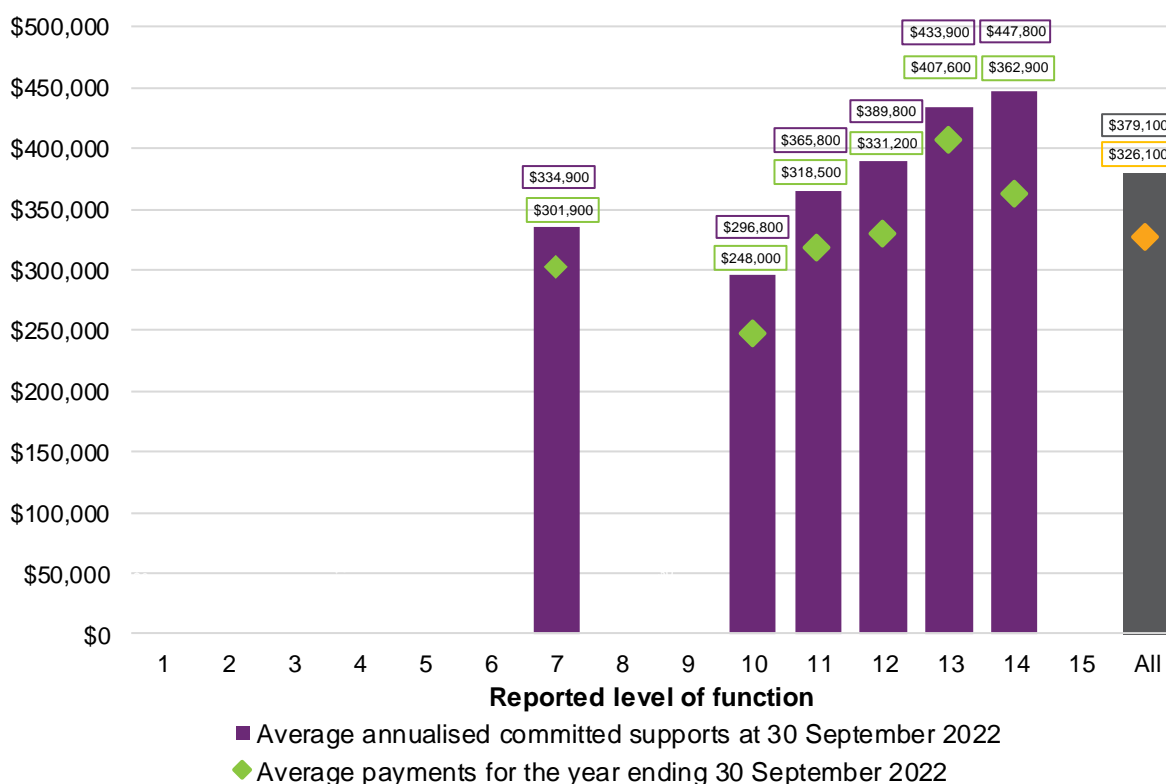


Figure L.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

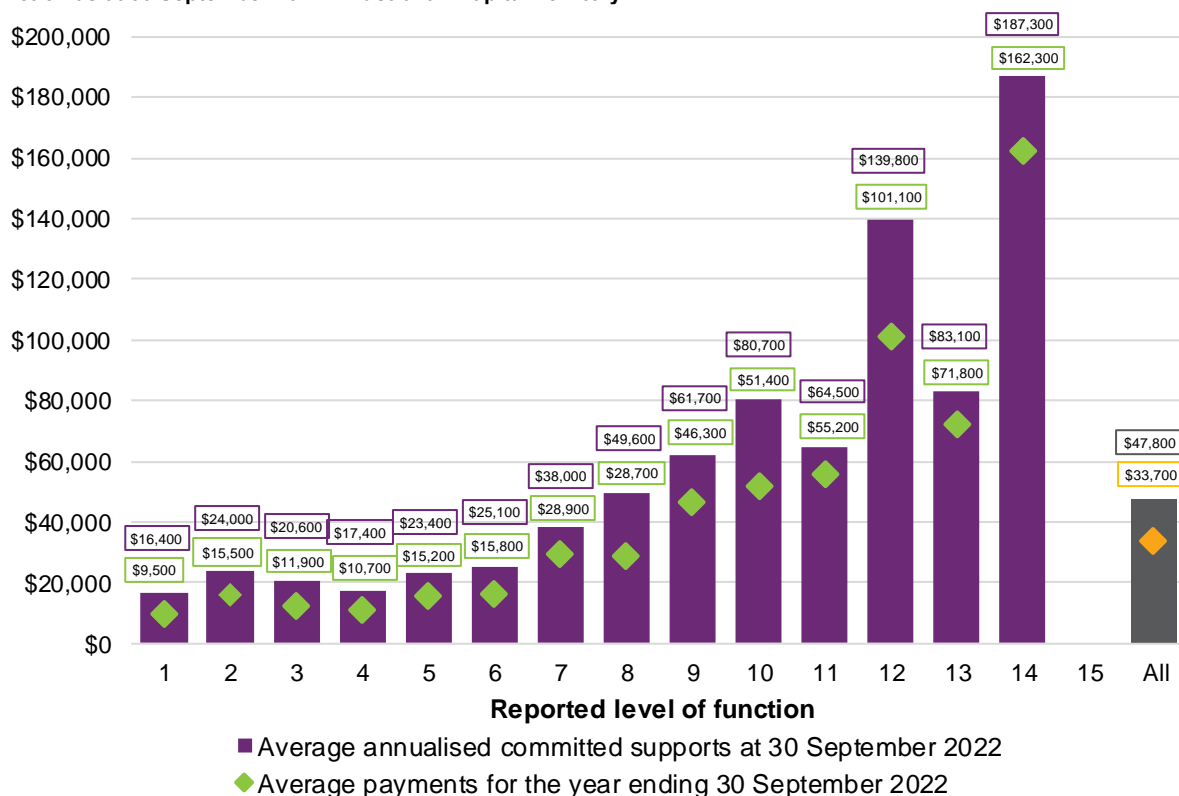


Table L.98 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Australian Capital Territory ^{724 725}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$269.8	\$318.5
Core: Consumables	\$7.0	\$11.7
Core: Social and Civic	\$69.1	\$117.0
Core: Transport	\$13.2	\$8.2
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$5.8	\$6.5
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$58.3	\$101.5
Capacity Building: Employment	\$2.2	\$5.1
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$1.8	\$3.2
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.002	\$0.014
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$5.1	\$10.9
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$4.4	\$10.9
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$10.2	\$14.7
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$8.7	\$19.9
Capital: Home Modifications	\$2.8	\$6.7
All	\$458	\$635

⁷²⁴ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁷²⁵ Total payments for home modifications in Australian Capital Territory were \$2.8m. Of which, \$1.4m (52.1%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$1.3m (47.9%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Australian Capital Territory were \$6.7m. Of which, \$4.6m (69%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$2.1m (31%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table L.99 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Australian Capital Territory ^{726 727}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$136.0	\$151.0
Core: Consumables	\$1.0	\$1.8
Core: Social and Civic	\$16.9	\$29.3
Core: Transport	\$1.0	\$1.3
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$0.5	\$0.6
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$3.8	\$6.2
Capacity Building: Employment	\$0.1	\$0.1
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.1	\$0.3
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0	\$0
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0	\$0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$1.7	\$3.7
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$0.1	\$0.2
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$1.9	\$2.5
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$1.3	\$2.7
Capital: Home Modifications	\$0.7	\$3.3
All	\$165.2	\$202.8

⁷²⁶ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁷²⁷ Total payments for home modifications in Australian Capital Territory were \$0.67m. Of which, \$0.66m (98.4%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.01m (1.6%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Australian Capital Territory were \$3.26m. Of which, \$3.25m (99.7%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.01m (0.3%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table L.100 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Australian Capital Territory ^{728 729}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$133.8	\$167.5
Core: Consumables	\$6.0	\$9.9
Core: Social and Civic	\$52.2	\$87.7
Core: Transport	\$12.2	\$7.0
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$5.3	\$6.0
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$54.5	\$95.4
Capacity Building: Employment	\$2.1	\$5.0
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$1.6	\$2.9
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.002	\$0.014
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0	\$0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$3.4	\$7.2
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$4.3	\$10.6
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$8.3	\$12.3
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$7.4	\$17.3
Capital: Home Modifications	\$2.1	\$3.5
All	\$293.2	\$432.1

Table L.101 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – Australian Capital Territory ^{730 731}

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	0.3	25.3	127.5	266.8	305.0	366.3	458.9	550.8	595.1	163.7
Total Paid	0.2	20.8	110.4	181.4	220.6	276.0	335.5	412.4	464.7	102.6
% utilised to date	57%	83%	87%	68%	72%	75%	73%	75%	78%	63%

⁷²⁸ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁷²⁹ Total payments for home modifications in Australian Capital Territory were \$2.1m. Of which, \$0.8m (37.3%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$1.3m (62.7%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Australian Capital Territory were \$3.5m. Of which, \$1.4m (40%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$2.1m (60%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

⁷³⁰ Jurisdiction is defined by the current residing address of the participant. As a result, there are small amounts of committed supports and payments in respect of 2013-14 for Australian Capital Territory.

⁷³¹ The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

Figure L.19 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – Australian Capital Territory

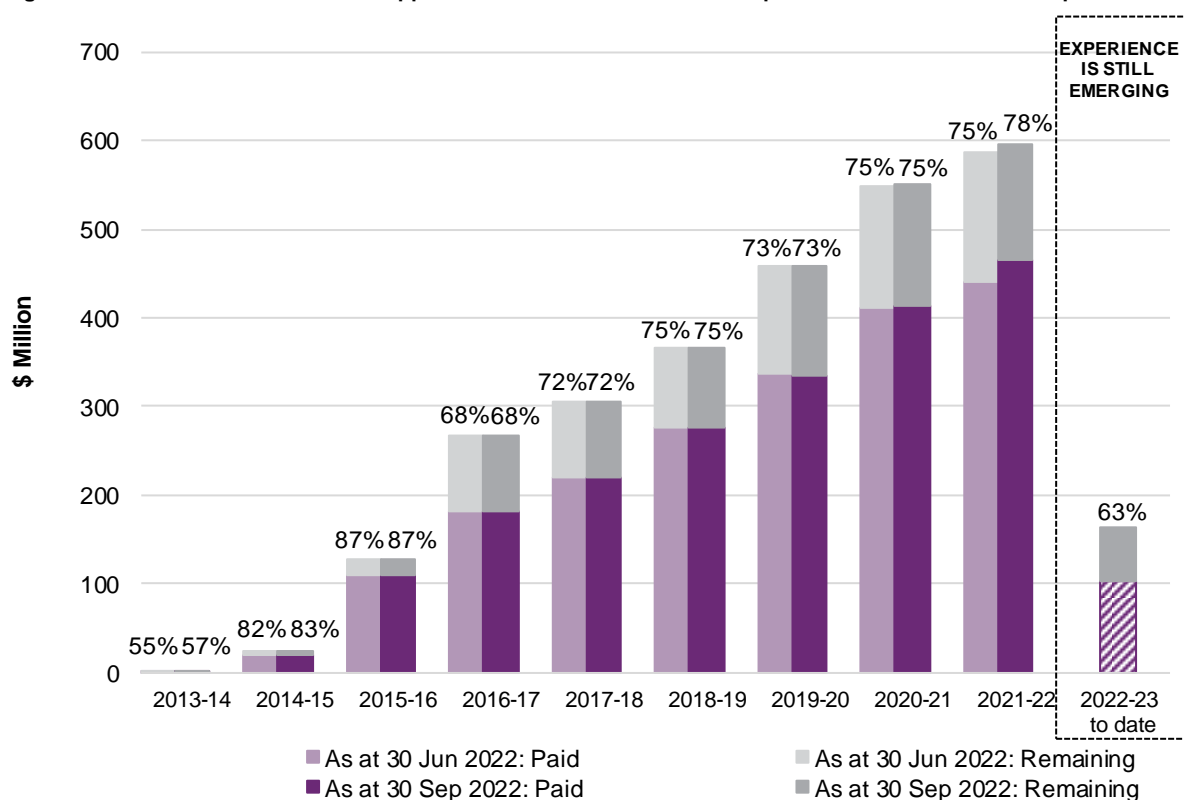


Table L.102 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Australian Capital Territory⁷³²

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - Australian Capital Territory	All	75%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	48%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	62%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	67%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	72%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	80%

⁷³² Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table L.103 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Australian Capital Territory⁷³³

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Australian Capital Territory	75%
Participants in SIL	89%
Participants not in SIL	69%

Table L.104 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Australian Capital Territory⁷³⁴

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Australian Capital Territory	75%
Core	81%
Capacity Building	60%
Capital	56%

Table L.105 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Australian Capital Territory^{735 736}

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Australian Capital Territory	75%
Major Cities	75%
Population > 50,000	85%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	n/a
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	n/a
Population less than 5,000	n/a
Remote	n/a
Very Remote	n/a

Table L.106 Inflation quarterly trends by type of inflation as at 30 September 2022 - Australian Capital Territory⁷³⁷

Inflation type	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	8.3%	2.5%	3.3%	4.3%	3.0%	3.9%	5.5%	8.1%
Interplan Inflation	4.5%	0.0%	-0.8%	0.9%	5.4%	2.0%	4.6%	8.5%
Total Inflation	12.8%	2.4%	2.6%	5.2%	8.5%	5.9%	10.0%	16.6%

⁷³³ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

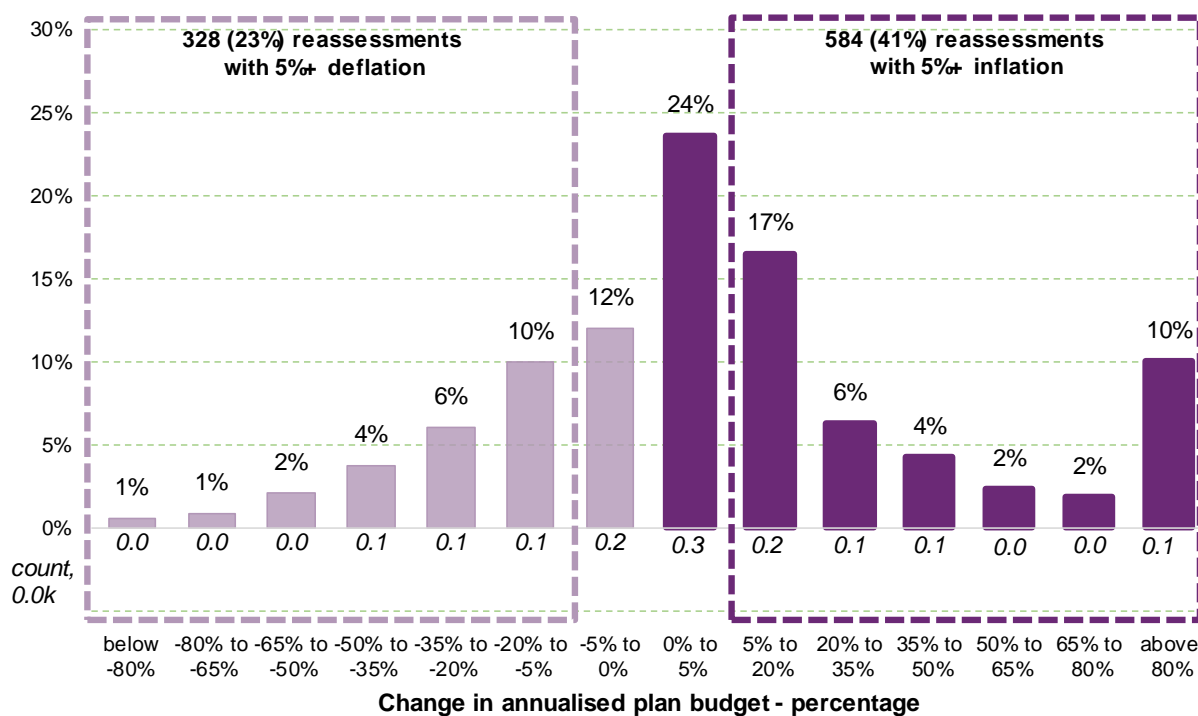
⁷³⁴ Ibid.

⁷³⁵ Ibid.

⁷³⁶ Utilisation is not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

⁷³⁷ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure L.20 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – Australian Capital Territory ⁷³⁸



⁷³⁸ The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix M:

Northern Territory

Part One: Participants and their plans

Table M.1 Active participants by quarter of entry – Northern Territory ⁷³⁹

State/Territory	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total excluding ECA	Early Childhood Approach (ECA)	Total including ECA
Northern Territory	4,918	263	5,181	118	5,299

Table M.2 Active participants by quarter of entry, plan and entry type – Northern Territory ⁷⁴⁰

Participant breakdown	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Access decisions	6,408	264	6,672
Active Eligible - Total	5,138	224	5,362
Active Eligible - New	3,037	210	3,247
Active Eligible - State	1,684	<11	1,694
Active Eligible - Commonwealth	417	<11	421
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Total	4,918	263	5,181
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - New	2,849	241	3,090
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - State	1,658	15	1,673
Active Participant Plans (excl ECA) - Commonwealth	411	<11	418
Active Participant Plans - Total	5,034	381	5,299
Active Participant Plans - Early Intervention (s25)	1,451	150	1,601
Active Participant Plans - Permanent Disability (s24)	3,467	113	3,580
Active Participant Plans - ECA	116	118	118

Table M.3 People have left the Scheme since 1 July 2013 as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

People leaving the Scheme	Total
Number of people who have left the Scheme	338
Early Intervention participants	92
Permanent disability participants	246

⁷³⁹ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. These include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

⁷⁴⁰ The definition used to report on Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. The number of children accessing early connections is at the end of the current and prior quarters.

Table M.4 Cumulative numbers of active participants (including ECA) by services previously received – Northern Territory ⁷⁴¹

Period	Participant cohort - State	Participant cohort - Commonwealth	Participant cohort - New	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	239	<11	156	<11	400
End of 2017-18	580	42	236	<11	858
End of 2018-19	1,427	226	662	122	2,437
End of 2019-20	1,630	367	1,431	83	3,511
End of 2020-21	1,657	421	2,118	160	4,356
End of 2021-22 Q1	1,650	415	2,294	126	4,485
End of 2021-22 Q2	1,658	416	2,513	98	4,685
End of 2021-22 Q3	1,652	409	2,700	103	4,864
End of 2021-22 Q4	1,669	412	2,882	116	5,079
End of 2022-23 Q1	1,673	418	3,090	118	5,299

Table M.5 Cumulative numbers of active participants by entry criteria into the Scheme – Northern Territory ⁷⁴²

Period	Participant cohort - Early Intervention (s25)	Participant cohort - Permanent Disability (s24)	Participant cohort - ECA	Total
End of 2016-17	82	318	<11	400
End of 2017-18	134	724	<11	858
End of 2018-19	393	1,922	122	2,437
End of 2019-20	797	2,631	83	3,511
End of 2020-21	1,094	3,102	160	4,356
End of 2021-22 Q1	1,172	3,187	126	4,485
End of 2021-22 Q2	1,295	3,292	98	4,685
End of 2021-22 Q3	1,384	3,377	103	4,864
End of 2021-22 Q4	1,476	3,487	116	5,079
End of 2022-23 Q1	1,601	3,580	118	5,299

Table M.6 Assessment of access by age group – Northern Territory

Age Group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
0 to 6	1,587	96%	105	97%	1,692	96%
7 to 14	1,001	86%	40	93%	1,041	86%
15 to 18	331	86%	12	86%	343	86%
19 to 24	285	87%	<11	n/a	293	86%
25 to 34	471	85%	11	73%	482	85%
35 to 44	575	86%	12	67%	587	85%
45 to 54	646	82%	15	65%	661	81%
55 to 64	636	79%	21	68%	657	78%
65+	32	57%	<11	n/a	32	56%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	5,564	87%	224	85%	5,788	87%

⁷⁴¹ This table shows the total numbers of active participants at the end of each period.⁷⁴² Ibid.

Table M.7 Assessment of access by age group and gender – Northern Territory

Age Group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access decisions	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
0 to 6	1,197	96%	487	96%	<11	n/a	1,692	96%
7 to 14	725	86%	310	86%	<11	n/a	1,041	86%
15 to 18	229	88%	111	80%	<11	n/a	343	86%
19 to 24	188	88%	103	84%	<11	n/a	293	86%
25 to 34	300	88%	178	80%	<11	n/a	482	85%
35 to 44	353	88%	229	81%	<11	n/a	587	85%
45 to 54	368	83%	291	79%	<11	n/a	661	81%
55 to 64	362	81%	290	75%	<11	n/a	657	78%
65+	11	44%	21	68%	<11	n/a	32	56%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	3,733	89%	2,020	84%	35	74%	5,788	87%

Table M.8 Assessment of access by primary disability group – Northern Territory ⁷⁴³

Primary disability group	Number of access met - Prior Quarters	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Prior Quarters	Number of access met - 2022-23 Q1	Percentage of access decisions eligible - 2022-23 Q1	Number of access met - Total	Percentage of access decisions eligible - Total
Acquired brain injury	338	94%	<11	n/a	345	94%
Autism	1,152	98%	28	93%	1,180	98%
Cerebral palsy	203	97%	<11	n/a	204	97%
Developmental delay	703	97%	79	99%	782	97%
Global developmental delay	132	98%	14	93%	146	97%
Hearing impairment	229	86%	<11	n/a	233	86%
Intellectual disability	1,059	95%	34	94%	1,093	95%
Multiple sclerosis	26	93%	<11	n/a	27	93%
Psychosocial disability	568	76%	15	58%	583	75%
Spinal cord injury	99	98%	<11	n/a	101	98%
Stroke	200	88%	11	92%	211	89%
Visual impairment	76	80%	<11	n/a	81	81%
Other neurological	255	78%	<11	n/a	259	78%
Other physical	295	61%	<11	n/a	303	61%
Other sensory/speech	37	47%	<11	n/a	37	46%
Other	160	54%	11	48%	171	53%
Missing	32	97%	<11	n/a	32	97%
Total	5,564	87%	224	85%	5,788	87%

⁷⁴³ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table M.9 Assessment of access by primary disability group and gender – Northern Territory ⁷⁴⁴

Primary disability group	Male - Number of access met	Male - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Female - Number of access met	Female - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Other - Number of access met	Other - Percentage of access decisions eligible	Total - Number of access met	Total - Percentage of access decisions eligible
Acquired brain injury	249	94%	96	93%	<11	n/a	345	94%
Autism	892	98%	274	99%	14	93%	1,180	98%
Cerebral palsy	112	98%	92	97%	<11	n/a	204	97%
Developmental delay	558	97%	220	98%	<11	n/a	782	97%
Global developmental delay	96	98%	50	96%	<11	n/a	146	97%
Hearing impairment	116	88%	115	84%	<11	n/a	233	86%
Intellectual disability	647	95%	441	94%	<11	n/a	1,093	95%
Multiple sclerosis	<11	n/a	21	95%	<11	n/a	27	93%
Psychosocial disability	411	79%	167	66%	<11	n/a	583	75%
Spinal cord injury	75	97%	26	100%	<11	n/a	101	98%
Stroke	104	89%	107	88%	<11	n/a	211	89%
Visual impairment	39	81%	42	81%	<11	n/a	81	81%
Other neurological	144	80%	114	76%	<11	n/a	259	78%
Other physical	150	62%	153	60%	<11	n/a	303	61%
Other sensory/speech	31	50%	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	37	46%
Other	89	53%	82	55%	<11	n/a	171	53%
Missing	14	100%	14	93%	<11	n/a	32	97%
Total	3,733	89%	2,020	84%	35	74%	5,788	87%

Note: In the below tables the percentage figures have been rounded. Therefore, the totals may not always add up to one hundred per cent.

Table M.10 Participant profile per quarter by Participants Identifying as First Nations Peoples – Northern Territory

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
First Nations Participants	2,474	50%	137	52%	2,611	50%
Non-First Nations Participants	2,037	41%	96	37%	2,133	41%
Not Stated	407	8%	30	11%	437	8%
Total	4,918	100%	263	100%	5,181	100%

⁷⁴⁴ Ibid.

Figure M.1 Number and proportion of First Nations participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Northern Territory ⁷⁴⁵

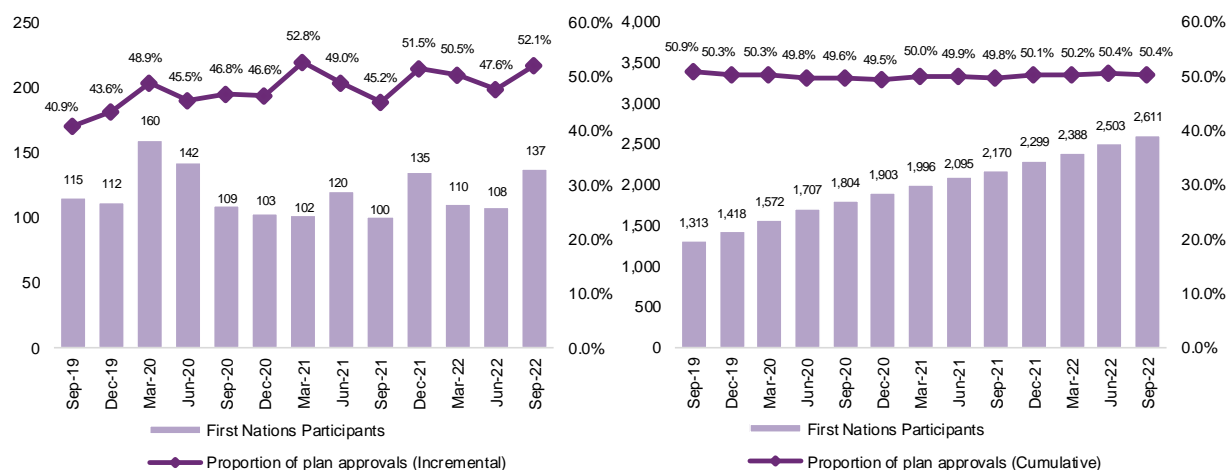
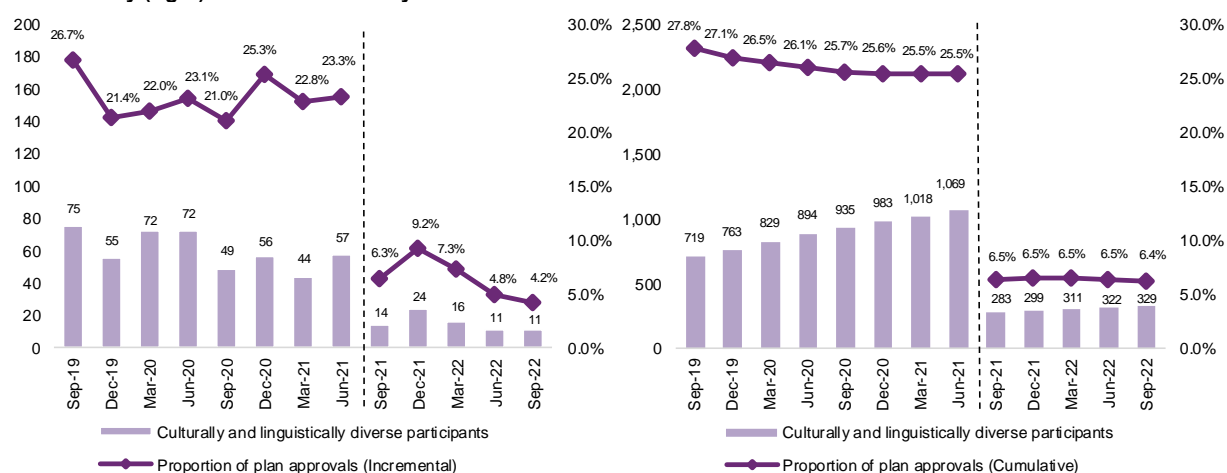


Table M.11 Participant profile per quarter by culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) status – Northern Territory ⁷⁴⁶

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Culturally and linguistically diverse	318	6%	11	4%	329	6%
Not culturally and linguistically diverse	4,590	93%	252	96%	4,842	93%
Not stated	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	4,918	100%	263	100%	5,181	100%

Figure M.2 Number and proportion of culturally and linguistically diverse participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Northern Territory ^{747 748}



⁷⁴⁵ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁷⁴⁶ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

⁷⁴⁷ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁷⁴⁸ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples from the September 2021 quarter, but they are included in the results prior to the September 2021 quarter.

Table M.12 Number of active participants with an approved plan who are identified as Younger People in Residential Aged Care (YPIRAC) as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory ^{749 750}

Age group	Total number of active participants
Under 45	<11
45 to 54	<11
55 to 64	21
Total YPIRAC (under 65)	23

Table M.13 Number of active participants under 65 in residential aged care with an approved plan over time incrementally and cumulatively – Northern Territory ⁷⁵¹

Participants in residential aged care (under 65)	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	-1	37
Dec-19	4	41
Mar-20	-1	40
Jun-20	-1	39
Sep-20	-3	36
Dec-20	0	36
Mar-21	0	36
Jun-21	-1	35
Sep-21	-3	32
Dec-21	-4	28
Mar-22	-2	26
Jun-22	-1	25
Sep-22	-2	23

Table M.14 Participant profile per quarter by remoteness – Northern Territory ^{752 753}

Participant profile	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Major cities	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Population > 50,000	2,794	57%	156	60%	2,950	57%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Population less than 5,000	61	1%	<11	n/a	65	1%
Remote	1,015	21%	50	19%	1,065	21%
Very Remote	1,041	21%	52	20%	1,093	21%
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	4,918	100%	263	100%	5,181	100%

⁷⁴⁹ The age breakdown of YPIRAC participants in NT cannot be reported due to small numbers in some age groups.

⁷⁵⁰ There are a further 15 active participants aged 65 years or over who are currently in residential aged care.

⁷⁵¹ The cumulative results are measured as the numbers of active participants in residential aged care at the end of each quarter. The incremental results are the change in cumulative number of active participants in residential aged care each quarter.

⁷⁵² The distributions are calculated excluding active participants with a missing remoteness classification.

⁷⁵³ The number of active participants by remoteness is based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

Figure M.3 Number and proportion of remote/very remote participants over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Northern Territory ^{754 755}

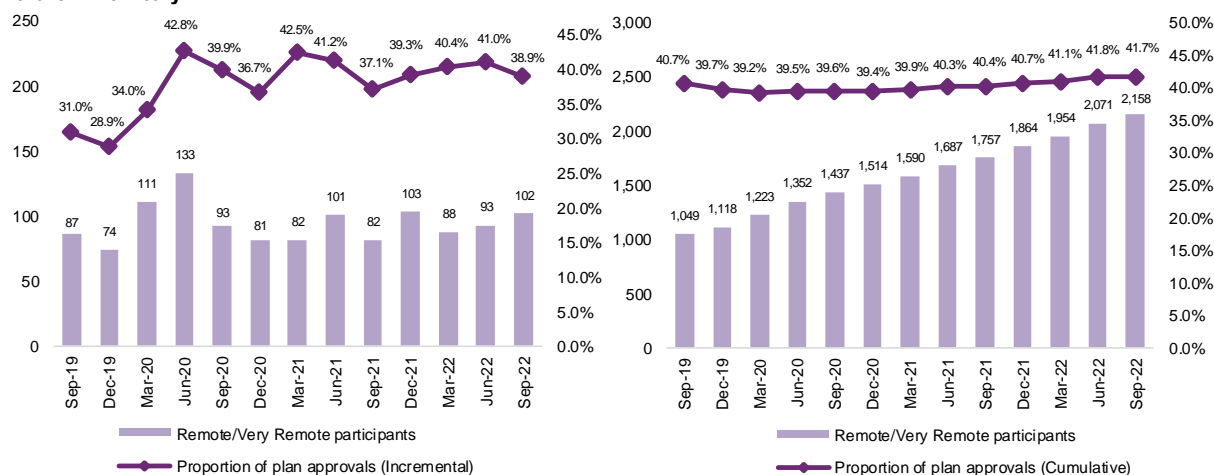


Table M.15 Participant profile per quarter by primary disability group – Northern Territory ^{756 757 758}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	1,126	23%	37	14%	1,163	22%
Intellectual disability	962	20%	45	17%	1,007	19%
Psychosocial disability	514	10%	23	9%	537	10%
Developmental delay	588	12%	85	32%	673	13%
Hearing impairment	208	4%	<11	n/a	215	4%
Other neurological	209	4%	<11	n/a	214	4%
Other physical	213	4%	12	5%	225	4%
Cerebral palsy	193	4%	<11	n/a	195	4%
Acquired brain injury	296	6%	<11	n/a	304	6%
Global developmental delay	114	2%	15	6%	129	2%
Visual impairment	68	1%	<11	n/a	71	1%
Multiple sclerosis	22	0%	<11	n/a	25	0%
Stroke	167	3%	<11	n/a	174	3%
Spinal cord injury	82	2%	<11	n/a	84	2%
Other	126	3%	<11	n/a	135	3%
Other sensory/speech	30	1%	<11	n/a	30	1%
Total	4,918	100%	263	100%	5,181	100%

⁷⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁵ The incremental chart shows the number of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the number of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Number of participants in the cumulative chart cannot be calculated from the incremental chart due to a number of people leaving the Scheme or participants moving into other States/Territories during the quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁷⁵⁶ Table order based on national proportions in Table E.15 (highest to lowest).

⁷⁵⁷ Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

⁷⁵⁸ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of all Scheme participants in Northern Territory (106).

Table M.16 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by primary disability group – Northern Territory ^{759 760}

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	28	6%	<11	n/a	28	6%
Intellectual disability	135	29%	<11	n/a	135	29%
Psychosocial disability	60	13%	<11	n/a	60	13%
Developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Hearing impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other neurological	31	7%	<11	n/a	31	7%
Other physical	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Cerebral palsy	58	13%	<11	n/a	58	13%
Acquired brain injury	76	16%	<11	n/a	76	16%
Global developmental delay	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Visual impairment	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Multiple sclerosis	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Stroke	41	9%	<11	n/a	41	9%
Spinal cord injury	15	3%	<11	n/a	15	3%
Other	11	2%	<11	n/a	11	2%
Other sensory/speech	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	464	100%	<11	n/a	464	100%

Table M.17 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group – Northern Territory ⁷⁶¹

Primary disability group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Autism	1,098	25%	37	14%	1,135	24%
Intellectual disability	827	19%	45	17%	872	18%
Psychosocial disability	454	10%	23	9%	477	10%
Developmental delay	588	13%	85	32%	673	14%
Hearing impairment	208	5%	<11	n/a	215	5%
Other neurological	178	4%	<11	n/a	183	4%
Other physical	207	5%	12	5%	219	5%
Cerebral palsy	135	3%	<11	n/a	137	3%
Acquired brain injury	220	5%	<11	n/a	228	5%
Global developmental delay	114	3%	15	6%	129	3%
Visual impairment	66	1%	<11	n/a	69	1%
Multiple sclerosis	21	0%	<11	n/a	24	1%
Stroke	126	3%	<11	n/a	133	3%
Spinal cord injury	67	2%	<11	n/a	69	1%
Other	115	3%	<11	n/a	124	3%
Other sensory/speech	30	1%	<11	n/a	30	1%
Total	4,454	100%	263	100%	4,717	100%

⁷⁵⁹ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

⁷⁶⁰ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 3% of participants in SIL (15).

⁷⁶¹ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability, representing 2% of participants not in SIL (91).

Figure M.4 Participant profile by primary disability group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Northern Territory ⁷⁶²

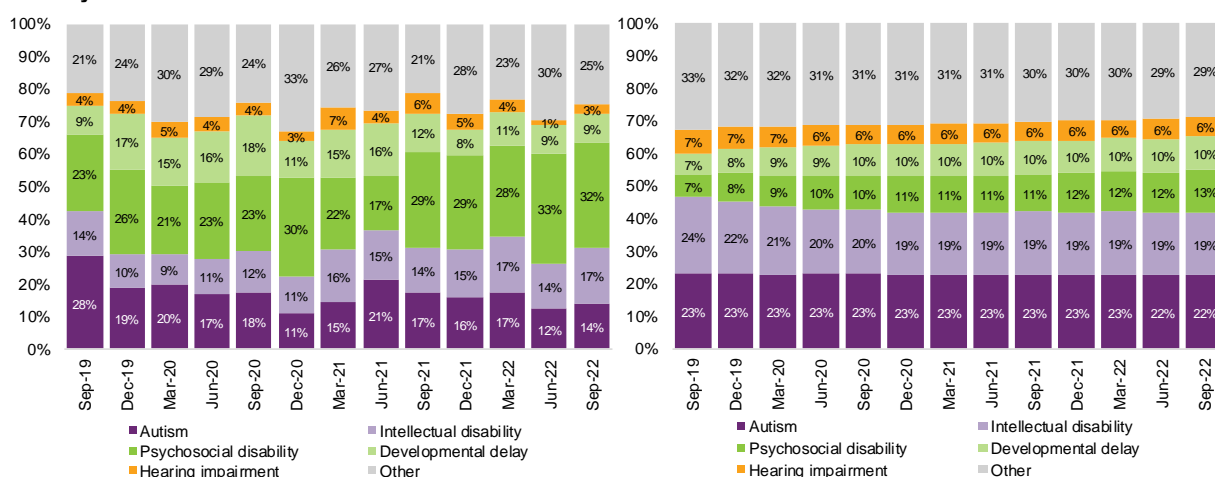


Table M.18 Participant profile per quarter by reported level of function – Northern Territory ⁷⁶³

Reported level of function	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
1 (High Function)	773	16%	84	32%	857	17%
2 (High Function)	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
3 (High Function)	301	6%	27	10%	328	6%
4 (High Function)	270	5%	<11	n/a	279	5%
5 (High Function)	330	7%	25	10%	355	7%
6 (Moderate Function)	934	19%	49	19%	983	19%
7 (Moderate Function)	265	5%	14	5%	279	5%
8 (Moderate Function)	413	8%	12	5%	425	8%
9 (Moderate Function)	28	1%	<11	n/a	31	1%
10 (Moderate Function)	536	11%	21	8%	557	11%
11 (Low Function)	123	3%	<11	n/a	127	2%
12 (Low Function)	517	11%	<11	n/a	525	10%
13 (Low Function)	311	6%	<11	n/a	316	6%
14 (Low Function)	109	2%	<11	n/a	109	2%
15 (Low Function)	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	4,918	100%	263	100%	5,181	100%

⁷⁶² The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁷⁶³ The distributions are calculated excluding participants with a missing reported level of function.

Figure M.5 Participant profile by reported level of function over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Northern Territory ⁷⁶⁴

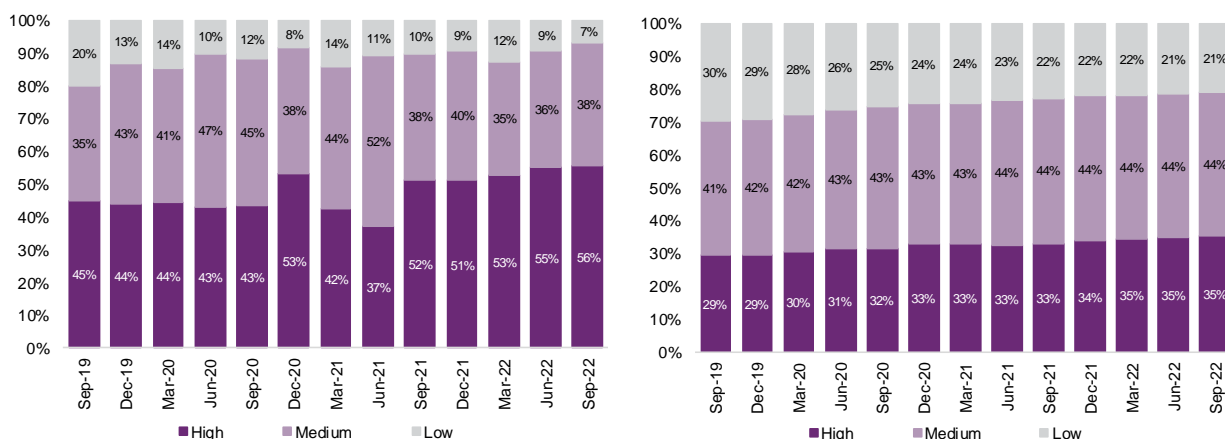


Table M.19 Participant profile per quarter by age group – Northern Territory

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	819	17%	117	44%	936	18%
7 to 14	1,248	25%	47	18%	1,295	25%
15 to 18	358	7%	15	6%	373	7%
19 to 24	353	7%	11	4%	364	7%
25 to 34	423	9%	<11	n/a	431	8%
35 to 44	516	10%	17	6%	533	10%
45 to 54	529	11%	26	10%	555	11%
55 to 64	522	11%	21	8%	543	10%
65+	150	3%	<11	n/a	151	3%
Total	4,918	100%	263	100%	5,181	100%

Table M.20 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by age group – Northern Territory ⁷⁶⁵

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
7 to 14	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
15 to 18	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
19 to 24	45	10%	<11	n/a	45	10%
25 to 34	77	17%	<11	n/a	77	17%
35 to 44	98	21%	<11	n/a	98	21%
45 to 54	108	23%	<11	n/a	108	23%
55 to 64	98	21%	<11	n/a	98	21%
65+	34	7%	<11	n/a	34	7%
Total	464	100%	<11	n/a	464	100%

⁷⁶⁴ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

⁷⁶⁵ The results for the current quarter only include participants with SIL supports in their first plan. Participants who had an approved plan prior to the latest quarter and moved into SIL during the latest quarter are included in the prior quarters results.

Table M.21 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by age group – Northern Territory

Age Group	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
0 to 6	819	18%	117	44%	936	20%
7 to 14	1,248	28%	47	18%	1,295	27%
15 to 18	354	8%	15	6%	369	8%
19 to 24	308	7%	11	4%	319	7%
25 to 34	346	8%	<11	n/a	354	8%
35 to 44	418	9%	17	6%	435	9%
45 to 54	421	9%	26	10%	447	9%
55 to 64	424	10%	21	8%	445	9%
65+	116	3%	<11	n/a	117	2%
Total	4,454	100%	263	100%	4,717	100%

Figure M.6 Participant profile by age group over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Northern Territory ⁷⁶⁶

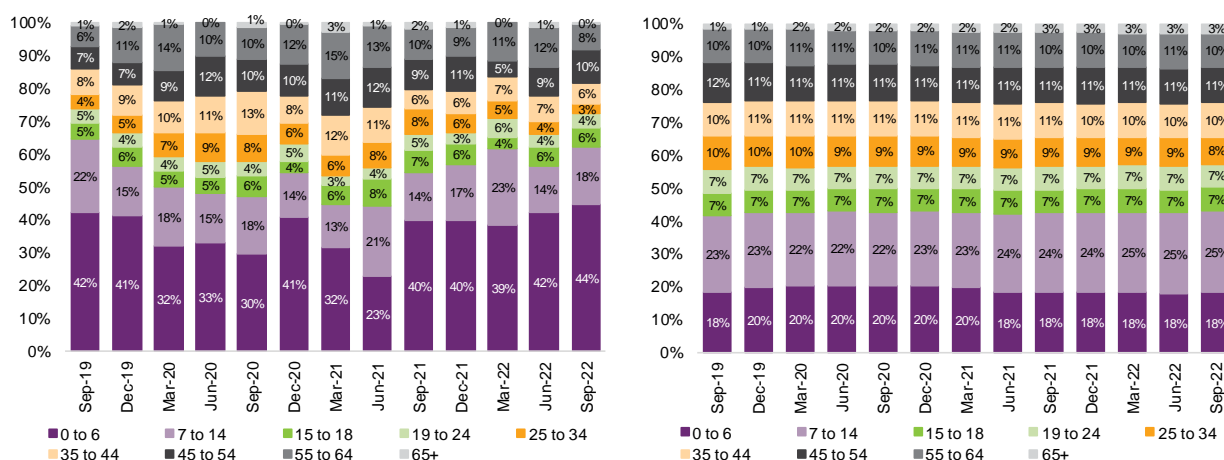


Table M.22 Participant profile per quarter by gender – Northern Territory

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	3,200	65%	165	63%	3,365	65%
Female	1,691	34%	97	37%	1,788	35%
Other	27	1%	<11	n/a	28	1%
Total	4,918	100%	263	100%	5,181	100%

Table M.23 Participant profile per quarter (participants in SIL) by gender – Northern Territory

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	273	59%	<11	n/a	273	59%
Female	190	41%	<11	n/a	190	41%
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	464	100%	<11	n/a	464	100%

⁷⁶⁶ The incremental chart shows the distribution of new participants that have entered in each quarter. The cumulative chart shows the distribution of active participants at the end of each quarter over time. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table M.24 Participant profile per quarter (participants not in SIL) by gender – Northern Territory

Gender	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Male	2,927	66%	165	63%	3,092	66%
Female	1,501	34%	97	37%	1,598	34%
Other	26	1%	<11	n/a	27	1%
Total	4,454	100%	263	100%	4,717	100%

Figure M.7 Participant profile by gender over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Northern Territory ⁷⁶⁷

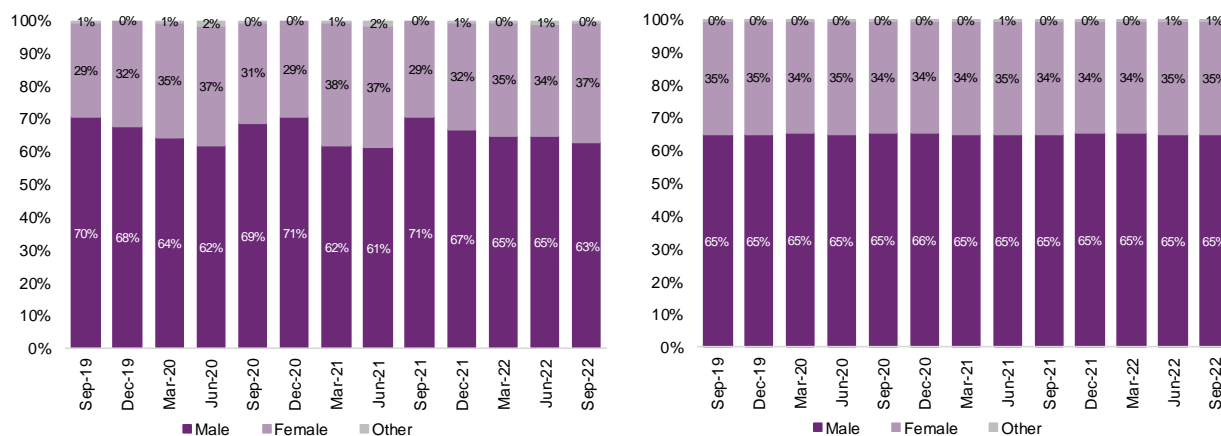


Table M.25 Participation rates by age group at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory ⁷⁶⁸

Age group	Participation Rate - Male	Participation Rate - Female	Participation Rate - Total
0-6	4.9%	2.2%	3.6%
7-14	6.4%	2.7%	4.6%
15-18	3.8%	1.7%	2.8%
19-24	2.4%	1.2%	1.8%
25-44	1.3%	0.9%	1.1%
45-64	2.0%	1.6%	1.8%
Total (aged 0-64)	2.8%	1.5%	2.2%

Table M.26 Plan reassessment conducted per quarter – excluding plans less than 31 days – Northern Territory ⁷⁶⁹

Plan reassessments	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Total plan reassessments	10,063	1,313	11,376
Early intervention plans	1,766	274	2,040
Permanent disability plans	8,297	1,039	9,336

⁷⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁸ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants. A small proportion of participants aged 0 to 64 years have a gender of 'Other'. The participation rates for this group are included within the total rates.

⁷⁶⁹ Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these reassessments are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than a new plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table M.27 Number of plan reassessments over time incrementally and cumulatively – Northern Territory

Plan Reassessments	Incremental	Cumulative
Sep-19	484	3,097
Dec-19	747	3,844
Mar-20	654	4,498
Jun-20	693	5,191
Sep-20	592	5,783
Dec-20	473	6,256
Mar-21	404	6,660
Jun-21	671	7,331
Sep-21	647	7,978
Dec-21	614	8,592
Mar-22	595	9,187
Jun-22	876	10,063
Sep-22	1,313	11,376

Part Two: Participant experience and outcomes

Table M.28 Number of baseline questionnaires completed by SFOF version – Northern Territory ⁷⁷⁰

Version	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date	Total
Participant 0 to school	24	38	154	256	184	271	85	1,012
Participant school to 14	36	72	477	309	214	261	80	1,449
Participant 15 to 24	27	63	181	103	86	90	25	575
Participant 25 and over	155	245	496	391	341	294	72	1,994
Total Participant	242	418	1,308	1,059	825	916	262	5,030
Family 0 to 14	57	105	606	542	357	510	154	2,331
Family 15 to 24	<11	32	125	71	52	54	16	352
Family 25 and over	14	58	223	188	95	86	13	677
Total Family	73	195	954	801	504	650	183	3,360
Total	315	613	2,262	1,860	1,329	1,566	445	8,390

Table M.29 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Daily Living (DL) and Choice and Control (CC) – Northern Territory

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
DL	% with concerns in 6 or more of the areas: gross motor skills, fine motor skills, self-care, eating, social interaction, communication, cognitive development, sensory processing	60%	n/a	n/a	n/a
CC	% who say their child is able to tell them what he/she wants	66%	n/a	n/a	n/a
DL	% developing functional, learning and coping skills appropriate to their ability and circumstances	n/a	22%	n/a	n/a
DL	% who say their child is becoming more independent	n/a	29%	n/a	n/a
CC	% of children who have a genuine say in decisions about themselves	n/a	72%	n/a	n/a
CC	% who are happy with the level of independence/control they have now	n/a	n/a	22%	n/a
CC	% who choose who supports them	n/a	n/a	34%	53%
CC	% who choose what they do each day	n/a	n/a	40%	62%
CC	% who had been given the opportunity to participate in a self-advocacy group meeting	n/a	n/a	15%	18%
CC	% who want more choice and control in their life	n/a	n/a	82%	78%

⁷⁷⁰ Baseline outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers were collected for 99.7% of participants who joined the Scheme from 1 July 2016. Baseline indicators are collected when a participant enters the Scheme, meaning the NDIS is yet to impact the outcome at this point.

Table M.30 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Relationships (REL) and Social/Community Participation (S/CP) – Northern Territory

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
REL	% of children who can make friends with people outside the family	50%	68%	n/a	n/a
S/CP	% of children who participate in age appropriate community, cultural or religious activities	66%	n/a	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time after school and on weekends with friends and/or in mainstream programs	n/a	35%	n/a	n/a
REL	Of these, % who are welcomed or actively included	61%	75%	n/a	n/a
REL	% of children who spend time with friends without an adult present	n/a	20%	n/a	n/a
REL	% with no friends other than family or paid staff	n/a	n/a	31%	31%
S/CP	% who have been actively involved in a community, cultural or religious group in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	37%	41%

Table M.31 Selected key baseline indicators for participants – Lifelong Learning (LL), Work (WK), Home (HM) and Health and Wellbeing (HW) – Northern Territory

Life domain	Indicator	0 to before school	School to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
LL	% of children attending school in a mainstream class	n/a	62%	n/a	n/a
HM	% who are happy with their home	n/a	n/a	72%	57%
HM	% who feel safe or very safe in their home	n/a	n/a	80%	59%
HW	% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	n/a	n/a	72%	39%
HW	% who did not have any difficulties accessing health services	n/a	n/a	67%	50%
LL	% who currently attend or previously attended school in a mainstream class	n/a	n/a	36%	n/a
LL	% who participate in education, training or skill development	n/a	n/a	n/a	4%
LL	Of those who participate, % who do so in mainstream settings	n/a	n/a	n/a	73%
LL	% unable to do a course or training they wanted to do in the last 12 months	n/a	n/a	n/a	28%
WK	% who have a paid job	n/a	n/a	12%	16%
WK	% who volunteer	n/a	n/a	9%	7%

Table M.32 Selected key baseline indicators for families/carers of participants – Northern Territory

Indicator	0 to 14	15 to 24	25 and over
% receiving Carer Payment	9%	15%	12%
% receiving Carer Allowance	19%	19%	12%
% working in a paid job	43%	58%	37%
Of those in a paid job, % in permanent employment	82%	86%	82%
Of those in a paid job, % working 15 hours or more	89%	96%	89%
% who say they (and their partner) are able to work as much as they want	62%	58%	48%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say the situation of their child/family member with disability is a barrier to working more	84%	84%	76%
Of those unable to work as much as they want, % who say insufficient flexibility of jobs is a barrier to working more	33%	32%	33%
% able to advocate for their child/family member	63%	53%	40%
% who have friends and family they see as often as they like	57%	55%	53%
% who feel very confident or somewhat confident in supporting their child's development	84%	n/a	n/a
% who know what their family can do to enable their family member with disability to become as independent as possible	n/a	29%	n/a
% who feel in control selecting services	n/a	29%	21%
% who have made plans (or begun to make plans) for when they are no longer able to care for their family member with disability	n/a	n/a	21%
% who rate their health as good, very good or excellent	88%	77%	69%

Table M.33 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=134) - participants who between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Northern Territory ⁷⁷¹

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	71%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	83%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	59%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	50%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	48%

⁷⁷¹ Results in Tables M.33 to M.36 include participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 and have had a first plan reassessment to date.

Table M.34 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=420) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Northern Territory

Life domain	Question	Percentage Yes
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	51%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	37%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	45%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	42%

Table M.35 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=125) and ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=406) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Northern Territory

Life domain	Question	15 to 24 Percentage Yes	25+ Percentage Yes
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	57%	66%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	57%	67%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	43%	52%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	35%	39%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	42%	52%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	39%	27%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	20%	17%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	45%	62%

Table M.36 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first plan reassessment, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=592); and for SFOF versions ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=251) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2021 – Northern Territory

Question	0 to 14 Percentage Yes	15+ Percentage Yes
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	54%	59%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	65%	64%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	70%	58%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	65%	n/a
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	36%	40%

Note: In Tables M.37 to M.51 outcomes for participants and/or their families and carers, R1, R2, R3, R4, R5 and R6 mean first reassessment, second reassessment, third reassessment, fourth reassessment, fifth reassessment and sixth reassessment respectively.

Table M.37 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant 0 to school’ (n=69) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Northern Territory ⁷⁷²

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's development?	88%	92%	+4%
DL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to specialist services?	87%	95%	+8%
CC	Has the NDIS helped increase your child's ability to communicate what they want?	85%	88%	+2%
REL	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into family life?	66%	66%	0%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved how your child fits into community life?	60%	59%	-1%

⁷⁷² Results in Tables M.37 to M.42 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table M.38 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=130) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Northern Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	57%	61%	+4%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	39%	40%	+1%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	47%	48%	+2%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	44%	45%	+1%

Table M.39 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=71) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Northern Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	58%	63%	+6%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	70%	74%	+4%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	52%	53%	0%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	39%	39%	-1%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	45%	49%	+4%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	40%	40%	0%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	22%	21%	-1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	59%	60%	+1%

Table M.40 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=194) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Northern Territory

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	Change
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	57%	69%	+11%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	65%	80%	+14%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	51%	62%	+10%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	39%	47%	+7%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	53%	60%	+7%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	26%	32%	+5%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	14%	15%	+1%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	62%	71%	+9%

Table M.41 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=127) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Northern Territory

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	46%	59%	+13%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	55%	64%	+9%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	68%	69%	+1%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	62%	69%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	31%	34%	+3%

Table M.42 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first and second plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’ combined (n=61) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Northern Territory

Question	R1	R2	Change
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child? / Has the NDIS helped you to know your rights and advocate effectively?	47%	59%	+12%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	60%	71%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community? / Has the NDIS helped you to access services, programs and activities in the community?	63%	72%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	36%	46%	+10%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second and third plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’.

Table M.43 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Participant school to 14’ (n=114) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Northern Territory⁷⁷³

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
DL	Has the NDIS helped your child to become more independent?	46%	48%	58%	+12%
LL	Has the NDIS improved your child's access to education?	33%	26%	43%	+10%
REL	Has the NDIS improved your child's relationships with family and friends?	41%	36%	48%	+8%
S/CP	Has the NDIS improved your child's social and recreational life?	34%	33%	38%	+4%

⁷⁷³ Results in Tables M.43 to M.46 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table M.44 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 15 to 24’ (n=63) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Northern Territory

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	64%	81%	69%	+4%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	60%	75%	69%	+9%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	53%	66%	56%	+3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	24%	39%	27%	+2%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	53%	48%	+3%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	35%	28%	35%	0%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	17%	13%	23%	+6%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	52%	65%	65%	+13%

Table M.45 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=163) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Northern Territory

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	60%	61%	72%	+12%
Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	63%	74%	79%	+16%
Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	49%	57%	63%	+14%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	33%	40%	46%	+12%
Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	46%	52%	58%	+12%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	21%	18%	30%	+8%
Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	14%	8%	19%	+5%
Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	48%	58%	67%	+19%

Table M.46 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second and third plan reassessments, for SFOF version ‘Family 0 to 14’ (n=111) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Northern Territory

Question	R1	R2	R3	Change from R1 to R3
Has the NDIS improved your capacity to advocate (stand up) for your child?	58%	39%	64%	+6%
Has the NDIS improved the level of support for your family?	49%	42%	63%	+14%
Has the NDIS improved your access to services, programs and activities in the community?	62%	67%	73%	+11%
Has the NDIS improved your ability/capacity to help your child develop and learn?	63%	68%	73%	+10%
Has the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	32%	36%	45%	+12%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second and third plan reassessment, for ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’, ‘Participant school to 14’, ‘Participant 15 to 24’.

Table M.47 Results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions answered at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessments, for SFOF versions ‘Participant 25 and over’ (n=106) - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Northern Territory⁷⁷⁴

Life domain	Question	R1	R2	R3	R4	Change from R1 to R4
CC	Has the NDIS helped you have more choices and more control over your life?	52%	67%	73%	72%	+19%
DL	Has the NDIS helped you with daily living activities?	57%	73%	80%	81%	+24%
REL	Has the NDIS helped you to meet more people?	42%	53%	73%	67%	+25%
HM	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to choose a home that's right for you?	36%	40%	51%	54%	+19%
HW	Has your involvement with the NDIS improved your health and wellbeing?	50%	49%	74%	66%	+16%
LL	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you to learn things you want to learn or to take courses you want to take?	24%	21%	30%	34%	+10%
WK	Has your involvement with the NDIS helped you find a job that's right for you?	9%	9%	15%	16%	+6%
S/CP	Has the NDIS helped you be more involved?	49%	61%	68%	72%	+23%

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, for ‘Family 0 to 14’, ‘Family 15 to 25’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

⁷⁷⁴ Results in Table M.47 include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’, ‘Participant school to 14’, ‘Participant 15 to 24’, ‘Participant 25 and over’, ‘Family 0 to 14’, ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

There is insufficient data to show results for “Has the NDIS helped?” questions at participants’ first, second, third, fourth, fifth and six plan reassessment, for ‘Participant 0 to school’, ‘Participant school to 14’, ‘Participant 15 to 24’, ‘Participant 25 and over’, ‘Family 0 to 14’, ‘Family 15 to 24’ and ‘Family 25 and over’.

Table M.48 Progress against the NDIA’s corporate plan metrics for ‘participant employment rate’ (n=447), ‘participant social and community engagement rate’ (n=463), ‘parent and carer employment rate’ (n=237) at entry, first and second plan reassessment, and ‘participant choice and control’ (n=239) at first and second plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 – Northern Territory ⁷⁷⁵

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	8%	8%	16%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	17%	17%	18%	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	9%	5%	9%	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	15%	9%	15%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	7%	10%	12%	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	12%	11%	13%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	11%	10%	14%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	48%	53%	49%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	46%	59%	55%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	47%	48%	49%	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	41%	42%	45%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	44%	36%	45%	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	43%	46%	47%	46%
Aged 15+ years	45%	48%	47%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	51%	56%	56%	50%
Aged 15+ years	47%	57%	49%	50%
All ages	49%	56%	54%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	58%	63%	75%
Aged 25+ years	57%	69%	75%
Aged 15+ years	57%	67%	75%

⁷⁷⁵ Results are drawn from participants’ responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan reassessment to date.

Table M.49 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=276), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=284), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=162) at entry, first, second and third plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=201) at first, second and third plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 – Northern Territory⁷⁷⁶

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	12%	16%	5%	19%	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	22%	20%	11%	19%	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	9%	3%	0%	9%	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	15%	15%	6%	15%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	15%	15%	6%	16%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	35%	38%	36%	33%	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	37%	42%	35%	45%	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	34%	30%	36%	40%	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	30%	31%	30%	39%	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	38%	38%	38%	44%	46%
Aged 15+ years	38%	38%	37%	42%	46%

Parent and carer employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 0 to 14 years	55%	61%	53%	59%	50%
Aged 15+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	50%
All ages	55%	61%	55%	59%	50%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	64%	81%	69%	75%
Aged 25+ years	60%	61%	72%	75%
Aged 15+ years	61%	66%	71%	75%

⁷⁷⁶ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2019 and have had a third plan reassessment to date.

Table M.50 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=154), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=152), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=41) at entry, first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=117) at first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 – Northern Territory⁷⁷⁷

Participant employment rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	26%
Aged 25 to 64 years	16%	12%	10%	14%	17%	26%
Aged 15 to 64 years	14%	11%	9%	14%	16%	26%

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	53%	50%	49%	50%	54%	46%
Aged 15+ years	54%	50%	49%	50%	54%	46%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	75%
Aged 25+ years	52%	67%	73%	72%	75%
Aged 15+ years	49%	65%	70%	66%	75%

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metric for 'parent and carer employment rate at participants' first, second, third and fourth plan reassessment.

⁷⁷⁷ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2018 and have had a fourth plan reassessment to date.

Table M.51 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate' (n=61), 'participant social and community engagement rate' (n=62), 'parent and carer employment rate' (n=13) at entry, first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment, and 'participant choice and control' (n=42) at first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment - participants who entered between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 – Northern Territory ⁷⁷⁸

Participant social and community engagement rate	Baseline	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25 to 34 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 35 to 44 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 45 to 54 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 55 to 64 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 65+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 25+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	46%
Aged 15+ years	55%	53%	50%	52%	55%	58%	46%

Participant Choice and Control	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	2022-23 Target
Aged 15 to 24 years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	75%
Aged 25+ years	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	75%
Aged 15+ years	52%	71%	61%	76%	74%	75%

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metric for 'participant employment rate' and 'parent and carer employment rate' at participants' first, second, third, fourth and fifth plan reassessment.

There is insufficient data to show results for the progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metric for 'participant employment rate', 'participant social and community engagement rate', 'parent and carer employment rate' and 'participant choice and control' at participants' first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth plan reassessment.

⁷⁷⁸ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2017 and have had a fifth plan reassessment to date.

Table M.52 Number of active plans by goal type and primary disability group– Northern Territory ⁷⁷⁹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
Acquired brain injury	97	234	172	71	157	254	137	79	304
Autism	284	1,005	362	400	633	738	81	158	1,163
Cerebral palsy	65	153	109	53	96	141	56	36	195
Developmental delay	62	641	264	296	247	427	<11	<11	673
Down syndrome	29	89	53	27	39	81	24	31	106
Global developmental delay	12	121	46	61	55	72	<11	<11	129
Hearing impairment	58	173	42	61	72	125	29	44	215
Intellectual disability	242	712	342	359	490	650	221	274	901
Multiple sclerosis	11	18	23	<11	<11	24	<11	<11	25
Psychosocial disability	158	362	302	147	247	451	204	208	537
Spinal cord injury	39	63	51	13	21	68	45	26	84
Stroke	54	148	101	21	64	146	76	29	174
Visual impairment	20	59	24	18	21	52	25	21	71
Other neurological	60	157	132	44	82	156	96	41	214
Other physical	63	182	125	30	69	165	77	45	225
Other sensory/speech	<11	26	<11	11	16	16	<11	<11	30
Other	39	116	82	20	47	102	57	31	135
Total	1,301	4,259	2,237	1,633	2,361	3,668	1,146	1,034	5,181

Table M.53 Percentage of active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Northern Territory ⁷⁸⁰

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
Acquired brain injury	32%	77%	57%	23%	52%	84%	45%	26%
Autism	24%	86%	31%	34%	54%	63%	7%	14%
Cerebral palsy	33%	78%	56%	27%	49%	72%	29%	18%
Developmental delay	9%	95%	39%	44%	37%	63%	n/a	n/a
Down syndrome	27%	84%	50%	25%	37%	76%	23%	29%
Global developmental delay	9%	94%	36%	47%	43%	56%	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	27%	80%	20%	28%	33%	58%	13%	20%
Intellectual disability	27%	79%	38%	40%	54%	72%	25%	30%
Multiple sclerosis	44%	72%	92%	n/a	n/a	96%	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	29%	67%	56%	27%	46%	84%	38%	39%
Spinal cord injury	46%	75%	61%	15%	25%	81%	54%	31%
Stroke	31%	85%	58%	12%	37%	84%	44%	17%
Visual impairment	28%	83%	34%	25%	30%	73%	35%	30%
Other neurological	28%	73%	62%	21%	38%	73%	45%	19%
Other physical	28%	81%	56%	13%	31%	73%	34%	20%
Other sensory/speech	n/a	87%	n/a	37%	53%	53%	n/a	n/a
Other	29%	86%	61%	15%	35%	76%	42%	23%
Total	25%	82%	43%	32%	46%	71%	22%	20%

⁷⁷⁹ The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

⁷⁸⁰ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each disability group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table M.54 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and primary disability group – Northern Territory ⁷⁸¹

Primary disability group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
Acquired brain injury	385	1,236	767	288	756	1,153	556	269	5,410
Autism	1,118	7,625	1,438	1,508	2,557	2,901	354	608	18,109
Cerebral palsy	313	1,389	608	233	507	799	307	169	4,325
Developmental delay	221	5,891	1,101	1,087	884	1,710	20	<11	10,916
Down syndrome	104	701	209	84	193	359	111	129	1,890
Global developmental delay	32	933	174	232	168	266	<11	<11	1,808
Hearing impairment	185	982	143	226	271	474	82	145	2,508
Intellectual disability	941	4,381	1,481	1,654	2,241	2,829	918	998	15,443
Multiple sclerosis	57	65	117	11	20	97	41	12	415
Psychosocial disability	645	1,578	1,251	579	1,052	1,882	877	788	8,652
Spinal cord injury	201	387	227	52	101	364	215	95	1,642
Stroke	307	891	478	85	275	711	336	113	3,196
Visual impairment	75	301	80	89	84	191	85	80	985
Other neurological	252	948	551	235	351	759	384	166	3,646
Other physical	264	928	473	95	218	619	272	138	3,007
Other sensory/speech	13	167	15	25	46	42	<11	<11	318
Other	178	710	351	91	190	381	211	91	2,203
Total	5,291	29,113	9,464	6,569	9,914	15,537	4,774	3,811	84,473

Table M.55 Number of active plans by goal type and age group – Northern Territory ⁷⁸²

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of active plans
0 to 6	85	894	384	409	350	591	<11	<11	936
7 to 14	255	1,146	351	495	697	725	42	14	1,295
15 to 18	120	306	107	165	211	260	50	120	373
19 to 24	119	262	132	123	176	275	121	225	364
25 to 34	164	315	215	109	192	345	166	214	431
35 to 44	171	380	294	138	230	430	203	194	533
45 to 54	181	407	344	104	250	464	250	147	555
55 to 64	153	430	321	73	209	462	237	106	543
65+	53	119	89	17	46	116	68	13	151
Total	1,301	4,259	2,237	1,633	2,361	3,668	1,146	1,034	5,181

⁷⁸¹ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 84,473 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Northern Territory at the reporting date.

⁷⁸² The number of active plans by goal type do not add up to the total number of active plans as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

Table M.56 Percentage of active plans by goal type and age group – Northern Territory ⁷⁸³

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work
0 to 6	9%	96%	41%	44%	37%	63%	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	20%	88%	27%	38%	54%	56%	3%	1%
15 to 18	32%	82%	29%	44%	57%	70%	13%	32%
19 to 24	33%	72%	36%	34%	48%	76%	33%	62%
25 to 34	38%	73%	50%	25%	45%	80%	39%	50%
35 to 44	32%	71%	55%	26%	43%	81%	38%	36%
45 to 54	33%	73%	62%	19%	45%	84%	45%	26%
55 to 64	28%	79%	59%	13%	38%	85%	44%	20%
65+	35%	79%	59%	11%	30%	77%	45%	9%
Total	25%	82%	43%	32%	46%	71%	22%	20%

Table M.57 Number of goals in active plans by goal type and age group – Northern Territory ⁷⁸⁴

Age Group	Choice and control over my life	Daily life	Health and wellbeing	Learning	Relationships	Social and community activities	Where I live	Work	Total number of goals in active plans
0 to 6	319	8,665	1,662	1,608	1,329	2,513	44	<11	16,141
7 to 14	862	8,909	1,264	1,861	2,771	2,666	153	50	18,536
15 to 18	438	1,565	354	638	818	973	192	412	5,390
19 to 24	569	1,586	650	640	908	1,361	574	934	7,222
25 to 34	651	1,489	871	446	874	1,441	683	754	7,209
35 to 44	696	1,799	1,270	558	1,028	1,927	777	737	8,792
45 to 54	833	2,159	1,589	421	1,082	2,134	1,109	495	9,822
55 to 64	709	2,232	1,419	292	881	1,972	975	391	8,871
65+	214	709	385	105	223	550	267	37	2,490
Total	5,291	29,113	9,464	6,569	9,914	15,537	4,774	3,811	84,473

⁷⁸³ The percentages of participants by goal type do not add up to 100% for each age group as participants can set more than one goal in their plans.

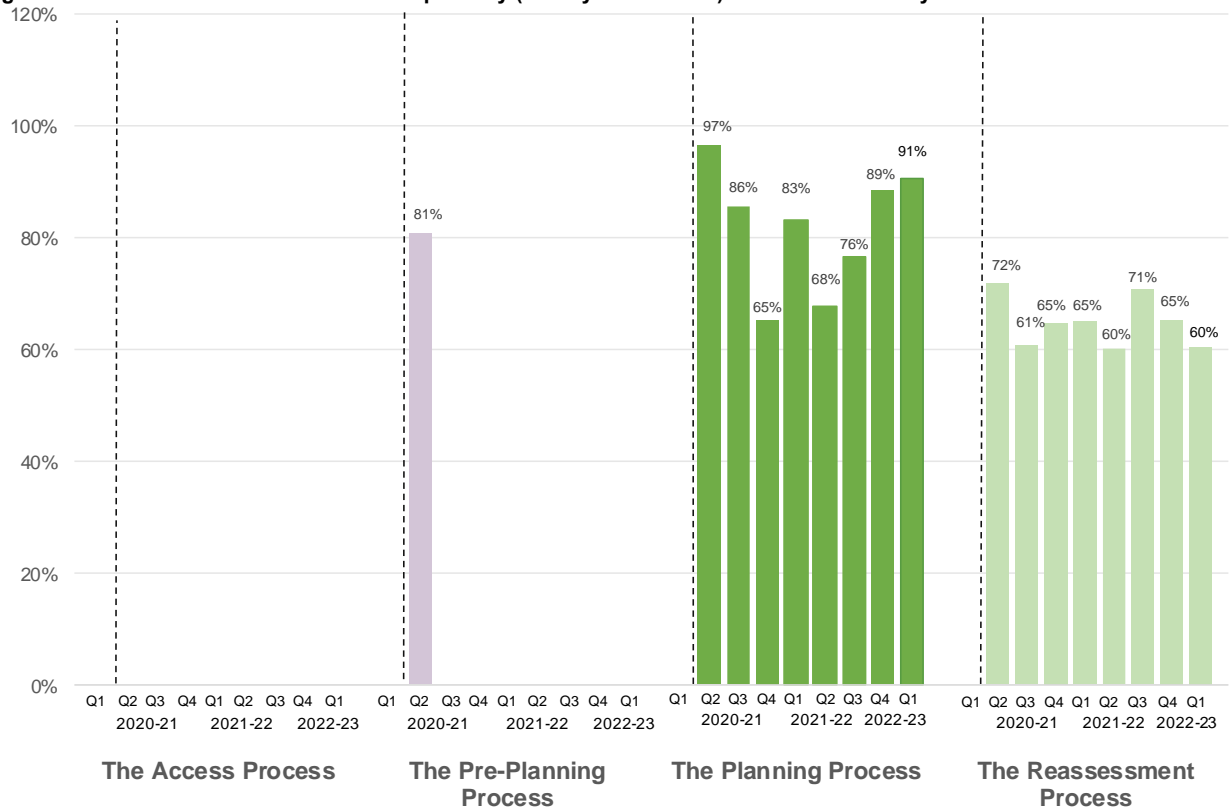
⁷⁸⁴ Participants have set over twenty million goals in total across Australia since July 2016. The 84,473 goals in these results relate to those in the current plans of active participants who reside in Northern Territory at the reporting date.

Table M.58 Proportion of participants who agreed with statements about 'Access' (n = 89 in Prior Quarters, n = 14 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Pre-planning' (n = 100 in Prior Quarters, n = 15 in 2022-23 Q1), 'Planning' (n = 278 in Prior Quarters, n = 53 in 2022-23 Q1) and 'Plan reassessment' (n = 617 in Prior Quarters, n = 141 in 2022-23 Q1) of NDIS journey in 2022-23 Q1 compared to Prior Quarters – Survey administered by the AHA from the Dec 2020 quarter and previously by the Contact Centre – Northern Territory⁷⁸⁵

Stage of NDIS journey	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' Prior Quarters	Proportion of participants responding with 'Yes' 2022-23 Q1
Access - Are you happy with how coming into the NDIS has gone?	76%	n/a
Access - Was the person from the NDIS respectful?	97%	n/a
Access - Do you understand what will happen next with your plan?	70%	n/a
Access - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	67%	n/a
Pre-planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	86%	n/a
Pre-planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	89%	n/a
Pre-planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	67%	n/a
Pre-planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	60%	n/a
Pre-planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	73%	n/a
Pre-planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	75%	n/a
Planning - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	87%	92%
Planning - Did you understand why you needed to give the information you did?	98%	91%
Planning - Were decisions about your plan clearly explained?	83%	81%
Planning - Are you clear on what happens next with your plan?	79%	75%
Planning - Do you know where to go for more help with your plan?	87%	85%
Planning - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	80%	91%
Plan reassessment - Did the person from the NDIS understand how your disability affects your life?	75%	67%
Plan reassessment - Did you feel prepared for your plan reassessment?	80%	82%
Plan reassessment - Is your NDIS plan helping you to make progress towards your goals?	83%	82%
Plan reassessment - % of participants rating their overall experience as Very Good or Good.	65%	60%

⁷⁸⁵ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series. For this reason, in this table the results from surveys conducted in the most recent quarter are compared only with those in previous quarters since 1 October 2020 to understand change over time.

Figure M.8 Trend of satisfaction across the pathway (% Very Good/Good) – Northern Territory ^{786 787 788}



⁷⁸⁶ Prior to 1 October 2020 the survey was administered by the NDIA's National Contact Centre. Since October 2020, the participant satisfaction survey has been administered by an independent third party, Australian Healthcare Associates. This change in administrator resulted in a 'break' in the time series.

⁷⁸⁷ Participant satisfaction results for prior quarters have been restated using data as at 30 September 2022 due to retrospective changes in the underlying data. These changes mainly arise from lags in data collection.

⁷⁸⁸ Participant satisfaction results are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Part Three: Complaints and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT) Matters

The tables below summarise complaints submitted from the 1 July 2016 until the end of 2022-23 Q1. The charts show trends in complaints based on experience over 3 years. The numbers of complaints reported for the most recent quarter may still increase to the extent there is a lag in data collection. However, any increase is not expected to have a material impact on the results.

Records are allocated to state/territory based on the residing address of the participant or potential participant recorded as the source of the complaint. It is not possible to allocate complaints made by providers or other parties to a state/territory. Therefore, the results in this section only include complaints made by people who have submitted an access request.

The 'My Customer Requests' tile in the CRM was launched on 7 October 2019 with enhanced capability to record complaints. Since then it has been used to capture information on the majority of complaints received by the Agency, although the previous 'My Feedback' tile is still being used in a small number of cases. Details of a complaint are captured differently on the 'My Customer Requests' tile.

Table M.59 shows the number of complaints in 2022-23 Q1 compared with previous quarters by the source of complaint, and by the complaint subject. All complaints recorded on both the 'My Feedback' tile and the 'My Customer Requests' tile are included. The list of complaint subjects reflects the combination of all options which can be selected on both the old and the new tiles. Also, on the 'My Customer Requests' tile it is possible to record multiple related parties as the source of a complaint and in some cases both participants and providers or other parties are linked to a single case. As a result, the sum of participant complaints, provider complaints and other complaints is higher than the total number of complaints.

Tables M.60 shows the number of complaints by type as well as by source and subject of complaint based on records. These results include all complaints submitted from 1 July 2016 and complaints made during that quarter.

Table M.59 Complaints by quarter – Northern Territory ^{789 790}

Complaints made by or on behalf of:	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Number of unique complainants
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about ECA Partner	<11	<11	<11	<11
People who have submitted an access request: Complaint about LAC Partner	11	<11	14	13
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about service providers	54	<11	57	42
People who have submitted an access request: Complaints about the Agency	602	76	678	430
People who have submitted an access request: Critical/ Reportable Incident	251	17	268	193
People who have submitted an access request: Unclassified	18	<11	18	15
People who have submitted an access request: Total	937	99	1,036	614
<i>Percentage of the number of active participants</i>	<i>6.9%</i>	<i>7.8%</i>	<i>6.9%</i>	<i>n/a</i>

⁷⁸⁹ Note that 67% of all complainants made only one complaint, 18% made two complaints and 15% made three or more complaints.

⁷⁹⁰ Percentage of the number of active participants is calculated as the number of complaints made by people who have sought access divided by the number of active participants. The number of active participants used in the calculation takes into account the length of time participants have been in the Scheme.

Figure M.9 Number and proportion of participant complaints over time incrementally (left) and cumulatively (right) – Northern Territory

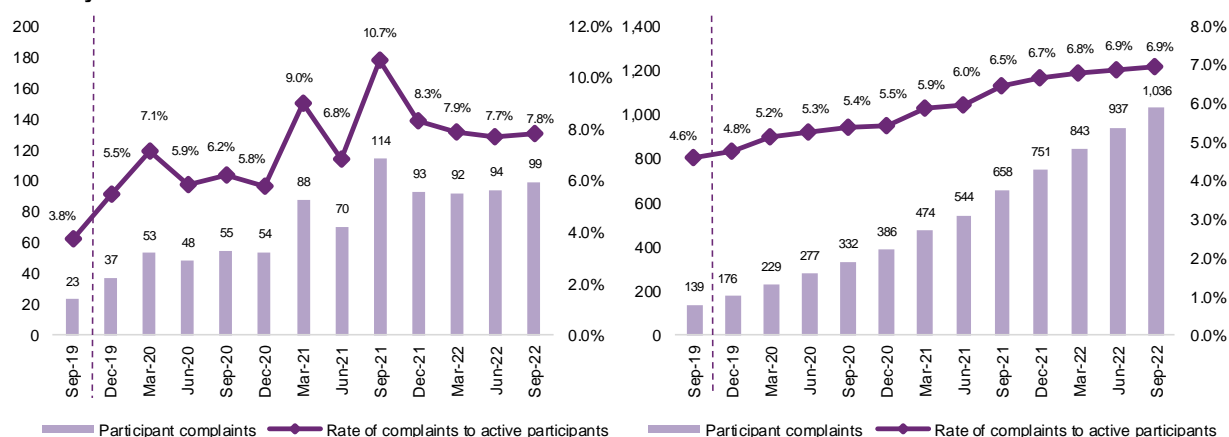


Table M.60 Participant complaints by type. Complaints with a related party who has submitted an access request – Northern Territory⁷⁹¹

Complaints about the Agency	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Individual needs	11	(2%)	<11	n/a	11	(2%)
Information unclear	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Access	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Finance	68	(11%)	14	(18%)	82	(12%)
NDIA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
NDIA Plan	147	(24%)	23	(30%)	170	(25%)
NDIA Process	61	(10%)	14	(18%)	75	(11%)
NDIA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	12	(2%)
NDIA Staff	29	(5%)	<11	n/a	33	(5%)
NDIA Timeliness	152	(25%)	<11	n/a	162	(24%)
Participation, engagement and inclusion	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Portal	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Quality & Safeguards Commission	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Reasonable and necessary supports	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Staff conduct - Agency	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
The way the NDIA carried out its decision making	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Timeliness	34	(6%)	<11	n/a	35	(5%)
Other	51	(8%)	<11	n/a	55	(8%)
Total	602	(100%)	76	(100%)	678	(100%)

⁷⁹¹ There are 937 total participant complaints in Prior Quarters, 99 total participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1, and 1,036 total participant complaints as at 30 September 2022, including 18 unclassified participant complaints as at 30 September 2022.

Complaint about ECA Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
ECA Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
ECA Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a

Complaint about LAC Partner	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
LAC Engagement	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Plan	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Resources	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
LAC Timeliness	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	11	(100%)	<11	n/a	14	(100%)

Complaints about service providers	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Provider costs.	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Finance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Fraud and Compliance	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider process	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Provider Service	13	(24%)	<11	n/a	15	(26%)
Provider Staff	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Service Delivery	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Staff conduct	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Supports being provided	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Other	14	(26%)	<11	n/a	14	(25%)
Total	54	(100%)	<11	n/a	57	(100%)

Critical/ Reportable Incident	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Allegations against a provider	82	(33%)	<11	n/a	87	(32%)
Allegations against Informal Supports	32	(13%)	<11	n/a	32	(12%)
Allegations against NDIA Staff/Partners	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Participant threat	42	(17%)	<11	n/a	48	(18%)
Provider reporting	95	(38%)	<11	n/a	101	(38%)
Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a
Total	251	(100%)	17	(100%)	268	(100%)

Table M.61 AAT Cases by category at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory ⁷⁹²

Category	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2022-23 Q1 - Count	2022-23 Q1 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Total cases	12	100%	<11	n/a	12	100%
Percentage of the number of active participants	0.09%	n/a	0.00%	n/a	0.08%	n/a

Table M.62 AAT cases by open/closed and decision – Northern Territory ^{793 794}

AAT cases by open/closed and decision	Number of cases	Number of unique active participants
AAT Cases	12	11
Open AAT Cases	<11	<11
Closed AAT Cases	<11	<11
Resolved before hearing	<11	<11
Gone to hearing and received a substantive decision	<11	<11

⁷⁹² The numbers of AAT cases for Northern Territory by category are not shown due to insufficient numbers.

⁷⁹³ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁴ The Tribunal will affirm the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made the correct decision, or vary the decision under review if it finds the Agency's decision should be altered in some way. The Tribunal will set aside the decision under review if it finds that the Agency has made a wholly or partially incorrect decision. In this case they can replace the Agency's decision, or send the case back to the Agency with considerations to be taken when making a new decision.

Part Four: Providers and the growing market

Table M.63 Key markets indicators by quarter – Northern Territory ^{795 796}

Market indicators	Previous Quarter	2022-23 Q1
Average number of active providers per active participant	1.72	1.79
Number of providers delivering new types of supports	77	83
Share of payments - top 25%: Daily Tasks/Shared Living (Percentage)	78%	77%
Share of payments - top 25%: Therapeutic Supports (Percentage)	92%	89%
Share of payments - top 25%: Participate Community (Percentage)	85%	86%
Share of payments - top 25%: Early Childhood Supports (Percentage)	80%	85%
Share of payments - top 25%: Assist Personal Activities (Percentage)	87%	89%

Table M.64 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active as at 30 September 2022 by quarter of activity – Northern Territory ⁷⁹⁷

Activity	Number of providers
Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	28
Active in 2022-23 Q1 and also in previous quarters	281
Active in 2022-23 Q1	309
Inactive in 2022-23 Q1	649
Active ever	958

⁷⁹⁵ In-kind payments are not included. However, if in-kind payments were included, the average number of providers per participant would be higher.

⁷⁹⁶ Share of payments going to the top 25% of active providers relates to the top five registration groups by payment amount.

⁷⁹⁷ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supports provided to Agency-managed participants and plan managers.

Table M.65 Cumulative number of providers that have been ever active by registration group – Northern Territory ⁷⁹⁸

Registration Group	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage Change
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	20	<5	20	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	5	<5	5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	120	9	129	8%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	102	5	107	5%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	170	6	176	4%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	103	6	109	6%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	113	<5	117	n/a
Assistance services: Household tasks	128	8	136	6%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	18	<5	21	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	234	7	241	3%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	19	<5	19	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	20	<5	20	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	261	9	270	3%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	72	7	79	10%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	68	<5	70	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	28	<5	29	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	7	<5	9	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	102	7	109	7%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	11	<5	11	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	25	<5	25	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	241	14	255	6%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	73	<5	76	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	44	<5	45	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	110	5	115	5%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	140	6	146	4%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	47	<5	51	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	40	<5	42	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	20	<5	20	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	354	13	367	4%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	35	<5	36	n/a
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	5	<5	6	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	23	<5	23	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	126	6	132	5%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	59	<5	61	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	32	<5	33	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	34	<5	36	n/a
Total	930	28	958	3%

⁷⁹⁸ Providers can be active in more than one registration group. Hence, the total number of active providers does not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the registration groups.

Table M.66 Number and proportion of ever active providers in each registration group by legal entity type as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory ⁷⁹⁹

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	19	20	n/a	95%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	5	5	n/a	100%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	12	117	129	9%	91%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	9	98	107	8%	92%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	18	158	176	10%	90%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	7	102	109	6%	94%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	14	103	117	12%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	23	113	136	17%	83%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	<5	18	21	n/a	86%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	28	213	241	12%	88%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	19	19	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	19	20	n/a	95%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	25	245	270	9%	91%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	12	67	79	15%	85%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	6	64	70	9%	91%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	<5	27	29	n/a	93%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	9	9	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	9	100	109	8%	92%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	11	11	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	<5	23	25	n/a	92%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	34	221	255	13%	87%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	18	58	76	24%	76%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	<5	42	45	n/a	93%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	12	103	115	10%	90%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	23	123	146	16%	84%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	5	46	51	10%	90%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	5	37	42	12%	88%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	<5	16	20	n/a	80%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	88	279	367	24%	76%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	<5	34	36	n/a	94%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	6	6	n/a	100%	100%
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	22	23	n/a	96%	100%
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	22	110	132	17%	83%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	5	56	61	8%	92%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	<5	33	33	n/a	100%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	<5	34	36	n/a	94%	100%
Total	164	794	958	17%	83%	100%

⁷⁹⁹ Ibid.

Table M.67 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 by registration group and first quarter of activity – Northern Territory⁸⁰⁰

Registration Group	Active in previous quarters and in 2022-23 Q1	Active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1	Total	Percentage active for the first time in 2022-23 Q1
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	75	9	84	11%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	29	5	34	15%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	71	6	77	8%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	45	6	51	12%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	45	<5	49	n/a
Assistance services: Household tasks	56	8	64	13%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	6	<5	9	n/a
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	107	7	114	6%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistance products for personal care and safety	69	9	78	12%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	25	7	32	22%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	19	<5	21	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	<5	<5	5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	33	7	40	18%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	5	<5	5	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	106	14	120	12%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	33	<5	36	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	22	<5	23	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	47	5	52	10%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	43	6	49	12%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	23	<5	27	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	18	<5	20	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	6	<5	6	n/a
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	97	13	110	12%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	9	<5	10	n/a
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	<5	<5	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	82	6	88	7%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	28	<5	30	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	15	<5	16	n/a
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	22	<5	24	n/a
Total	281	28	309	9%

⁸⁰⁰ Ibid.

Table M.68 Number and proportion of providers active in 2022-23 Q1 in each registration group by legal entity type – Northern Territory⁸⁰¹

Registration Group	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active	Individual / sole trader	Company / organisation	Total Active
Assistance services: Accommodation / Tenancy Assistance	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance Animals	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistance services: Assistance with daily life tasks in a group or shared living arrangement	6	78	84	7%	93%	100%
Assistance services: Assistance with travel/transport arrangements	<5	33	34	n/a	97%	100%
Assistance services: Daily Personal Activities	7	70	77	9%	91%	100%
Assistance services: Group and Centre Based Activities	<5	50	51	n/a	98%	100%
Assistance services: High Intensity Daily Personal Activities	<5	47	49	n/a	96%	100%
Assistance services: Household tasks	8	56	64	13%	88%	100%
Assistance services: Interpreting and translation	<5	7	9	n/a	78%	100%
Assistance services: Participation in community, social and civic activities	12	102	114	11%	89%	100%
Assistive Technology: Assistive equipment for recreation	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for household tasks	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Assistive products for personal care and safety	6	72	78	8%	92%	100%
Assistive Technology: Communication and information equipment	<5	30	32	n/a	94%	100%
Assistive Technology: Customised Prosthetics	<5	21	21	n/a	100%	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Equipment	<5	<5	5	n/a	n/a	100%
Assistive Technology: Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Personal Mobility Equipment	<5	37	40	n/a	93%	100%
Assistive Technology: Specialised Hearing Services	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Assistive Technology: Vision Equipment	<5	<5	5	n/a	n/a	100%
Capacity Building Services: Assistance in coordinating or managing life stages, transitions and supports	8	112	120	7%	93%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Behaviour Support	<5	32	36	n/a	89%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Community nursing care for high needs	<5	23	23	n/a	100%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Development of daily living and life skills	<5	48	52	n/a	92%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Early Intervention supports for early childhood	<5	45	49	n/a	92%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Exercise Physiology and Physical Wellbeing activities	<5	26	27	n/a	96%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Innovative Community Participation	<5	19	20	n/a	95%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Specialised Driving Training	<5	6	6	n/a	100%	100%
Capacity Building Services: Therapeutic Supports	17	93	110	15%	85%	100%
Capital services: Home modification design and construction	<5	10	10	n/a	100%	100%
Capital services: Specialist Disability Accommodation	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Capital services: Vehicle Modifications	<5	<5	<5	n/a	n/a	n/a
Choice and control support services: Management of funding for supports in participants plan	13	75	88	15%	85%	100%
Choice and control support services: Support Coordination	<5	28	30	n/a	93%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Assistance to access and/or maintain employment and/or education	<5	16	16	n/a	100%	100%
Employment and Education support services: Specialised Supported Employment	<5	24	24	n/a	100%	100%
Total	40	269	309	13%	87%	100%

⁸⁰¹ Ibid.

Table M.69 Distribution of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by their status in 2021-22 Q4 and payment band in 2022-23 Q1 – Northern Territory⁸⁰²

Amount paid in 2022-23 Q1	Active in previous quarter and this quarter	Inactive in previous quarter and active this quarter	Active for the first time this quarter	Total
\$0-\$2,000	47	12	15	74
\$2,001-\$10,000	44	<5	6	53
\$10,001-\$100,000	89	<5	6	96
\$100,001-\$250,000	19	<5	<5	20
\$250,000+	66	<5	<5	66
Total	265	16	28	309

Table M.70 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory^{803 804}

Age group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
0 to 6	4%	11%	15%	70%
7 to 14	7%	8%	19%	67%
15 to 18	6%	6%	13%	74%
19 to 24	12%	4%	2%	82%
25 to 34	14%	3%	3%	81%
35 to 44	16%	2%	3%	79%
45 to 54	16%	2%	3%	79%
55 to 64	16%	3%	4%	76%
65+	12%	1%	3%	84%
Total	10%	6%	10%	74%

⁸⁰² Payments by state/territory are determined by the address of the participant who received the support. As a result, a provider who supports participants in multiple jurisdictions may appear in a smaller payment band at state/territory level compared with the national results.

⁸⁰³ For the total number of active participants in each age group, see Table M.19.

⁸⁰⁴ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

Table M.71 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory ^{805 806}

Primary disability group	Agency-managed	Self-managed Partly	Self-managed Fully	Plan-managed
ABI	21%	2%	0%	77%
Autism	6%	9%	21%	64%
Cerebral Palsy	16%	8%	6%	69%
Developmental delay	4%	11%	14%	72%
Down Syndrome	17%	3%	8%	72%
Global developmental delay	7%	6%	13%	74%
Hearing Impairment	11%	7%	21%	62%
Intellectual Disability	14%	3%	5%	79%
Multiple Sclerosis	4%	13%	17%	67%
Other	8%	3%	2%	87%
Other Neurological	18%	3%	4%	75%
Other Physical	8%	5%	6%	81%
Other Sensory/Speech	13%	7%	0%	80%
Psychosocial disability	10%	1%	1%	88%
Spinal Cord Injury	6%	10%	10%	75%
Stroke	14%	1%	1%	85%
Visual Impairment	8%	3%	13%	76%
Total	10%	6%	10%	74%

Table M.72 Distribution of active participants by method of Financial Plan Management and quarter of plan approval – Northern Territory ⁸⁰⁷

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	10%	11%	10%
Self-managed partly	6%	5%	6%
Self-managed fully	11%	6%	10%
Plan-managed	73%	77%	74%
Total	100%	100%	100%

⁸⁰⁵ For the total number of active participants in each primary disability group, see Table M.15.

⁸⁰⁶ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. These results are based on a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

⁸⁰⁷ Ibid.

Table M.73 Distribution of active participants by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Northern Territory⁸⁰⁸

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed Partly - Incremental	Self-managed Fully - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed Partly - Cumulative	Self-managed Fully - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	49%	6%	9%	35%	54%	6%	13%	27%
Dec-19	35%	6%	14%	45%	46%	6%	13%	35%
Mar-20	29%	9%	12%	50%	41%	7%	12%	41%
Jun-20	26%	8%	10%	57%	35%	7%	11%	47%
Sep-20	22%	8%	9%	61%	30%	7%	11%	52%
Dec-20	17%	5%	8%	70%	27%	7%	11%	55%
Mar-21	17%	4%	8%	71%	25%	7%	11%	57%
Jun-21	10%	8%	16%	66%	22%	6%	11%	61%
Sep-21	11%	5%	9%	74%	19%	6%	11%	64%
Dec-21	8%	5%	5%	81%	16%	6%	10%	67%
Mar-22	9%	4%	11%	77%	14%	5%	11%	70%
Jun-22	8%	6%	10%	75%	12%	6%	10%	72%
Sep-22	11%	5%	6%	77%	10%	6%	10%	74%

Table M.74 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management and quarter of plan approval – Northern Territory

Method of financial plan management	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Agency-managed	63%	47%	61%
Self-managed	4%	3%	4%
Plan-managed	33%	50%	35%
Total	100%	100%	100%

Table M.75 Distribution of plan budgets by method of financial plan management over time incrementally and cumulatively – Northern Territory

Quarter	Agency-managed - Incremental	Self-managed - Incremental	Plan-managed - Incremental	Agency-managed - Cumulative	Self-managed - Cumulative	Plan-managed - Cumulative
Sep-19	78%	3%	20%	85%	3%	12%
Dec-19	69%	5%	26%	82%	4%	15%
Mar-20	63%	6%	32%	78%	4%	18%
Jun-20	60%	5%	35%	75%	4%	21%
Sep-20	55%	5%	40%	73%	4%	23%
Dec-20	50%	4%	46%	71%	4%	25%
Mar-21	54%	3%	43%	69%	4%	27%
Jun-21	53%	6%	41%	68%	4%	28%
Sep-21	54%	3%	42%	67%	4%	29%
Dec-21	48%	3%	49%	66%	4%	30%
Mar-22	45%	4%	52%	65%	4%	31%
Jun-22	40%	5%	55%	63%	4%	33%
Sep-22	47%	3%	50%	61%	4%	35%

⁸⁰⁸ This table includes active participants at the end of each quarter over time whereas the previous table includes active participants as at the current quarter. Quarterly results are reported based on a rolling 3 year period.

Table M.76 Distribution of active participants by support coordination and quarter of plan approval – Northern Territory

Distribution of active participants by support coordination	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Support coordination	70%	83%	74%

Table M.77 Duration to plan activation by quarter of initial plan approval for active participants – Northern Territory ⁸⁰⁹

Plan activation	Prior Quarters - Count	Prior Quarters - Percentage	2021-22 Q3 - Count	2021-22 Q3 - Percentage	Total - Count	Total - Percentage
Less than 30 days	2,817	65%	143	67%	2,960	65%
30 to 59 days	545	13%	22	10%	567	12%
60 to 89 days	240	6%	<11	n/a	250	5%
Activated within 90 days	3,602	83%	175	81%	3,777	83%
90 to 119 days	186	4%	<11	n/a	190	4%
120 days and over	487	11%	12	6%	499	11%
Activated after 90 days	673	15%	16	7%	689	15%
No payments	69	2%	24	11%	93	2%
Total plans approved	4,344	100%	215	100%	4,559	100%

⁸⁰⁹ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

Table M.78 Proportion of participants who have activated within 12 months at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory ⁸¹⁰

Participant profile	Number of participants activated within 12 months	All participants with duration of at least 12 months	Proportion activated
by First Nations status: First Nations Participants	2,053	2,125	97%
by First Nations status: Non-First Nations Participants	1,729	1,782	97%
by First Nations status: Not Stated	302	315	96%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: CALD	267	270	99%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not CALD	3,807	3,942	97%
by Culturally and Linguistically Diverse status: Not Stated	<11	<11	n/a
by Remoteness: Major Cities	<11	<11	n/a
by Remoteness: Regional	2,353	2,439	96%
by Remoteness: Remote	1,724	1,776	97%
by Remoteness: Missing	<11	<11	n/a
by Primary Disability group: Autism	983	1,016	97%
by Primary Disability group: Intellectual disability (including Down syndrome)	833	853	98%
by Primary Disability group: Psychosocial disability	438	449	98%
by Primary Disability group: Developmental delay (including global developmental delay)	435	464	94%
by Primary Disability group: Other	1,395	1,440	97%
by Gender: Male	2,657	2,748	97%
by Gender: Female	1,406	1,453	97%
by Gender: Other	21	21	100%
by Age Group: 0-6 years	526	549	96%
by Age Group: 7-14 years	1,078	1,120	96%
by Age Group: 15-18 years	294	312	94%
by Age Group: 19-24 years	312	325	96%
by Age Group: 25-34 years	377	388	97%
by Age Group: 35-44 years	457	469	97%
by Age Group: 45-54 years	460	472	97%
by Age Group: 55-64 years	443	449	99%
by Age Group: 65+ years	137	138	99%
Total	4,084	4,222	97%

Table M.79 Distribution of plans by utilisation – Northern Territory ^{811 812}

Plan utilisation	Total
0 to 50%	38%
50% to 75%	23%
> 75%	38%
Total	100%

⁸¹⁰ The number of CALD participants excludes participants who identify as First Nations Peoples.

⁸¹¹ This table only considers participants with initial plans approved up to 31 March 2022, and includes committed supports and payments for supports provided up to 30 June 2022. This gives some allowance for the timing delay between when the support is provided and when it is paid.

⁸¹² Plans less than 31 days in duration have been excluded from this tabulation, as these plans are more likely to represent corrections to the plan rather than an unscheduled plan reassessment to address a change in circumstance.

Table M.80 Proportion of active participants with approved plans accessing mainstream supports – Northern Territory ⁸¹³

Mainstream service	Prior Quarters	2022-23 Q1	Total
Daily Activities	17%	14%	16%
Health & Wellbeing	58%	61%	59%
Lifelong Learning	21%	19%	21%
Other	23%	24%	23%
Non-categorised	14%	13%	13%
Any mainstream service	96%	96%	96%

⁸¹³ Trial participants (participants with initial plans approved prior to 1 July 2016) are not included.
September 2022 | NDIS Quarterly Report to disability ministers

Part Five: Financial sustainability

Table M.81 Committed supports by financial year (\$m) – Northern Territory ⁸¹⁴

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	0.1	2.0	5.9	20.5	101.0	203.7	394.7	522.2	546.2	154.5

Table M.82 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (including participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Northern Territory

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	0.8%	0.9%
\$5,001-\$10,000	3.6%	3.9%
\$10,001-\$15,000	7.0%	6.9%
\$15,001-\$20,000	10.8%	10.1%
\$20,001-\$25,000	12.6%	12.9%
\$25,001-\$30,000	6.3%	6.4%
\$30,001-\$50,000	16.0%	16.4%
\$50,001-\$100,000	16.9%	17.0%
\$100,001-\$150,000	7.0%	6.5%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.5%	3.5%
\$200,001-\$250,000	2.6%	2.3%
\$250,001+	12.5%	12.9%

Table M.83 Distribution of participants by annualised committed support band (excluding participants with Supported Independent Living supports) – active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2022-23 Q1 compared with active participants with initial plan approvals as at 2021-22 Q4 – Northern Territory

Average annualised committed supports band	As at 2021-22 Q4 distribution of participants	As at 2022-23 Q1 distribution of participants
\$0-\$5,000	0.9%	1.0%
\$5,001-\$10,000	4.0%	4.2%
\$10,001-\$15,000	7.7%	7.6%
\$15,001-\$20,000	11.9%	11.1%
\$20,001-\$25,000	13.9%	14.2%
\$25,001-\$30,000	6.9%	7.0%
\$30,001-\$50,000	17.6%	18.0%
\$50,001-\$100,000	18.6%	18.7%
\$100,001-\$150,000	7.6%	7.1%
\$150,001-\$200,000	3.8%	3.8%
\$200,001-\$250,000	2.7%	2.4%
\$250,001+	4.2%	4.6%

⁸¹⁴ Jurisdiction is defined by the current residing address of the participant. As a result, there are small amounts of committed supports in respect of 2013-14 for Northern Territory.

Figure M.10 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

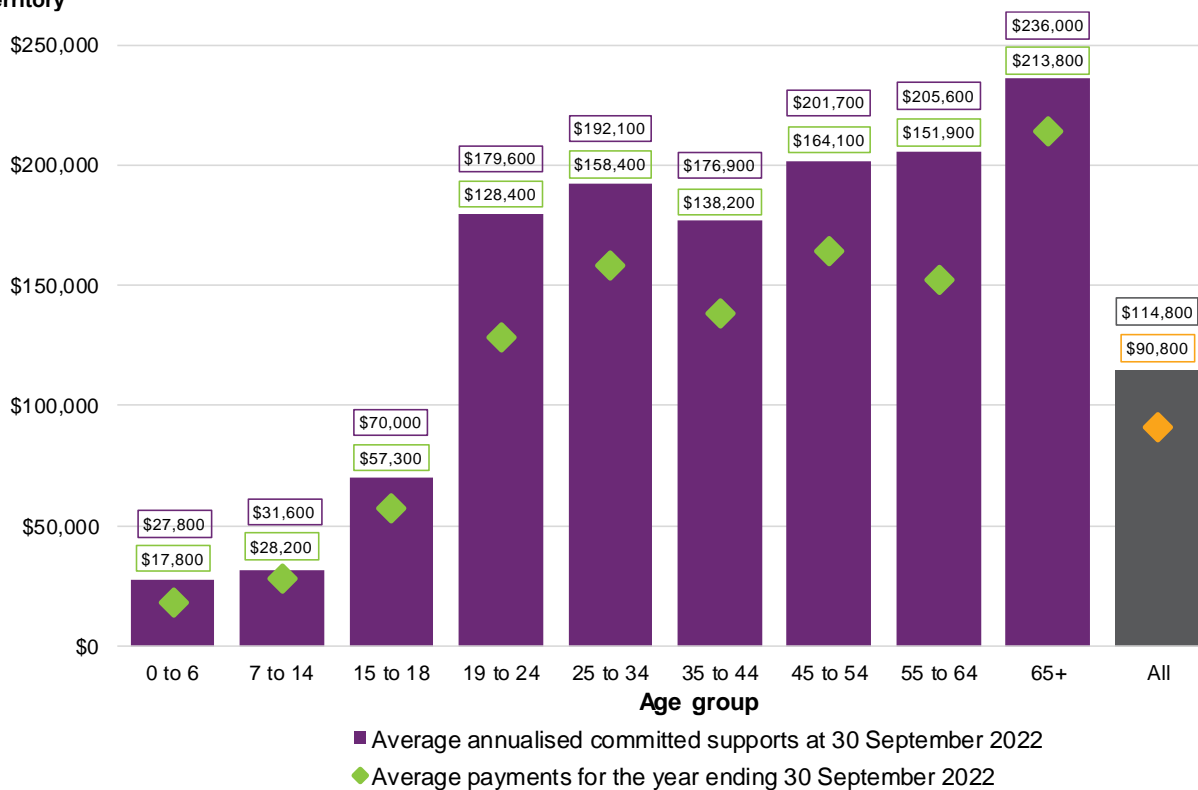


Figure M.11 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

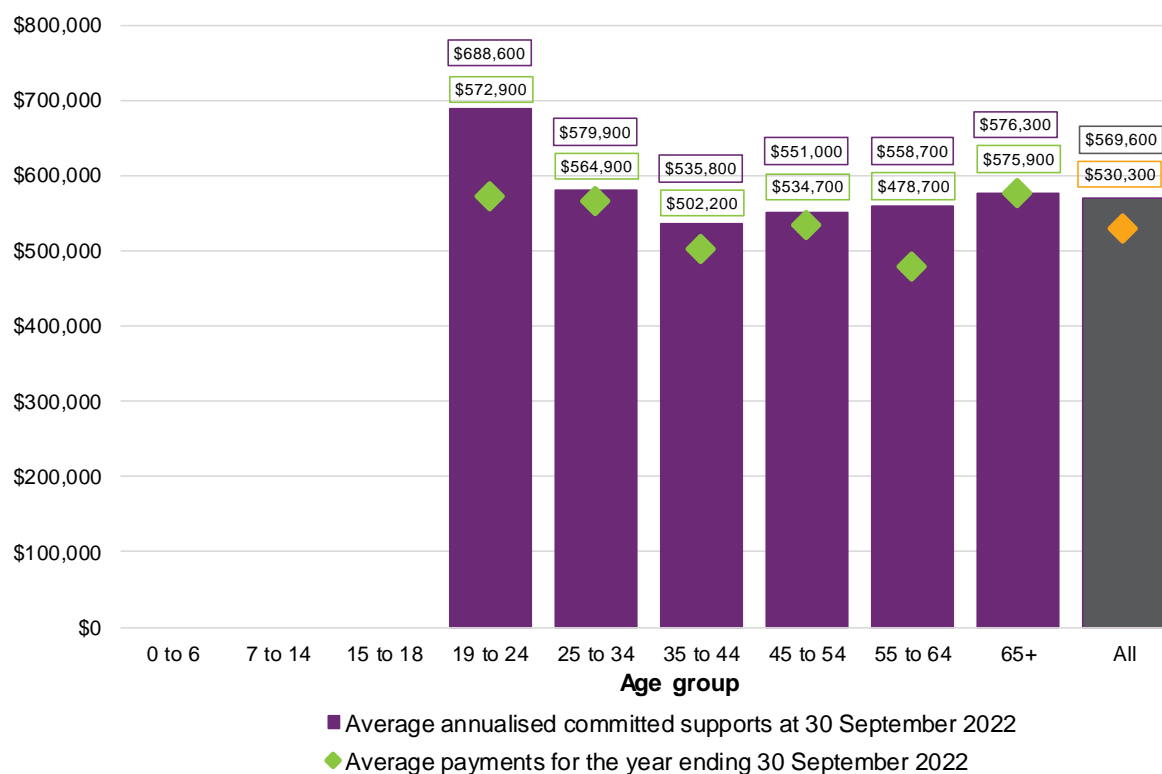


Figure M.12 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

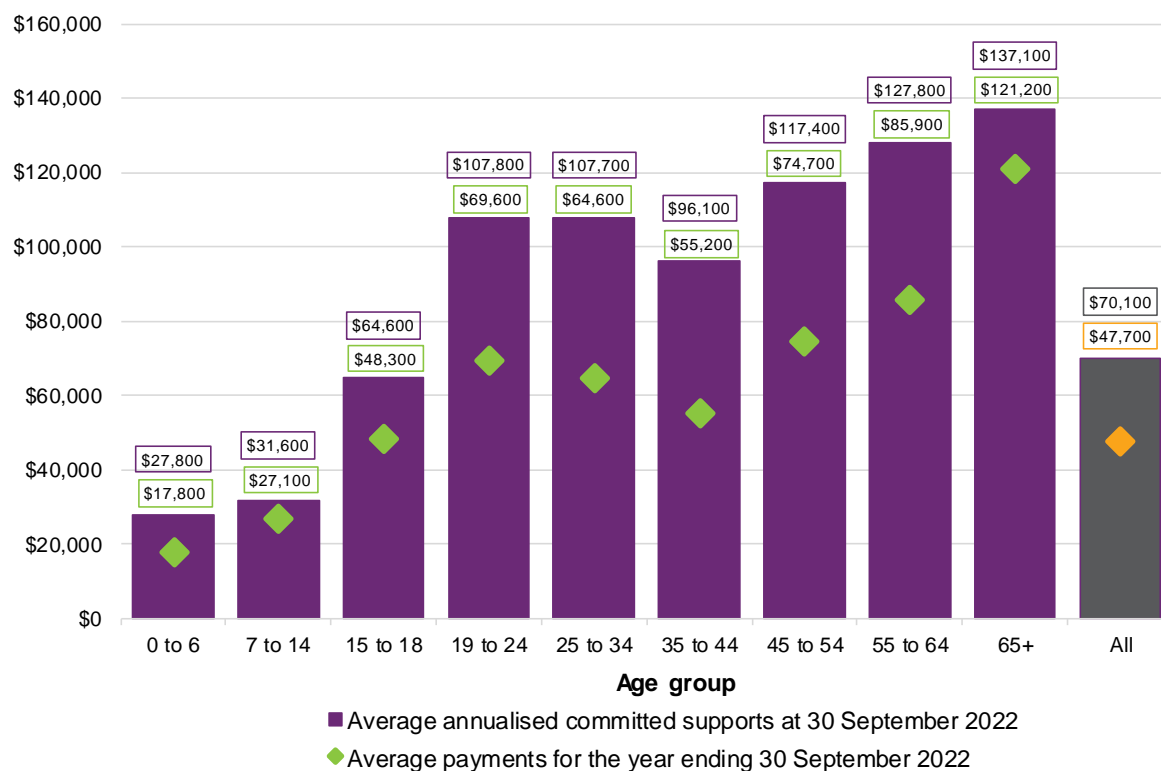


Table M.84 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	19,100	28,300	14,600	26,500
7 to 14	28,200	31,800	28,500	31,500
15 to 18	59,100	70,300	53,800	70,000
19 to 24	122,900	187,200	138,600	163,200
25 to 34	145,000	180,100	185,000	216,200
35 to 44	131,000	166,900	150,100	194,000
45 to 54	174,800	205,500	150,800	198,000
55 to 64	161,200	216,700	140,700	192,100
65+	257,400	288,200	170,600	186,800
Total	85,700	109,100	101,100	126,600

Table M.85 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
19 to 24	566,000	744,600	n/a	n/a
25 to 34	542,200	534,600	601,700	650,900
35 to 44	530,600	531,500	469,500	540,900
45 to 54	563,400	569,900	492,900	524,500
55 to 64	454,900	545,000	519,400	579,300
65+	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total	537,400	574,700	519,800	562,500

Table M.86 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and age group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

Age group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
0 to 6	19,100	28,300	14,600	26,500
7 to 14	26,700	31,800	28,500	31,500
15 to 18	52,000	66,700	40,100	60,400
19 to 24	68,500	115,300	73,000	93,000
25 to 34	57,300	107,000	79,000	110,200
35 to 44	48,200	92,000	65,300	103,300
45 to 54	75,700	114,700	73,700	121,500
55 to 64	93,500	139,600	76,900	113,400
65+	136,500	147,900	108,300	129,700
Total	45,400	67,900	52,500	74,800

Figure M.13 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

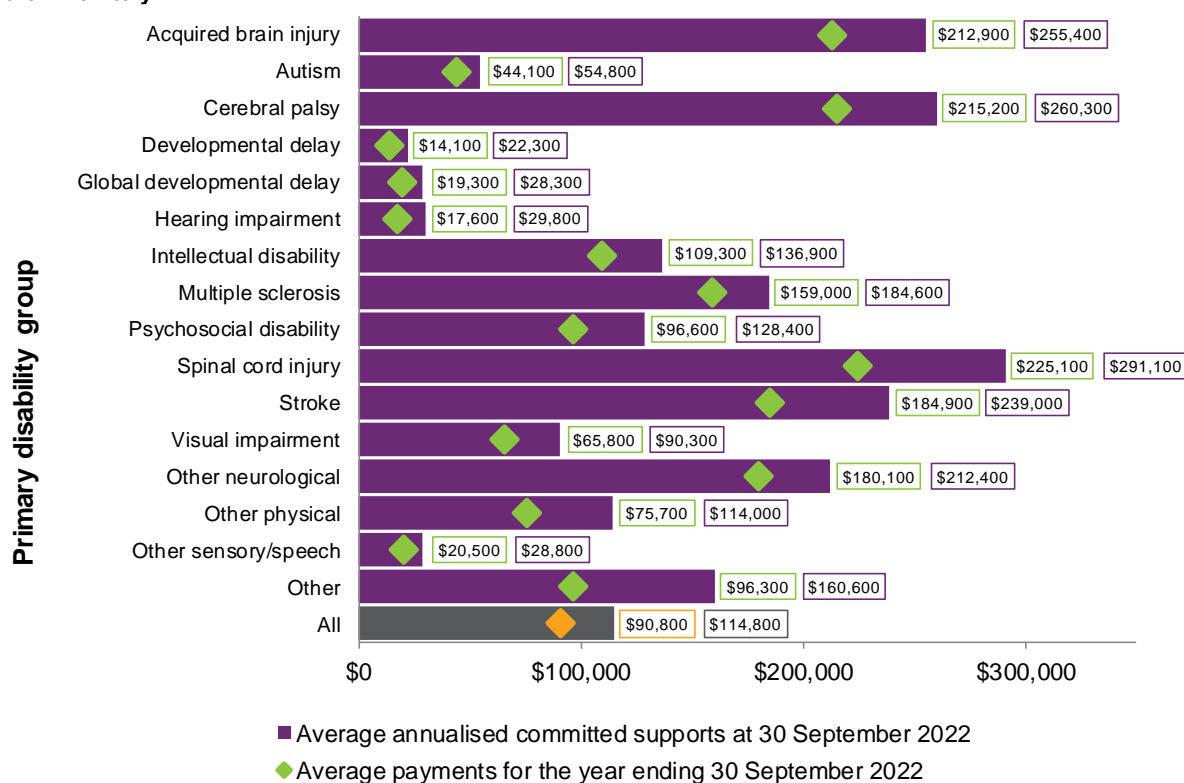


Figure M.14 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

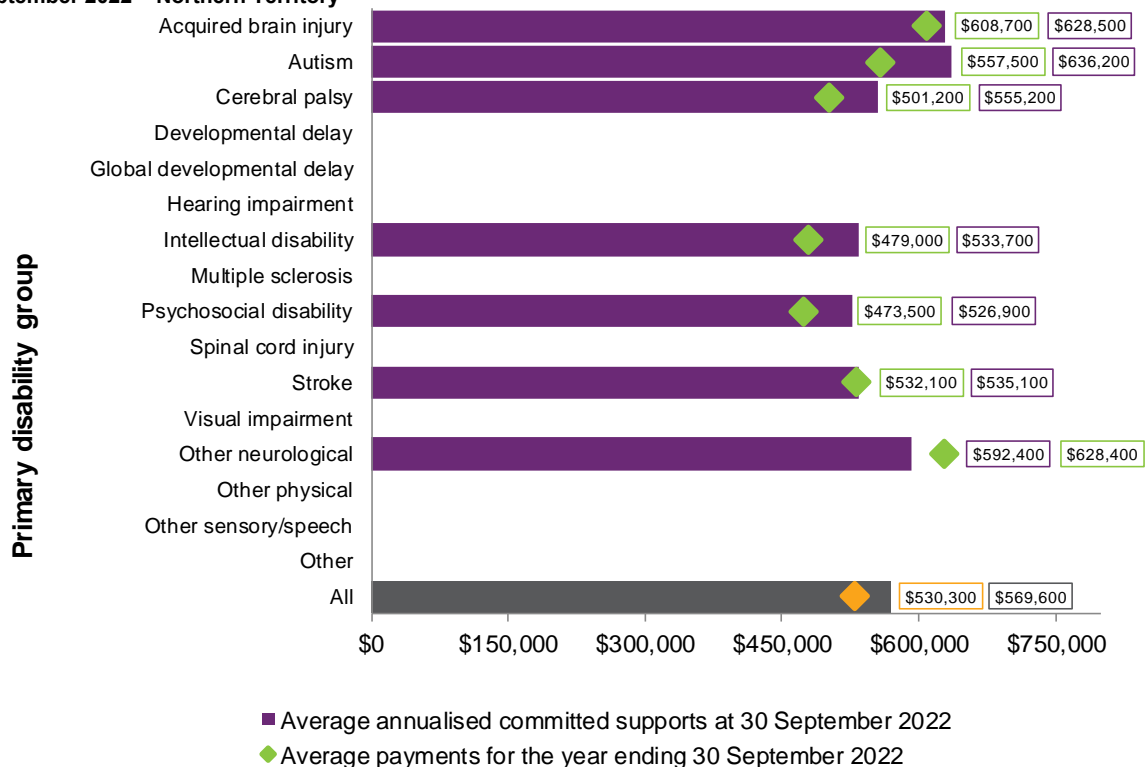


Figure M.15 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

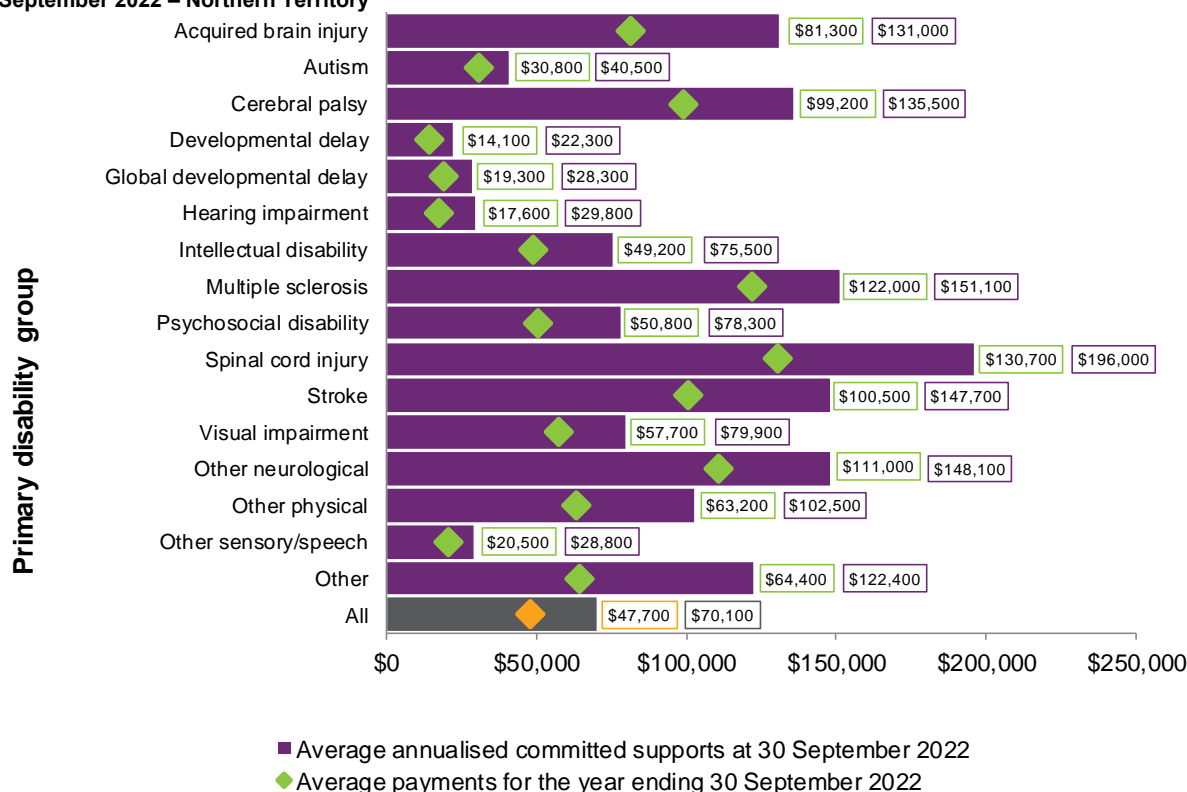


Table M.87 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$202,300	\$243,400	\$240,600	\$286,700
Autism	\$45,100	\$56,900	\$41,800	\$49,500
Cerebral palsy	\$231,800	\$271,900	\$195,600	\$246,900
Developmental delay	\$14,700	\$22,300	\$12,500	\$22,300
Global developmental delay	\$20,800	\$30,600	\$16,500	\$24,200
Hearing impairment	\$18,900	\$29,400	\$16,600	\$30,500
Intellectual disability	\$99,000	\$129,900	\$124,900	\$148,300
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	\$95,600	\$127,400	\$97,200	\$130,000
Spinal cord injury	\$260,600	\$319,400	\$128,500	\$216,000
Stroke	\$173,100	\$234,000	\$194,800	\$243,000
Visual impairment	\$73,900	\$95,500	\$58,700	\$85,800
Other neurological	\$191,900	\$231,800	\$166,600	\$189,400
Other physical	\$66,800	\$102,200	\$85,300	\$125,900
Other sensory/speech	\$22,700	\$27,300	n/a	n/a
Other	\$78,300	\$140,700	\$113,200	\$181,400
All	\$85,700	\$109,100	\$101,100	\$126,600

Table M.88 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$590,000	\$607,500	\$656,300	\$677,000
Autism	\$558,200	\$636,000	n/a	n/a
Cerebral palsy	\$512,200	\$542,500	\$487,500	\$570,900
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$467,700	\$542,700	\$491,000	\$524,600
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	\$492,900	\$535,000	n/a	n/a
Spinal cord injury	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Stroke	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Visual impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other physical	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
All	\$537,400	\$574,700	\$519,800	\$562,500

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$590,000	\$607,500	\$656,300	\$677,000
Autism	\$558,200	\$636,000	n/a	n/a
Cerebral palsy	\$512,200	\$542,500	\$487,500	\$570,900
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	\$467,700	\$542,700	\$491,000	\$524,600
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	\$492,900	\$535,000	n/a	n/a
Spinal cord injury	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Stroke	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Visual impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other neurological	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other physical	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
All	\$537,400	\$574,700	\$519,800	\$562,500

Table M.89 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender and primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

Primary disability group	Male - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Male - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022	Female - Average payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Female - Average annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Acquired brain injury	\$74,700	\$127,900	\$98,500	\$139,600
Autism	\$31,700	\$42,100	\$28,900	\$36,100
Cerebral palsy	\$114,800	\$153,200	\$81,000	\$115,300
Developmental delay	\$14,700	\$22,300	\$12,500	\$22,300
Global developmental delay	\$20,800	\$30,600	\$16,500	\$24,200
Hearing impairment	\$18,900	\$29,400	\$16,600	\$30,500
Intellectual disability	\$47,900	\$77,000	\$51,500	\$73,400
Multiple sclerosis	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Psychosocial disability	\$49,800	\$78,300	\$52,500	\$78,600
Spinal cord injury	\$143,000	\$193,500	\$102,000	\$201,400
Stroke	\$86,300	\$134,200	\$112,500	\$158,500
Visual impairment	\$55,600	\$84,000	\$59,400	\$76,300
Other neurological	\$104,000	\$158,000	\$120,400	\$137,600
Other physical	\$66,900	\$102,200	\$59,200	\$102,800
Other sensory/speech	\$22,700	\$27,300	n/a	n/a
Other	\$60,000	\$125,900	\$68,800	\$118,500
All	\$45,400	\$67,900	\$52,500	\$74,800

Figure M.16 Average annualised committed supports and average payments by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

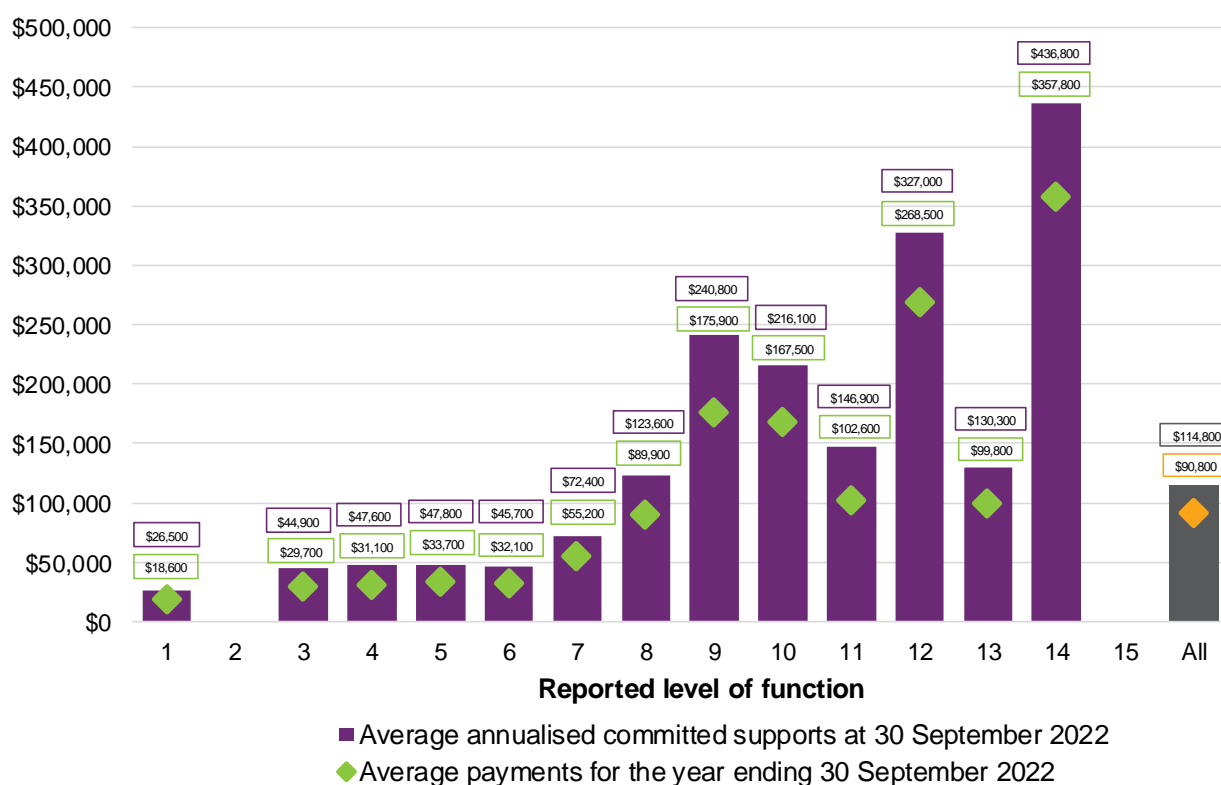


Figure M.17 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

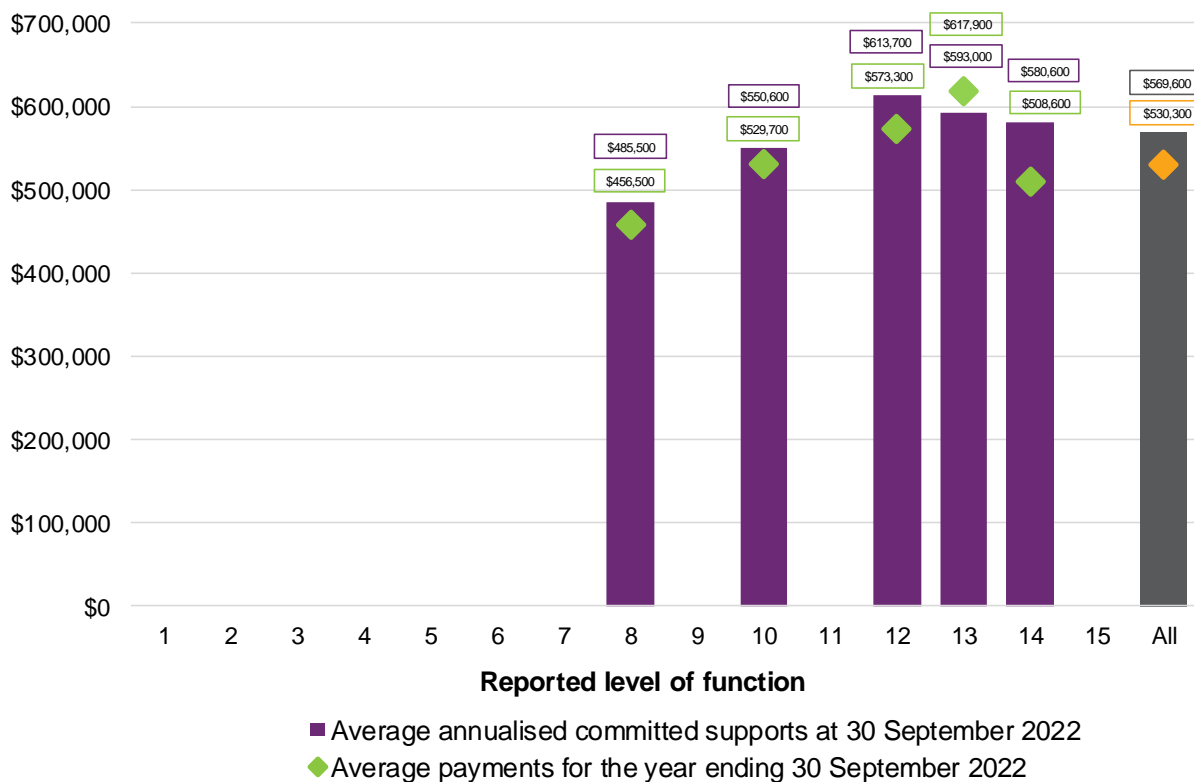


Figure M.18 Average annualised committed supports and average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

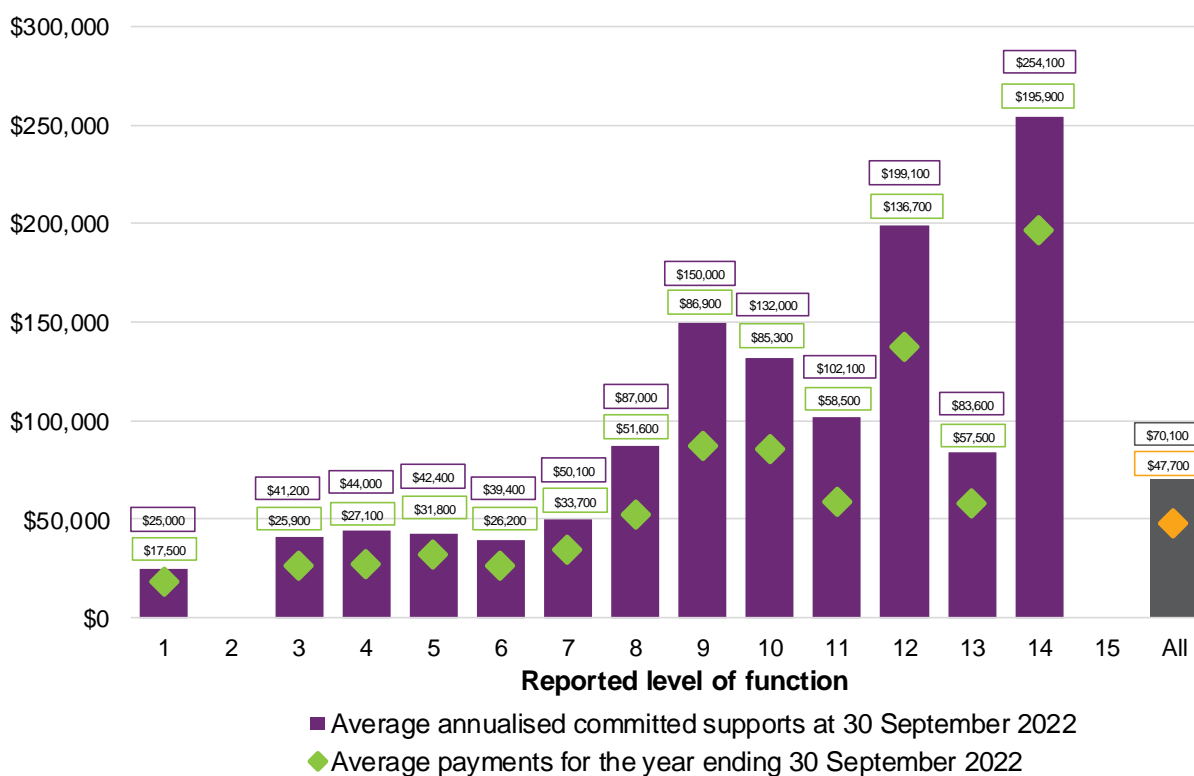


Table M.90 Total annualised committed supports and total payments by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Northern Territory ^{815 816}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$282.8	\$329.5
Core: Consumables	\$4.1	\$7.1
Core: Social and Civic	\$62.2	\$99.1
Core: Transport	\$7.2	\$4.3
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$5.9	\$7.0
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$34.3	\$75.0
Capacity Building: Employment	\$1.0	\$3.2
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.11	\$0.46
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.01	\$0.06
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$5.8	\$12.5
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$4.7	\$11.5
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$18.9	\$25.5
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$4.6	\$14.9
Capital: Home Modifications	\$1.7	\$4.7
All	\$433.2	\$594.8

⁸¹⁵ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁸¹⁶ Total payments for home modifications in Northern Territory were \$1.7m. Of which, \$0.8m (49%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.9m (51%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Northern Territory were \$4.7m. Of which, \$3.1m (66%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$1.6m (34%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table M.91 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Northern Territory ^{817 818}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$185.8	\$201.5
Core: Consumables	\$1.1	\$1.4
Core: Social and Civic	\$25.4	\$36.8
Core: Transport	\$0.4	\$1.0
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$0.5	\$0.6
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$3.7	\$6.6
Capacity Building: Employment	\$0.15	\$0.38
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.02	\$0.08
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$3.0	\$5.1
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$0.3	\$0.9
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$3.8	\$4.3
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$1.0	\$3.2
Capital: Home Modifications	\$0.76	\$2.46
All	\$225.9	\$264.3

⁸¹⁷ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁸¹⁸ Total payments for home modifications in Northern Territory were \$0.8m. Of which, \$0.8m (100%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Northern Territory were \$2.46m. Of which, \$2.41m (98%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.05m (2%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

Table M.92 Total annualised committed supports and total payments (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) – Northern Territory ^{819 820}

Support Category	Total payments for the year ending 30 September 2022	Total annualised committed supports at 30 September 2022
Core: Daily Activities	\$97.0	\$128.0
Core: Consumables	\$3.0	\$5.6
Core: Social and Civic	\$36.8	\$62.3
Core: Transport	\$6.8	\$3.2
Capacity Building: Choice and Control	\$5.5	\$6.4
Capacity Building: Daily Activities	\$30.6	\$68.5
Capacity Building: Employment	\$0.8	\$2.8
Capacity Building: Health and Wellbeing	\$0.09	\$0.38
Capacity Building: Home Living	\$0.01	\$0.06
Capacity Building: Lifelong learning	\$0.0	\$0.0
Capacity Building: Relationships	\$2.8	\$7.4
Capacity Building: Social and Civic	\$4.4	\$10.6
Capacity Building: Support Coordination	\$15.1	\$21.1
Capital: Assistive Technology	\$3.6	\$11.7
Capital: Home Modifications	\$0.93	\$2.26
All	\$207.3	\$330.5

Table M.93 Payments by financial year in which support was provided, compared to committed supports (\$m) – Northern Territory ^{821 822}

Financial year	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23 to date
Total Committed	0.1	2.0	5.9	20.5	101.0	203.7	394.7	522.2	546.2	154.5
Total Paid	0.0	1.7	4.2	11.9	67.4	138.3	268.3	378.7	419.3	95.5
% utilised to date	31%	82%	72%	58%	67%	68%	68%	73%	77%	62%

⁸¹⁹ Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022.

⁸²⁰ Total payments for home modifications in Northern Territory were \$0.93m. Of which, \$0.08m (8%) has been paid for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$0.86m (92%) has been paid for non-SDA supports. Total annualised committed supports for home modifications in Northern Territory were \$2.26m. Of which, \$0.72m (32%) has been allocated for specialised disability accommodation (SDA) supports, and \$1.54m (68%) has been allocated for non-SDA supports.

⁸²¹ Jurisdiction is defined by the current residing address of the participant. As a result, there are small amounts of committed supports and payments in respect of 2013-14 for Northern Territory.

⁸²² The utilisation rate for 2022-23 to date will likely increase due to a lag between when support is provided and when it is paid.

Figure M.19 Utilisation of committed supports as at 30 June 2022 and 30 September 2022 – Northern Territory

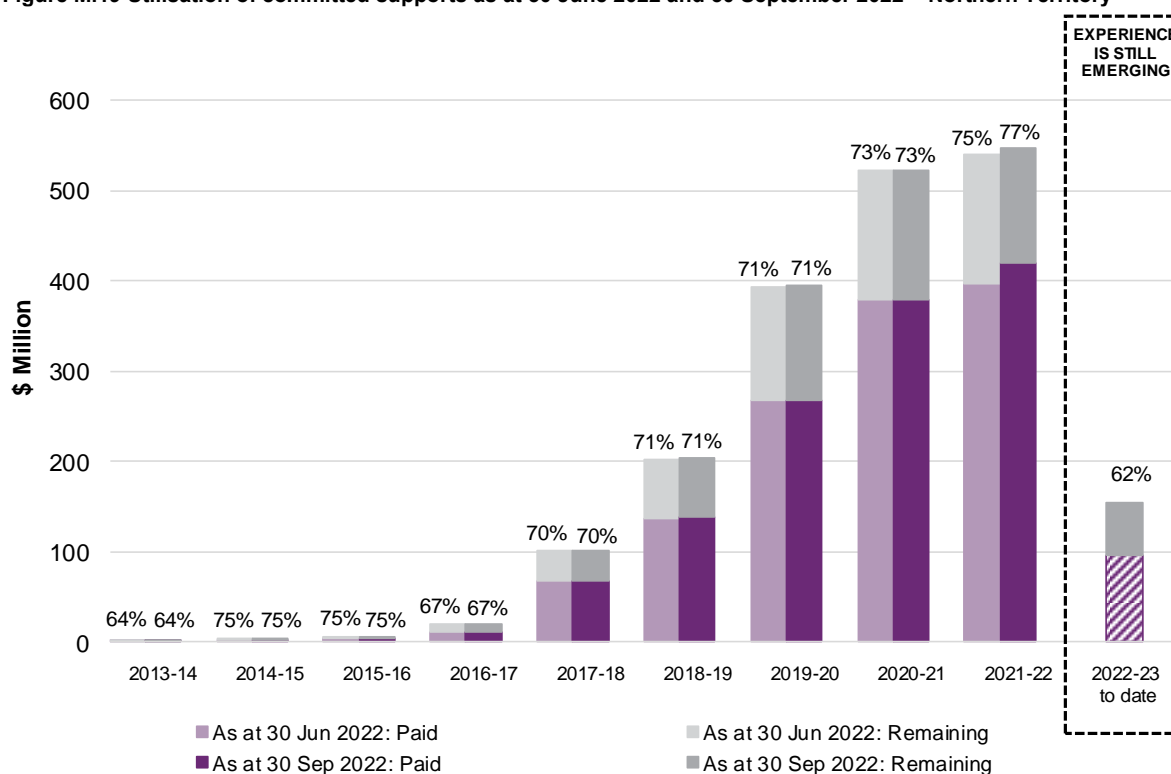


Table M.94 Utilisation of committed supports by plan number from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Northern Territory ⁸²³

Cash or In-Kind	Plan number	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Cash and In-Kind attributable to individual participants - Northern Territory	All	75%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	1	53%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	2	65%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	3	74%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	4	77%
Cash attributable to cash-only participants	5+	84%

Table M.95 Utilisation of committed supports by SIL status from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Northern Territory ⁸²⁴

SIL status	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Northern Territory	75%
Participants in SIL	90%
Participants not in SIL	63%

⁸²³ Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

⁸²⁴ Not all in-kind can be allocated to an individual participant. Only Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown, as experience in the most recent quarter is still emerging.

Table M.96 Utilisation of committed supports by support class from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Northern Territory ⁸²⁵

Support Class	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Northern Territory	75%
Core	83%
Capacity Building	53%
Capital	43%

Table M.97 Utilisation of committed supports by remoteness from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 – Northern Territory ^{826 827}

Remoteness	Utilisation (as at 30 September 2022)
Northern Territory	75%
Major Cities	n/a
Population > 50,000	79%
Population between 15,000 and 50,000	n/a
Population between 5,000 and 15,000	n/a
Population less than 5,000	62%
Remote	78%
Very Remote	57%

Table M.98 Inflation quarterly trends by type of inflation as at 30 September 2022 - Northern Territory ⁸²⁸

Inflation type	Dec-20	Mar-21	Jun-21	Sep-21	Dec-21	Mar-22	Jun-22	Sep-22
Intraplan Inflation	3.7%	6.0%	3.9%	4.6%	5.0%	6.6%	4.3%	8.1%
Interplan Inflation	-6.5%	-9.0%	-9.5%	-9.2%	2.0%	2.6%	2.0%	10.1%
Total Inflation	-2.8%	-3.0%	-5.6%	-4.5%	7.0%	9.2%	6.3%	18.2%

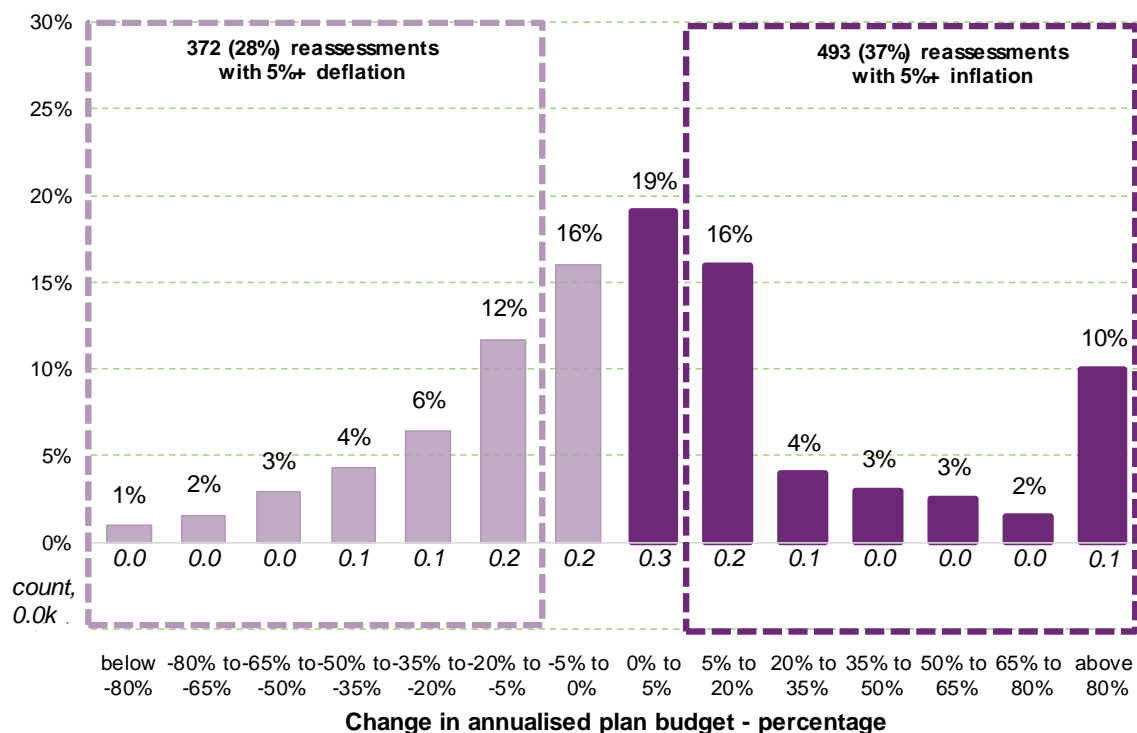
⁸²⁵ Ibid.

⁸²⁶ Ibid.

⁸²⁷ Utilisation is not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

⁸²⁸ The Annual Pricing Review saw price limit increases on 1 July where unspent portions of plan budgets were increased in line with indexation rates in early July to maintain the purchasing power of remaining plans. Due to this, there has been a one off increase in intraplan and total inflation during the month of July of 4.6% each.

Figure M.20 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reassessed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants – Northern Territory ⁸²⁹



⁸²⁹ The number of plan reassessments (in thousands) in each inflation percentage band is shown at the bottom of each bar in the chart. The corresponding percentage of plan reassessments in each band is shown at the top of each bar in the chart.

Appendix N:

State/Territory – comparison of key metrics

This appendix compares key metrics presented in this report by State/Territory.

Table N.1 Active participants including ECA at 30 September 2022 ^{830 831}

State/Territory	Active participant plans (Count)	Active participant plans (Percentage)	Early Childhood Approach (ECA) (Count)	Active participant plans including ECA (Count)	Active participant plans including ECA (Percentage)
NSW	166,975	30.1%	4,926	171,901	30.2%
VIC	148,007	26.7%	3,138	151,145	26.5%
QLD	116,594	21.0%	4,073	120,667	21.2%
WA	47,936	8.6%	846	48,782	8.6%
SA	48,112	8.7%	929	49,041	8.6%
TAS	12,493	2.3%	264	12,757	2.2%
ACT	9,568	1.7%	190	9,758	1.7%
NT	5,181	0.9%	118	5,299	0.9%
OT	50	0.0%	<11	50	0.0%
Missing	<11	0.0%	<11	<11	0.0%
National	554,917	100.0%	14,484	569,401	100.0%

Note: The results for participants in OT and participants with Missing residing state information are not shown separately in the below tables on participant characteristics due to small numbers. However, they are included in the National totals for each table.

Table N.2 Number of active participant plans by age group at 30 September 2022

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	27,139	25,829	19,365	5,631	6,797	1,674	1,243	936	88,617
7 to 14	42,293	38,383	31,217	11,932	13,712	2,828	2,449	1,295	144,125
15 to 18	13,199	11,137	10,005	4,572	4,812	1,104	833	373	46,040
19 to 24	14,634	10,751	8,964	4,566	4,026	1,328	890	364	45,530
25 to 34	14,787	12,741	9,789	4,958	3,685	1,382	849	431	48,627
35 to 44	12,779	12,299	9,088	4,111	3,542	1,003	825	533	44,184
45 to 54	15,383	14,592	10,749	4,639	4,249	1,232	912	555	52,312
55 to 64	18,864	16,446	12,959	5,570	5,256	1,463	994	543	62,103
65+	7,897	5,829	4,458	1,957	2,033	479	573	151	23,379
Total	166,975	148,007	116,594	47,936	48,112	12,493	9,568	5,181	554,917

⁸³⁰ The number reported for the Early Childhood Approach is the number of children accessing early connections. Initial supports include any early childhood therapy supports and/or mainstream referrals.

⁸³¹ OT includes participants residing in Other Territories including Norfolk Island, Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands.

Table N.3 Proportion of active participant plans by age group at 30 September 2022

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	16%	17%	17%	12%	14%	13%	13%	18%	16%
7 to 14	25%	26%	27%	25%	29%	23%	26%	25%	26%
15 to 18	8%	8%	9%	10%	10%	9%	9%	7%	8%
19 to 24	9%	7%	8%	10%	8%	11%	9%	7%	8%
25 to 34	9%	9%	8%	10%	8%	11%	9%	8%	9%
35 to 44	8%	8%	8%	9%	7%	8%	9%	10%	8%
45 to 54	9%	10%	9%	10%	9%	10%	10%	11%	9%
55 to 64	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	12%	10%	10%	11%
65+	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	3%	4%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.4 Number of active participant plans (participants in SIL) by age group at 30 September 2022

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11
7 to 14	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	15
15 to 18	74	38	54	16	32	<11	<11	<11	232
19 to 24	773	326	497	172	208	103	41	45	2,165
25 to 34	1,450	812	931	367	412	180	72	77	4,301
35 to 44	1,641	1,038	963	428	445	143	94	98	4,850
45 to 54	2,306	1,443	1,226	563	626	195	132	108	6,599
55 to 64	2,546	1,620	1,418	630	675	246	141	98	7,374
65+	994	488	401	207	225	81	51	34	2,481
Total	9,787	5,770	5,494	2,384	2,626	958	535	464	28,018

Table N.5 Proportion of active participant plans (participants in SIL) by age group at 30 September 2022

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0%
15 to 18	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	n/a	n/a	n/a	1%
19 to 24	8%	6%	9%	7%	8%	11%	8%	10%	8%
25 to 34	15%	14%	17%	15%	16%	19%	13%	17%	15%
35 to 44	17%	18%	18%	18%	17%	15%	18%	21%	17%
45 to 54	24%	25%	22%	24%	24%	20%	25%	23%	24%
55 to 64	26%	28%	26%	26%	26%	26%	26%	21%	26%
65+	10%	8%	7%	9%	9%	8%	10%	7%	9%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.6 Number of active participant plans (participants not in SIL) by age group at 30 September 2022

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	27,139	25,828	19,365	5,631	6,797	1,674	1,243	936	88,616
7 to 14	42,290	38,379	31,213	11,931	13,709	2,828	2,449	1,295	144,110
15 to 18	13,125	11,099	9,951	4,556	4,780	1,094	829	369	45,808
19 to 24	13,861	10,425	8,467	4,394	3,818	1,225	849	319	43,365
25 to 34	13,337	11,929	8,858	4,591	3,273	1,202	777	354	44,326
35 to 44	11,138	11,261	8,125	3,683	3,097	860	731	435	39,334
45 to 54	13,077	13,149	9,523	4,076	3,623	1,037	780	447	45,713
55 to 64	16,318	14,826	11,541	4,940	4,581	1,217	853	445	54,729
65+	6,903	5,341	4,057	1,750	1,808	398	522	117	20,898
Total	157,188	142,237	111,100	45,552	45,486	11,535	9,033	4,717	526,899

Table N.7 Proportion of active participant plans (participants not in SIL) by age group at 30 September 2022

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	17%	18%	17%	12%	15%	15%	14%	20%	17%
7 to 14	27%	27%	28%	26%	30%	25%	27%	27%	27%
15 to 18	8%	8%	9%	10%	11%	9%	9%	8%	9%
19 to 24	9%	7%	8%	10%	8%	11%	9%	7%	8%
25 to 34	8%	8%	8%	10%	7%	10%	9%	8%	8%
35 to 44	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	7%	8%	9%	7%
45 to 54	8%	9%	9%	9%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%
55 to 64	10%	10%	10%	11%	10%	11%	9%	9%	10%
65+	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	6%	2%	4%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.8 Number of active participant plans by primary disability group at 30 September 2022 ^{832 833}

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Autism	56,463	47,520	42,220	17,446	19,113	4,054	3,253	1,163	191,251
Intellectual disability	30,879	26,208	18,042	8,783	8,370	2,906	1,484	1,007	97,694
Psychosocial disability	17,118	18,771	11,045	5,015	3,427	1,066	1,138	537	58,122
Developmental delay	13,982	18,094	11,685	2,305	3,649	955	834	673	52,179
Hearing impairment	7,854	6,358	5,890	2,056	1,851	471	439	215	25,134
Other neurological	6,765	5,178	4,596	2,154	1,678	478	395	214	21,460
Other physical	5,715	4,351	4,715	1,809	1,759	376	543	225	19,496
Cerebral palsy	5,558	4,131	3,703	1,762	1,260	430	295	195	17,334
Acquired brain injury	4,741	4,372	3,804	1,472	1,689	453	222	304	17,058
Global developmental delay	4,460	2,401	2,354	1,216	1,638	235	149	129	12,583
Visual impairment	3,081	2,835	1,747	830	798	200	182	71	9,744
Multiple sclerosis	2,671	3,018	1,644	922	902	341	216	25	9,739
Stroke	2,893	1,835	1,854	658	624	165	141	174	8,346
Spinal cord injury	1,803	966	1,493	648	453	126	81	84	5,655
Other	2,161	1,490	1,558	746	509	197	121	135	6,917
Other sensory/speech	831	479	244	114	392	40	75	30	2,205
Total	166,975	148,007	116,594	47,936	48,112	12,493	9,568	5,181	554,917

⁸³² Since 2017-18 Q1, the disability groups developmental delay and global developmental delay have been reported separately to the intellectual disability group.

⁸³³ Down syndrome is included in intellectual disability.

Table N.9 Proportion of active participant plans by primary disability group at 30 September 2022

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Autism	34%	32%	36%	36%	40%	32%	34%	22%	34%
Intellectual disability	18%	18%	15%	18%	17%	23%	16%	19%	18%
Psychosocial disability	10%	13%	9%	10%	7%	9%	12%	10%	10%
Developmental delay	8%	12%	10%	5%	8%	8%	9%	13%	9%
Hearing impairment	5%	4%	5%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	5%
Other neurological	4%	3%	4%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%
Other physical	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	6%	4%	4%
Cerebral palsy	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%
Acquired brain injury	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	2%	6%	3%
Global developmental delay	3%	2%	2%	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%
Visual impairment	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%
Multiple sclerosis	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	0%	2%
Stroke	2%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	3%	2%
Spinal cord injury	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%
Other	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	2%	1%	3%	1%
Other sensory/speech	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.10 Number of active participant plans (participants in SIL) by primary disability group at 30 September 2022

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Autism	1,043	652	610	311	327	149	61	28	3,181
Intellectual disability	4,811	3,281	2,611	1,109	1,400	438	216	135	14,001
Psychosocial disability	1,503	372	507	171	174	124	96	60	3,007
Developmental delay	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11
Hearing impairment	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	11
Other neurological	471	193	365	162	142	47	44	31	1,455
Other physical	76	45	54	21	24	<11	<11	<11	238
Cerebral palsy	790	607	481	232	194	72	44	58	2,478
Acquired brain injury	639	381	508	242	244	84	35	76	2,209
Global developmental delay	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11
Visual impairment	29	16	20	<11	11	<11	<11	<11	95
Multiple sclerosis	64	98	60	30	37	<11	<11	<11	308
Stroke	207	70	167	51	41	13	11	41	601
Spinal cord injury	51	30	37	25	17	<11	<11	15	183
Other	100	19	70	20	15	<11	<11	11	248
Other sensory/speech	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11	<11
Total	9,787	5,770	5,494	2,384	2,626	958	535	464	28,018

Table N.11 Proportion of active participant plans (participants in SIL) by primary disability group at 30 September 2022

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Autism	11%	11%	11%	13%	12%	16%	11%	6%	11%
Intellectual disability	49%	57%	48%	47%	53%	46%	40%	29%	50%
Psychosocial disability	15%	6%	9%	7%	7%	13%	18%	13%	11%
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0%
Other neurological	5%	3%	7%	7%	5%	5%	8%	7%	5%
Other physical	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	n/a	n/a	n/a	1%
Cerebral palsy	8%	11%	9%	10%	7%	8%	8%	13%	9%
Acquired brain injury	7%	7%	9%	10%	9%	9%	7%	16%	8%
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Visual impairment	0%	0%	0%	n/a	0%	n/a	n/a	n/a	0%
Multiple sclerosis	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	n/a	n/a	n/a	1%
Stroke	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	1%	2%	9%	2%
Spinal cord injury	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	n/a	n/a	3%	1%
Other	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	n/a	n/a	2%	1%
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.12 Number of active participant plans (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group at 30 September 2022

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Autism	55,420	46,868	41,610	17,135	18,786	3,905	3,192	1,135	188,070
Intellectual disability	26,068	22,927	15,431	7,674	6,970	2,468	1,268	872	83,693
Psychosocial disability	15,615	18,399	10,538	4,844	3,253	942	1,042	477	55,115
Developmental delay	13,982	18,094	11,685	2,305	3,649	955	834	673	52,179
Hearing impairment	7,851	6,353	5,887	2,056	1,851	471	439	215	25,123
Other neurological	6,294	4,985	4,231	1,992	1,536	431	351	183	20,005
Other physical	5,639	4,306	4,661	1,788	1,735	369	538	219	19,258
Cerebral palsy	4,768	3,524	3,222	1,530	1,066	358	251	137	14,856
Acquired brain injury	4,102	3,991	3,296	1,230	1,445	369	187	228	14,849
Global developmental delay	4,460	2,400	2,354	1,216	1,638	235	149	129	12,582
Visual impairment	3,052	2,819	1,727	821	787	192	182	69	9,649
Multiple sclerosis	2,607	2,920	1,584	892	865	332	207	24	9,431
Stroke	2,686	1,765	1,687	607	583	152	130	133	7,745
Spinal cord injury	1,752	936	1,456	623	436	124	75	69	5,472
Other	2,061	1,471	1,488	726	494	192	113	124	6,669
Other sensory/speech	831	479	243	113	392	40	75	30	2,203
Total	157,188	142,237	111,100	45,552	45,486	11,535	9,033	4,717	526,899

Table N.13 Proportion of active participant plans (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group at 30 September 2022

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Autism	35%	33%	37%	38%	41%	34%	35%	24%	36%
Intellectual disability	17%	16%	14%	17%	15%	21%	14%	18%	16%
Psychosocial disability	10%	13%	9%	11%	7%	8%	12%	10%	10%
Developmental delay	9%	13%	11%	5%	8%	8%	9%	14%	10%
Hearing impairment	5%	4%	5%	5%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%
Other neurological	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%
Other physical	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	6%	5%	4%
Cerebral palsy	3%	2%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Acquired brain injury	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	5%	3%
Global developmental delay	3%	2%	2%	3%	4%	2%	2%	3%	2%
Visual impairment	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%
Multiple sclerosis	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	1%	2%
Stroke	2%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	3%	1%
Spinal cord injury	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
Other	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	2%	1%	3%	1%
Other sensory/speech	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.14 Number of active participant plans by gender at 30 September 2022

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	104,860	89,069	71,335	29,453	29,904	7,488	5,716	3,365	341,220
Female	60,272	56,915	44,212	18,040	17,359	4,736	3,731	1,788	207,073
Other	1,843	2,023	1,047	443	849	269	121	28	6,624
Total	166,975	148,007	116,594	47,936	48,112	12,493	9,568	5,181	554,917

Table N.15 Proportion of active participant plans by gender at 30 September 2022

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	63%	60%	61%	61%	62%	60%	60%	65%	61%
Female	36%	38%	38%	38%	36%	38%	39%	35%	37%
Other	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.16 Number of active participant plans (participants in SIL) by gender at 30 September 2022

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	5,890	3,414	3,268	1,455	1,454	548	328	273	16,630
Female	3,867	2,340	2,216	924	1,030	386	205	190	11,158
Other	30	16	<11	<11	142	24	<11	<11	230
Total	9,787	5,770	5,494	2,384	2,626	958	535	464	28,018

Table N.17 Proportion of active participant plans (participants in SIL) by gender at 30 September 2022

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	60%	59%	59%	61%	55%	57%	61%	59%	59%
Female	40%	41%	40%	39%	39%	40%	38%	41%	40%
Other	0%	0%	n/a	n/a	5%	3%	n/a	n/a	1%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.18 Number of active participant plans (participants not in SIL) by gender at 30 September 2022

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	98,970	85,655	68,067	27,998	28,450	6,940	5,388	3,092	324,590
Female	56,405	54,575	41,996	17,116	16,329	4,350	3,526	1,598	195,915
Other	1,813	2,007	1,037	438	707	245	119	27	6,394
Total	157,188	142,237	111,100	45,552	45,486	11,535	9,033	4,717	526,899

Table N.19 Proportion of active participant plans (participants not in SIL) by gender at 30 September 2022

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	63%	60%	61%	61%	63%	60%	60%	66%	62%
Female	36%	38%	38%	38%	36%	38%	39%	34%	37%
Other	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.20 Number of active participant plans by other characteristics at 30 September 2022 ^{834 835}

Characteristics	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
First Nations participants	13,657	4,741	11,562	3,747	2,922	1,175	426	2,611	40,842
Culturally and linguistically diverse participants	18,213	17,386	6,284	3,885	3,482	388	986	329	50,968
Participants residing in remote and very remote areas	705	59	2,053	2,168	1,202	168	<11	2,158	8,563
Younger people in residential aged care (under 65)	747	769	404	201	132	53	<11	23	2,336
Participants with supported independent living	9,787	5,770	5,494	2,384	2,626	958	535	464	28,018
Participants with specialised disability accommodation	6,871	6,329	2,978	1,575	2,138	498	302	229	20,920

Table N.21 Proportion of active participant plans by other characteristics at 30 September 2022 ^{836 837}

Characteristics	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
First Nations participants	8.2%	3.2%	9.9%	7.8%	6.1%	9.4%	4.5%	50.4%	7.4%
Culturally and linguistically diverse participants	10.9%	11.7%	5.4%	8.1%	7.2%	3.1%	10.3%	6.4%	9.2%
Participants residing in remote and very remote areas	0.4%	0.0%	1.8%	4.5%	2.5%	1.3%	n/a	41.7%	1.5%
Younger people in residential aged care (under 65)	0.4%	0.5%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	n/a	0.0%	1.4%
Participants with supported independent living	5.9%	3.9%	4.7%	5.0%	5.5%	7.7%	5.6%	9.0%	5.0%
Participants with specialised disability accommodation	4.1%	4.3%	2.6%	3.3%	4.4%	4.0%	3.2%	4.4%	3.8%

⁸³⁴ Due to operational changes since July 2020, there has been an issue with identifying SIL in plans as they are being completed. A temporary and manual solution was implemented to estimate the number of active participants who should be identified as having SIL in their plans but do not appear as such on the Agency's system. From May 2022, an automated and more accurate method has been applied in identifying SIL participants leading to a restatement in the number of SIL participations from July 2020 to April 2022.

⁸³⁵ The numbers of participants residing in remote and very remote areas are based on the Modified Monash Model (MMM) measure of remoteness.

⁸³⁶ Ibid.

⁸³⁷ Due to operational changes since July 2020, there has been an issue with identifying SIL in plans as they are being completed. A temporary and manual solution was implemented to estimate the number of active participants who should be identified as having SIL in their plans but do not appear as such on the Agency's system. From May 2022, an automated and more accurate method has been applied in identifying SIL participants leading to a restatement in the number of SIL participations from July 2020 to April 2022.

Table N.22 Participation rates by gender at 30 September 2022 ⁸³⁸

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	2.9%	2.9%	3.1%	2.5%	4.0%	3.4%	2.8%	2.8%	3.0%
Female	1.6%	1.8%	1.9%	1.5%	2.3%	2.1%	1.7%	1.5%	1.8%
Total	2.3%	2.4%	2.5%	2.0%	3.2%	2.8%	2.3%	2.2%	2.4%

Table N.23 Participation rates by age group at 30 September 2022

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0-6	3.7%	4.3%	4.2%	2.3%	4.8%	4.0%	3.0%	3.6%	3.9%
7-14	5.1%	5.7%	5.6%	4.2%	8.0%	5.4%	5.4%	4.6%	5.5%
15-18	3.3%	3.5%	3.7%	3.4%	5.7%	4.2%	4.2%	2.8%	3.6%
19-24	2.3%	1.9%	2.2%	2.3%	3.0%	3.6%	2.3%	1.8%	2.2%
25-44	1.1%	1.2%	1.3%	1.2%	1.6%	1.8%	1.2%	1.1%	1.2%
45-64	1.7%	1.9%	1.8%	1.5%	2.1%	1.9%	1.9%	1.8%	1.8%
Total (aged 0-64)	2.3%	2.4%	2.5%	2.0%	3.2%	2.8%	2.3%	2.2%	2.4%

Table N.24 Proportion of participants rating their overall experience as good or very good in the latest quarter

Agency planning process	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
The Access Process	77%	84%	80%	83%	82%	Numbers are too small	Numbers are too small	Numbers are too small	81%
The Pre-Planning Process	79%	85%	79%	81%	78%	75%	Numbers are too small	Numbers are too small	80%
The Planning Process	89%	84%	84%	84%	83%	78%	83%	91%	85%
The Reassessment Process	71%	71%	68%	66%	68%	75%	64%	60%	69%

Table N.25 Progress against the NDIA's corporate plan metrics for 'participant employment rate', 'participant social and community engagement rate', 'parent and carer employment rate' and 'participant choice and control' ⁸³⁹

Participant breakdown	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Participants (15 and over) in work - Baseline	23%	19%	17%	24%	26%	17%	28%	12%	21%
Participants (15 and over) in work - Latest Reassessment	24%	20%	18%	25%	26%	18%	28%	14%	22%
Participants (15 and over) in community - Baseline	34%	35%	38%	39%	37%	31%	37%	45%	36%
Participants (15 and over) in community - Latest Reassessment	46%	40%	45%	41%	40%	34%	44%	48%	43%
Parent and carer employment rate - Baseline	48%	45%	42%	45%	46%	40%	53%	53%	46%
Parent and carer employment rate - Latest Reassessment	53%	49%	46%	50%	49%	43%	62%	56%	50%
Participant (15 and over) choice and control - First Reassessment	65%	63%	72%	71%	64%	68%	71%	57%	66%
Participant (15 and over) choice and control - Latest Reassessment	76%	75%	81%	77%	73%	74%	78%	69%	76%

⁸³⁸ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants.⁸³⁹ Results are drawn from participants' responses to SFOF questionnaires, and only include participants who had their first plan approved between 1 July 2016 and 30 September 2020 and have had a second plan review to date.

Table N.26 Distribution of active participant by method of financial plan management at 30 September 2022 ⁸⁴⁰

Plan management	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Agency-managed	20%	7%	10%	22%	9%	15%	10%	10%	13%
Self-managed partly	7%	8%	6%	13%	4%	7%	9%	6%	7%
Self-managed fully	21%	26%	24%	18%	19%	15%	36%	10%	23%
Plan-managed	52%	59%	61%	47%	68%	63%	46%	74%	57%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.27 Distribution of plan budget amount by method of financial plan management

Plan management	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Agency-managed	53%	34%	40%	54%	42%	58%	33%	61%	45%
Self-managed	11%	15%	13%	14%	9%	9%	20%	4%	12%
Plan-managed	36%	51%	47%	32%	50%	33%	47%	35%	43%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.28 Estimated number of plan reassessments - excluding plans less than 31 days ⁸⁴¹

Number of plan reassessments	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
2022-23 Q1	20,953	19,731	17,177	8,868	7,363	1,700	1,419	1,313	78,533
Total (transition only)	548,041	387,378	266,785	104,471	143,572	36,847	36,670	11,376	1,535,258

Table N.29 Number and rates of participant complaints ⁸⁴²

Participant complaints	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Participant complaints in 2022-23 Q1	2,574	2,513	1,823	884	882	190	186	99	9,566
<i>% of the number of active participants</i>	6.3%	6.9%	6.4%	7.5%	7.5%	6.2%	7.9%	7.8%	7.0%
All participant complaints	42,285	34,114	22,354	9,548	15,926	2,593	3,009	1,036	140,782
<i>% of the number of active participants</i>	6.8%	7.3%	6.9%	7.2%	9.3%	6.2%	6.8%	6.9%	7.7%

Table N.30 Duration to plan activation for active participants ⁸⁴³

Plan activation	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Less than 30 days	70%	67%	69%	69%	68%	68%	60%	65%	69%
30 to 59 days	12%	12%	12%	11%	12%	11%	15%	12%	12%
60 to 89 days	5%	6%	5%	5%	6%	5%	6%	5%	5%
90 to 119 days	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%
120 days and over	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%	10%	12%	11%	9%
No payments	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%
Total plans approved	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

⁸⁴⁰ Participants can use more than one method to manage their funding. This table is a hierarchy whereby each participant is only captured once. The hierarchy is: (1) self-managed fully, (2) self-managed partly (regardless of other methods being used), (3) anyone who does not fall into 'self-managed partly' and has a plan manager, and (4) anyone else.

⁸⁴¹ The National totals include plan reassessments where jurisdiction information was missing.

⁸⁴² The National totals include participant complaints where jurisdiction information was missing.

⁸⁴³ Plans approved after the end of 2021-22 Q3 have been excluded from the table. They are relatively new and it is too early to examine their durations to activation.

Table N.31 Number of ever active providers by legal entity type ^{844 845}

Legal entity type	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Individual / Sole Trader	3,388	2,330	2,311	594	779	376	339	164	7,274
Company / Organisation	6,325	4,711	5,038	2,139	2,032	1,202	1,187	794	11,640
Total active providers	9,713	7,041	7,349	2,733	2,811	1,578	1,526	958	18,914

Table N.32 Number of active providers in 2022-23 Q1 by legal entity type ^{846 847}

Legal entity type	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Individual / Sole Trader	1,051	573	614	212	161	120	60	40	2,390
Company / Organisation	3,369	2,205	2,184	995	791	388	374	269	7,258
Total active providers	4,420	2,778	2,798	1,207	952	508	434	309	9,648

Table N.33 Committed supports by financial year (\$m)

Financial year	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
2017-18	4,288	1,440	856	225	369	191	305	101	7,774
2018-19	5,925	3,458	2,512	546	1,157	402	366	204	14,571
2019-20	8,074	6,031	5,125	1,536	2,123	663	459	395	24,408
2020-21	10,222	7,933	6,795	2,730	2,770	847	551	522	32,375
2021-22	11,367	9,135	7,768	3,157	3,123	956	595	546	36,651
2022-23 YTD	10,755	8,927	7,681	3,195	3,043	917	549	523	35,594
% increase from 2017-18 to 2018-19	38%	140%	194%	143%	213%	111%	20%	102%	87%
% increase from 2018-19 to 2019-20	36%	74%	104%	181%	84%	65%	25%	94%	68%
% increase from 2019-20 to 2020-21	27%	32%	33%	78%	30%	28%	20%	32%	33%
% increase from 2020-21 to 2021-22	11%	15%	14%	16%	13%	13%	8%	5%	13%

Table N.34 Payments by financial year in which support was provided (\$m)

Financial year	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
2017-18	3,112	957	544	167	220	154	221	67	5,443
2018-19	4,490	2,370	1,648	393	792	297	276	138	10,405
2019-20	6,007	4,132	3,582	1,022	1,488	479	336	268	17,314
2020-21	7,743	5,456	4,976	1,929	1,993	633	412	379	23,521
2021-22	8,858	6,729	6,054	2,326	2,391	753	465	419	28,121
2022-23 YTD	2,171	1,645	1,497	560	581	179	103	95	6,852
% increase from 2017-18 to 2018-19	44%	148%	203%	135%	259%	93%	25%	105%	91%
% increase from 2018-19 to 2019-20	34%	74%	117%	160%	88%	61%	22%	94%	66%
% increase from 2019-20 to 2020-21	29%	32%	39%	89%	34%	32%	23%	41%	36%
% increase from 2020-21 to 2021-22	14%	23%	22%	21%	20%	19%	13%	11%	20%

⁸⁴⁴ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supporting Agency-managed participants and plan managers.⁸⁴⁵ Providers can be active in more than one State/Territory. Hence, the National totals do not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the State/Territory.⁸⁴⁶ Active providers refer to those who have received payment for supporting Agency-managed participants and plan managers.⁸⁴⁷ Providers can be active in more than one State/Territory. Hence, the National totals do not equal the sum of the number of active providers across the State/Territory.

Average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Total annualised committed supports refer to those in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Total payments refer to those paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022. Figures are not shown if there is sufficient data in the group.

Due to operational changes since July 2020, there has been an issue with identifying SIL in plans as they are being completed. A temporary and manual solution was implemented to estimate the number of active participants who should be identified as having SIL in their plans but do not appear as such on the Agency's system. From May 2022, an automated and more accurate method has been applied in identifying SIL participants leading to a restatement in the number of SIL participations from July 2020 to April 2022.

Table N.35 Total annualised committed supports by gender as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) ⁸⁴⁸

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	7,320	5,830	4,984	2,136	1,910	595	356	367	23,501
Female	4,941	4,202	3,637	1,465	1,331	431	273	226	16,510
Other	90	89	55	25	79	21	6	1	366
Total	12,351	10,121	8,676	3,626	3,320	1,048	635	595	40,376

Table N.36 Average annualised committed supports by gender as at 30 September 2022 (\$) ⁸⁴⁹

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	69,805	65,459	69,862	72,524	63,880	79,467	62,268	109,054	68,872
Female	81,985	73,823	82,273	81,202	76,687	91,090	73,186	126,580	79,728
Other	48,817	43,852	52,806	56,030	92,600	78,461	49,177	52,920	55,253
Total	73,970	68,380	74,415	75,638	69,007	83,851	66,360	114,799	72,761

Table N.37 Total annualised committed supports by age group as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	643	653	466	183	174	38	30	26	2,214
7 to 14	985	1,050	751	333	326	84	53	41	3,623
15 to 18	640	564	471	203	195	58	30	26	2,188
19 to 24	1,306	1,021	893	386	363	125	62	65	4,222
25 to 34	1,685	1,312	1,216	550	442	160	80	83	5,528
35 to 44	1,547	1,313	1,179	483	418	130	97	94	5,262
45 to 54	1,987	1,590	1,401	549	514	171	101	112	6,425
55 to 64	2,497	1,940	1,719	700	645	211	119	112	7,945
65+	1,060	678	581	239	244	69	62	36	2,969
Total	12,351	10,121	8,676	3,626	3,320	1,048	635	595	40,376

⁸⁴⁸ There is a different mix of age and disability between male and female hence results in this table should be interpreted with caution.

⁸⁴⁹ Ibid.

Table N.38 Average annualised committed supports by age group as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	23,690	25,288	24,069	32,536	25,575	22,973	23,876	27,811	24,979
7 to 14	23,294	27,343	24,046	27,886	23,790	29,840	21,641	31,626	25,139
15 to 18	48,508	50,611	47,106	44,420	40,420	52,889	36,279	69,986	47,523
19 to 24	89,271	94,957	99,597	84,436	90,075	94,141	70,053	179,623	92,725
25 to 34	113,971	102,978	124,170	110,996	119,922	115,573	94,174	192,058	113,691
35 to 44	121,020	106,777	129,691	117,519	118,121	129,493	117,990	176,906	119,086
45 to 54	129,191	108,931	130,364	118,248	120,949	138,798	111,099	201,737	122,820
55 to 64	132,364	117,992	132,678	125,672	122,734	144,452	119,555	205,588	127,934
65+	134,265	116,338	130,262	122,233	119,823	144,817	108,603	235,976	127,013
Total	73,970	68,380	74,415	75,638	69,007	83,851	66,360	114,799	72,761

Table N.39 Total annualised committed supports by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	752	644	637	255	253	75	37	78	2,730
Autism	2,262	2,028	1,675	726	728	212	124	64	7,820
Cerebral palsy	844	690	588	267	192	76	38	51	2,745
Developmental delay	273	379	224	56	76	18	15	15	1,058
Global developmental delay	97	59	58	33	39	6	3	4	298
Hearing impairment	111	103	95	35	28	9	5	6	392
Intellectual disability	3,443	2,841	2,094	986	927	317	154	138	10,902
Multiple sclerosis	313	339	211	86	106	38	24	5	1,122
Psychosocial disability	1,708	1,294	1,091	379	336	114	98	69	5,090
Spinal cord injury	310	164	265	134	69	20	15	24	1,001
Stroke	422	259	294	93	88	22	20	42	1,240
Visual impairment	138	126	89	40	38	12	6	6	456
Other neurological	989	708	754	312	247	80	48	45	3,183
Other physical	469	341	428	151	133	32	35	26	1,615
Other sensory/speech	12	8	6	2	5	1	1	1	37
Other	207	136	168	70	56	17	11	22	687
Total	12,351	10,121	8,676	3,626	3,320	1,048	635	595	40,376

Table N.40 Average annualised committed supports by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	158,700	147,200	167,400	173,000	149,700	164,700	166,200	255,400	160,000
Autism	40,100	42,700	39,700	41,600	38,100	52,300	38,200	54,800	40,900
Cerebral palsy	151,800	167,100	158,700	151,600	152,100	175,900	129,500	260,300	158,300
Developmental delay	19,500	21,000	19,200	24,500	20,900	19,000	18,000	22,300	20,300
Global developmental delay	21,800	24,500	24,500	27,400	23,500	24,700	21,400	28,300	23,700
Hearing impairment	14,100	16,200	16,000	17,200	15,200	18,600	11,300	29,800	15,600
Intellectual disability	111,500	108,400	116,100	112,300	110,700	109,100	104,000	136,900	111,600
Multiple sclerosis	117,100	112,400	128,400	93,000	117,900	112,600	109,600	184,600	115,200
Psychosocial disability	99,800	69,000	98,800	75,600	98,100	106,700	86,500	128,400	87,600
Spinal cord injury	172,100	169,900	177,700	206,100	151,300	154,900	181,600	291,100	176,900
Stroke	145,800	141,100	158,700	141,400	140,600	133,200	142,300	239,000	148,600
Visual impairment	44,900	44,500	50,900	48,500	47,700	61,100	33,500	90,300	46,800
Other neurological	146,200	136,700	164,100	144,700	147,400	167,100	121,200	212,400	148,300
Other physical	82,100	78,300	90,700	83,400	75,700	85,700	64,500	114,000	82,800
Other sensory/speech	14,600	17,700	23,800	20,600	13,500	21,200	12,800	28,800	16,700
Other	96,000	91,300	107,800	94,300	109,100	85,700	94,500	160,600	99,300
Total	74,000	68,400	74,400	75,600	69,000	83,900	66,400	114,800	72,800

Table N.41 Average annualised committed supports by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Reported level of function	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
1	18,300	19,200	18,300	23,000	19,200	19,500	16,700	26,500	19,000
2	23,400	27,800	29,600	24,700	28,800	36,400	24,000	n/a	26,700
3	26,600	26,400	27,900	31,000	29,000	29,400	20,600	44,900	27,600
4	19,300	20,800	23,800	24,800	22,000	25,300	17,800	47,600	21,500
5	33,300	33,300	39,200	34,700	33,000	41,500	24,200	47,800	34,600
6	28,900	29,200	29,900	29,000	26,700	35,700	26,100	45,700	29,200
7	60,000	47,000	52,900	34,400	43,200	74,400	51,500	72,400	52,200
8	62,800	53,900	72,400	60,100	69,000	72,500	57,400	123,600	64,000
9	85,300	83,400	101,200	90,200	76,000	75,500	71,400	240,800	89,300
10	105,600	88,800	124,000	97,700	124,000	104,100	97,100	216,100	106,800
11	125,300	82,600	90,100	62,400	73,700	145,000	136,000	146,900	97,100
12	186,400	169,100	212,100	184,900	200,900	190,400	191,900	327,000	187,600
13	106,900	105,300	107,300	76,000	77,800	125,300	122,600	130,300	100,900
14	282,900	282,500	297,100	285,900	280,300	308,900	278,700	436,800	288,600
15	371,600	440,000	577,300	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	476,900
Total	74,000	68,400	74,400	75,600	69,000	83,900	66,400	114,800	72,800

Table N.42 Total annualised committed supports by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Support category	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Core - Daily Activities	5,898	4,217	4,176	1,659	1,670	520	318	330	18,790
Core - Consumables	217	210	189	77	66	18	12	7	796
Core - Social and Civic	2,744	2,441	1,879	729	625	248	117	99	8,883
Core - Transport	151	135	94	41	37	13	8	4	483
Capacity Building - Choice and Control	130	132	106	37	49	12	7	7	479
Capacity Building - Daily Activities	1,903	1,840	1,394	598	532	126	102	75	6,570
Capacity Building - Employment	88	55	43	32	22	7	5	3	256
Capacity Building - Health and Wellbeing	34	18	15	4	5	3	3	0	82
Capacity Building - Home Living	1	2	1	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.01	0.1	4
Capacity Building - Lifelong learning	0.1	0.2	0.03	0.04	0.2	0.03	n/a	n/a	1
Capacity Building - Relationships	250	192	108	82	68	19	11	13	742
Capacity Building - Social and Civic	113	95	49	54	15	14	11	11	362
Capacity Building - Support Coordination	300	345	228	101	85	27	15	25	1,126
Capital - Assistive Technology	381	310	300	177	110	30	20	15	1,343
Capital - Home Modifications	142	129	95	35	37	12	7	5	461
Total	12,351	10,121	8,676	3,626	3,320	1,048	635	595	40,376

Table N.43 Total annualised committed supports (participants in SIL) by gender as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) ⁸⁵⁰

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	2,239	1,331	1,288	544	565	231	122	157	6,476
Female	1,460	881	868	340	379	156	79	107	4,270
Other	12	6	3	2	36	9	1	1	71
Total	3,711	2,218	2,159	886	980	396	203	264	10,817

Table N.44 Average annualised committed supports (participants in SIL) by gender as at 30 September 2022 (\$) ⁸⁵¹

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	380,200	389,800	394,000	373,800	388,500	420,700	373,200	574,700	389,400
Female	377,500	376,400	391,500	367,900	368,200	404,400	387,400	562,500	382,700
Other	391,300	n/a	n/a	n/a	253,900	390,000	n/a	n/a	306,700
Total	379,100	384,400	392,900	371,600	373,300	413,400	379,100	569,600	386,100

Table N.45 Total annualised committed supports (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	40	23	24	8	17	5	2	2	120
19 to 24	353	177	232	76	117	50	17	31	1,053
25 to 34	587	334	405	151	183	81	29	45	1,815
35 to 44	605	407	382	161	167	57	36	53	1,868
45 to 54	840	520	452	199	208	76	49	60	2,403
55 to 64	923	582	522	222	212	99	51	55	2,667
65+	360	172	139	67	73	29	19	20	880
Total	3,711	2,218	2,159	886	980	396	203	264	10,817

Table N.46 Average annualised committed supports (participants in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	543,500	604,000	435,900	n/a	532,600	n/a	n/a	n/a	519,100
19 to 24	456,900	543,500	467,800	443,200	560,400	484,900	409,100	688,600	486,500
25 to 34	405,000	411,200	435,400	410,800	444,400	448,500	406,600	579,900	422,000
35 to 44	368,900	392,500	396,400	377,000	376,100	395,200	386,000	535,800	385,300
45 to 54	364,100	360,700	368,500	353,800	332,500	388,400	368,100	551,000	364,200
55 to 64	362,600	359,100	368,200	353,100	314,200	404,300	361,200	558,700	361,600
65+	361,700	353,100	347,400	325,900	326,000	355,100	376,300	576,300	354,500
Total	379,100	384,400	392,900	371,600	373,300	413,400	379,100	569,600	386,100

⁸⁵⁰ There is a different mix of age and disability between male and female hence results in this table should be interpreted with caution.⁸⁵¹ Ibid.

Table N.47 Total annualised committed supports (participants in SIL) by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	255	166	223	96	102	37	15	48	941
Autism	438	300	278	126	137	68	25	18	1,391
Cerebral palsy	343	258	217	97	80	33	18	32	1,078
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	1,703	1,145	874	376	444	167	77	72	4,859
Multiple sclerosis	32	46	31	11	17	6	n/a	n/a	148
Psychosocial disability	522	124	196	53	84	45	31	32	1,086
Spinal cord injury	29	18	25	16	10	n/a	n/a	11	112
Stroke	94	33	77	20	20	6	5	22	277
Visual impairment	10	5	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	32
Other neurological	211	93	175	70	67	25	17	18	676
Other physical	33	18	25	8	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	103
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	41	11	29	8	8	n/a	n/a	6	109
Total	3,711	2,218	2,159	886	980	396	203	264	10,817

Table N.48 Average annualised committed supports (participants in SIL) by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	399,200	435,700	438,900	394,700	418,200	435,500	430,200	628,500	426,000
Autism	419,900	459,700	456,300	405,900	420,100	456,300	414,600	636,200	437,200
Cerebral palsy	433,800	425,400	450,700	419,300	410,400	460,300	417,900	555,200	435,200
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	353,900	349,100	334,800	339,200	317,100	382,000	358,700	533,700	347,100
Multiple sclerosis	497,800	467,200	515,500	380,600	449,000	n/a	n/a	n/a	480,500
Psychosocial disability	347,400	332,600	387,400	311,500	480,900	360,300	323,000	526,900	361,300
Spinal cord injury	559,200	588,300	668,600	647,200	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	613,300
Stroke	452,800	472,300	462,800	391,800	479,300	n/a	n/a	535,100	460,500
Visual impairment	352,100	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	331,600
Other neurological	448,500	482,000	479,900	431,400	471,700	527,300	384,200	592,400	464,800
Other physical	428,900	404,900	458,500	n/a	406,500	n/a	n/a	n/a	430,900
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	411,300	n/a	412,200	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	440,600
Total	379,100	384,400	392,900	371,600	373,300	413,400	379,100	569,600	386,100

Table N.49 Average annualised committed supports (participants in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Reported level of function	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	361,500
2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
3	342,900	350,400	362,300	n/a	321,900	n/a	n/a	n/a	344,500
4	397,000	n/a	380,700	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	388,500
5	317,600	379,300	377,500	n/a	370,600	n/a	n/a	n/a	352,500
6	312,700	339,200	329,200	281,700	265,800	341,500	n/a	n/a	313,900
7	350,100	374,800	369,400	n/a	366,500	350,700	334,900	n/a	358,800
8	308,700	276,700	323,400	293,600	260,200	297,600	n/a	485,500	305,500
9	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	411,600
10	321,400	316,800	340,800	322,200	361,400	347,300	296,800	550,600	337,100
11	390,700	385,800	370,300	376,000	488,100	438,300	365,800	n/a	393,200
12	381,300	379,600	396,400	378,000	380,400	423,500	389,800	613,700	387,200
13	451,600	495,200	509,400	394,900	516,800	554,200	433,900	593,000	475,200
14	461,200	446,400	482,100	435,700	438,000	527,400	447,800	580,600	463,400
15	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	663,700
Total	379,100	384,400	392,900	371,600	373,300	413,400	379,100	569,600	386,100

Table N.50 Total annualised committed supports (participants in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Support category	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Core - Daily Activities	2,702	1,470	1,544	629	710	278	151	201	7,686
Core - Consumables	29	19	19	9	10	3	2	1	91
Core - Social and Civic	581	441	380	138	138	78	29	37	1,824
Core - Transport	24	17	13	6	6	3	1	1	72
Capacity Building - Choice and Control	7	7	5	1	3	1	1	1	26
Capacity Building - Daily Activities	97	81	59	31	31	10	6	7	321
Capacity Building - Employment	3	1	1	1	1	0.3	0.1	0.4	7
Capacity Building - Health and Wellbeing	4	1	1	1	1	0.3	0.3	0.1	9
Capacity Building - Home Living	0.01	0.01	0.003	n/a	0.004	n/a	n/a	0.0004	0.03
Capacity Building - Lifelong learning	n/a	0.003	n/a	n/a	0.03	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.032
Capacity Building - Relationships	88	52	37	23	28	9	4	5	247
Capacity Building - Social and Civic	3	1	1	0.3	1	1	0.2	1	7
Capacity Building - Support Coordination	49	35	32	11	14	5	2	4	153
Capital - Assistive Technology	46	31	30	20	15	3	3	3	150
Capital - Home Modifications	78	62	38	15	22	5	3	2	226
Total	3,711	2,218	2,159	886	980	396	203	264	10,817

Table N.51 Total annualised committed supports (participants not in SIL) by gender as at 30 September 2022 (\$m) ⁸⁵²

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	5,081	4,499	3,696	1,592	1,345	365	234	210	17,024
Female	3,482	3,321	2,770	1,125	952	275	194	119	12,240
Other	78	82	52	23	43	12	5	1	295
Total	8,640	7,902	6,518	2,740	2,340	652	432	330	29,559

Table N.52 Average annualised committed supports (participants not in SIL) by gender as at 30 September 2022 (\$) ⁸⁵³

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	51,300	52,500	54,300	56,900	47,300	52,500	43,300	67,900	52,400
Female	61,700	60,800	66,000	65,700	58,300	63,300	54,900	74,800	62,500
Other	43,200	41,000	50,200	51,800	60,200	47,900	41,700	36,100	46,200
Total	55,000	55,600	58,700	60,100	51,400	56,500	47,800	70,100	56,100

Table N.53 Total annualised committed supports (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	643	653	466	183	174	38	30	26	2,213
7 to 14	983	1,047	748	332	324	84	53	41	3,613
15 to 18	600	541	448	195	177	54	28	24	2,068
19 to 24	953	844	660	309	246	75	46	34	3,168
25 to 34	1,098	978	810	400	259	79	51	38	3,713
35 to 44	941	906	797	322	251	73	61	42	3,393
45 to 54	1,148	1,069	950	349	306	95	53	52	4,022
55 to 64	1,574	1,359	1,197	478	433	112	68	57	5,278
65+	701	506	441	172	170	41	43	16	2,090
Total	8,640	7,902	6,518	2,740	2,340	652	432	330	29,559

Table N.54 Average annualised committed supports (participants not in SIL) by age group as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	23,700	25,300	24,100	32,500	25,600	23,000	23,900	27,800	25,000
7 to 14	23,200	27,300	24,000	27,800	23,600	29,800	21,600	31,600	25,100
15 to 18	45,700	48,700	45,000	42,900	37,100	48,900	34,300	64,600	45,100
19 to 24	68,800	80,900	78,000	70,400	64,500	61,300	53,700	107,800	73,100
25 to 34	82,300	82,000	91,500	87,000	79,100	65,700	65,200	107,700	83,800
35 to 44	84,500	80,400	98,100	87,400	81,100	85,300	83,500	96,100	86,300
45 to 54	87,800	81,300	99,700	85,700	84,400	91,900	67,600	117,400	88,000
55 to 64	96,400	91,600	103,700	96,700	94,500	91,900	79,600	127,800	96,400
65+	101,500	94,700	108,800	98,100	94,200	102,000	82,500	137,100	100,000
Total	55,000	55,600	58,700	60,100	51,400	56,500	47,800	70,100	56,100

⁸⁵² There is a different mix of age and disability between male and female hence results in this table should be interpreted with caution.⁸⁵³ Ibid.

Table N.55 Total annualised committed supports (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	497	478	414	159	151	38	22	30	1,789
Autism	1,824	1,729	1,397	600	590	144	99	46	6,430
Cerebral palsy	501	432	371	170	112	42	20	19	1,666
Developmental delay	273	379	224	56	76	18	15	15	1,058
Global developmental delay	97	59	58	33	39	6	3	4	298
Hearing impairment	110	102	93	35	28	9	5	6	389
Intellectual disability	1,740	1,696	1,220	610	483	150	77	66	6,043
Multiple sclerosis	281	293	180	74	90	33	19	4	974
Psychosocial disability	1,186	1,171	894	326	253	69	67	37	4,003
Spinal cord injury	282	146	241	117	59	18	11	14	888
Stroke	328	226	217	73	68	16	15	20	963
Visual impairment	128	121	82	37	35	9	6	6	425
Other neurological	778	615	579	242	180	55	31	27	2,507
Other physical	437	323	403	142	123	29	33	22	1,513
Other sensory/speech	12	8	6	2	5	1	1	1	36
Other	166	125	139	62	48	14	8	15	578
Total	8,640	7,902	6,518	2,740	2,340	652	432	330	29,559

Table N.56 Average annualised committed supports (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	121,200	119,700	125,600	129,300	104,400	103,100	116,800	131,000	120,500
Autism	32,900	36,900	33,600	35,000	31,400	36,900	31,000	40,500	34,200
Cerebral palsy	105,000	122,600	115,100	111,000	105,100	118,700	79,000	135,500	112,200
Developmental delay	19,500	21,000	19,200	24,500	20,900	19,000	18,000	22,300	20,300
Global developmental delay	21,800	24,500	24,500	27,400	23,500	24,700	21,400	28,300	23,700
Hearing impairment	14,000	16,000	15,800	17,200	15,200	18,600	11,300	29,800	15,500
Intellectual disability	66,800	74,000	79,100	79,500	69,300	60,700	60,600	75,500	72,200
Multiple sclerosis	107,700	100,500	113,700	83,300	103,800	98,100	92,400	151,100	103,200
Psychosocial disability	75,900	63,600	84,900	67,200	77,600	73,300	64,700	78,300	72,600
Spinal cord injury	160,800	156,500	165,200	188,400	134,300	148,900	153,300	196,000	162,400
Stroke	122,200	128,000	128,500	120,400	116,800	107,100	112,800	147,700	124,400
Visual impairment	42,000	42,900	47,700	45,400	44,600	49,300	33,500	79,900	44,000
Other neurological	123,600	123,300	136,800	121,400	117,500	127,800	88,200	148,100	125,300
Other physical	77,500	74,900	86,400	79,700	71,200	77,700	61,300	102,500	78,500
Other sensory/speech	14,600	17,700	23,000	16,900	13,500	21,200	12,800	28,800	16,400
Other	80,700	85,100	93,500	85,700	96,900	74,000	70,600	122,400	86,700
Total	55,000	55,600	58,700	60,100	51,400	56,500	47,800	70,100	56,100

Table N.57 Average annualised committed supports (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function as at 30 September 2022 (\$)

Reported level of function	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
1	18,200	19,100	18,200	22,500	19,200	19,000	16,400	25,000	18,900
2	23,400	27,800	29,600	24,700	28,800	36,400	24,000	n/a	26,700
3	24,300	25,400	25,800	28,800	24,400	26,400	20,600	41,200	25,500
4	18,500	20,500	22,400	23,800	19,600	23,400	17,400	44,000	20,500
5	29,600	31,300	34,500	33,000	28,800	33,500	23,400	42,400	31,300
6	27,100	28,400	28,300	27,900	24,300	31,100	25,100	39,400	27,600
7	40,600	40,300	39,700	32,600	33,500	45,300	38,000	50,100	39,300
8	53,600	50,600	61,700	54,600	56,200	53,700	49,600	87,000	55,300
9	79,500	80,900	95,000	84,000	74,100	62,300	61,700	150,000	83,200
10	86,800	78,100	105,000	83,400	92,600	78,600	80,700	132,000	88,600
11	75,100	67,800	70,400	55,700	57,700	78,600	64,500	102,100	68,500
12	139,700	132,000	167,100	142,400	149,700	129,100	139,800	199,100	142,900
13	78,600	85,700	85,700	62,200	63,800	74,800	83,100	83,600	78,200
14	223,100	229,500	236,400	239,100	221,100	229,000	187,300	254,100	229,000
15	343,200	375,500	551,500	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	434,200
Total	55,000	55,600	58,700	60,100	51,400	56,500	47,800	70,100	56,100

Table N.58 Total annualised committed supports (participants not in SIL) by support category as at 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Support category	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Core - Daily Activities	3,196	2,747	2,632	1,030	959	242	167	128	11,104
Core - Consumables	188	191	170	68	56	15	10	6	705
Core - Social and Civic	2,163	2,000	1,499	590	487	169	88	62	7,060
Core - Transport	127	118	81	35	31	10	7	3	411
Capacity Building - Choice and Control	122	125	101	36	45	11	6	6	453
Capacity Building - Daily Activities	1,806	1,759	1,336	567	501	116	95	68	6,249
Capacity Building - Employment	85	54	42	31	21	7	5	3	249
Capacity Building - Health and Wellbeing	29	17	14	4	4	2	3	0	73
Capacity Building - Home Living	0.7	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.01	0.06	4.5
Capacity Building - Lifelong learning	0.1	0.2	0.03	0.04	0.1	0.03	n/a	n/a	0.5
Capacity Building - Relationships	161	140	71	58	40	11	7	7	495
Capacity Building - Social and Civic	111	94	48	53	14	14	11	11	355
Capacity Building - Support Coordination	251	310	196	90	71	22	12	21	973
Capital - Assistive Technology	336	279	271	157	95	26	17	12	1,193
Capital - Home Modifications	64	67	57	19	15	7	3	2	235
Total	8,640	7,902	6,518	2,740	2,340	652	432	330	29,559

Table N.59 Total payments by gender for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m) ⁸⁵⁴

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	5,474	4,043	3,596	1,422	1,420	439	257	266	16,917
Female	3,657	2,945	2,638	983	988	317	197	166	11,894
Other	61	51	33	13	77	15	4	1	255
Total	9,191	7,039	6,267	2,418	2,485	772	458	433	29,211

Table N.60 Average payments by gender for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$) ⁸⁵⁵

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	55,000	48,500	54,900	51,600	50,200	62,000	46,800	85,700	52,900
Female	64,000	55,200	65,000	58,400	60,900	71,300	54,900	101,100	61,300
Other	35,100	28,900	36,300	33,600	95,900	60,700	36,900	46,500	42,700
Total	58,000	50,800	58,600	54,000	54,900	65,500	49,800	90,800	56,200

Table N.61 Total payments by age group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	421	369	266	117	98	21	19	15	1,327
7 to 14	858	764	518	222	218	62	44	33	2,719
15 to 18	479	402	301	121	124	44	21	20	1,512
19 to 24	924	701	627	244	258	91	41	43	2,928
25 to 34	1,238	928	916	385	330	122	59	64	4,043
35 to 44	1,166	930	883	329	332	95	72	69	3,876
45 to 54	1,506	1,160	1,075	379	427	133	74	85	4,839
55 to 64	1,867	1,346	1,286	472	523	160	87	76	5,817
65+	734	438	395	149	175	45	42	28	2,006
Total	9,191	7,039	6,267	2,418	2,485	772	458	433	29,211

Table N.62 Average payments by age group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	16,600	15,600	15,200	22,600	15,500	13,500	15,700	17,800	16,200
7 to 14	21,400	21,300	18,200	19,900	16,700	23,200	18,600	28,200	20,200
15 to 18	39,300	39,800	34,200	28,400	28,300	42,500	27,400	57,300	36,100
19 to 24	65,800	69,700	76,500	57,700	69,700	71,500	48,400	128,400	68,600
25 to 34	88,500	76,800	100,300	82,200	95,300	94,100	72,400	158,400	88,100
35 to 44	94,600	79,100	103,600	85,800	99,300	101,400	89,100	138,200	92,200
45 to 54	101,000	82,300	104,800	85,400	104,200	109,700	83,700	164,100	96,000
55 to 64	102,000	85,300	104,600	88,600	103,200	112,900	89,600	151,900	97,500
65+	103,600	85,000	101,700	87,600	97,400	112,500	79,600	213,800	97,000
Total	58,000	50,800	58,600	54,000	54,900	65,500	49,800	90,800	56,200

⁸⁵⁴ There is a different mix of age and disability between male and female hence results in this table should be interpreted with caution.⁸⁵⁵ Ibid.

Table N.63 Total payments by primary disability group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	568	450	481	178	201	60	27	61	2,025
Autism	1,738	1,403	1,142	473	506	159	90	47	5,559
Cerebral palsy	680	541	480	197	158	61	31	43	2,191
Developmental delay	147	172	102	27	37	8	8	8	509
Global developmental delay	60	32	33	20	21	3	2	2	174
Hearing impairment	64	49	46	16	14	6	2	4	201
Intellectual disability	2,756	2,169	1,694	720	805	248	122	101	8,617
Multiple sclerosis	223	234	143	57	78	23	15	3	777
Psychosocial disability	1,165	826	735	222	222	78	67	48	3,362
Spinal cord injury	234	117	196	92	49	13	11	18	732
Stroke	292	171	207	57	61	16	15	30	849
Visual impairment	99	85	64	26	28	8	4	5	319
Other neurological	712	483	560	206	183	58	34	37	2,274
Other physical	322	219	283	87	87	20	22	16	1,057
Other sensory/speech	8	5	4	1	3	1	0	1	23
Other	122	82	99	36	30	10	7	11	397
Total	9,191	7,039	6,267	2,418	2,485	772	458	433	29,211

Table N.64 Average payments by primary disability group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	124,700	109,200	133,800	128,600	123,100	134,300	125,300	212,900	124,800
Autism	33,200	32,300	30,200	29,500	28,500	42,100	29,900	44,100	31,700
Cerebral palsy	123,900	133,300	132,600	114,600	127,900	143,600	104,300	215,200	128,500
Developmental delay	11,500	10,800	10,300	14,600	11,600	9,500	9,900	14,100	11,100
Global developmental delay	15,200	15,000	15,900	17,300	13,700	15,200	13,400	19,300	15,300
Hearing impairment	8,300	8,100	8,200	8,500	8,100	12,300	5,300	17,600	8,300
Intellectual disability	90,800	84,800	97,800	83,600	98,600	88,200	83,200	109,300	90,500
Multiple sclerosis	86,500	81,300	92,800	64,800	92,100	72,800	72,600	159,000	83,800
Psychosocial disability	72,300	46,300	71,900	48,300	70,000	78,300	60,300	96,600	61,700
Spinal cord injury	133,000	127,900	136,100	148,700	113,000	113,400	145,400	225,100	134,300
Stroke	106,400	98,900	119,900	93,900	108,600	106,400	113,000	184,900	108,600
Visual impairment	32,800	30,600	38,200	33,200	36,500	41,400	22,800	65,800	33,700
Other neurological	108,200	96,200	128,100	99,300	114,000	126,000	88,900	180,100	109,800
Other physical	56,900	51,300	61,700	48,900	49,700	55,300	41,500	75,700	55,100
Other sensory/speech	8,600	9,400	14,100	11,600	6,100	13,500	6,000	20,500	9,200
Other	67,300	66,800	77,600	57,400	72,800	58,600	67,800	96,300	69,100
Total	58,000	50,800	58,600	54,000	54,900	65,500	49,800	90,800	56,200

Table N.65 Average payments by reported level of function for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Reported level of function	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
1	11,400	9,500	10,000	14,200	10,400	10,600	10,000	18,600	10,700
2	13,400	15,000	18,100	14,600	15,700	17,700	15,500	n/a	15,000
3	17,500	15,700	17,200	18,500	17,900	18,500	11,900	29,700	17,100
4	12,500	11,900	14,700	14,300	13,600	14,900	11,000	31,100	13,200
5	23,800	22,300	27,000	22,200	21,900	27,300	15,300	33,700	23,600
6	21,700	18,400	20,000	17,300	17,800	24,500	16,900	32,100	19,800
7	48,100	34,400	39,300	22,300	29,600	59,000	41,100	55,200	39,600
8	41,000	33,600	51,500	35,300	51,000	47,400	35,400	89,900	42,500
9	58,200	49,000	70,100	53,300	44,700	44,900	57,400	175,900	57,900
10	75,300	60,200	91,300	64,100	97,100	72,600	66,100	167,500	76,100
11	104,800	63,900	68,400	41,300	52,200	122,800	111,600	102,600	76,500
12	148,000	131,100	178,700	139,000	179,300	153,600	148,000	268,500	150,300
13	95,400	89,500	89,200	57,800	60,000	112,100	108,700	99,800	85,500
14	235,900	226,500	253,400	218,500	237,300	263,100	226,800	357,800	238,300
15	353,500	380,400	474,000	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	415,200
Total	58,000	50,800	58,600	54,000	54,900	65,500	49,800	90,800	56,200

Table N.66 Total payments by support category for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Reported level of function	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Core - Daily Activities	5,016	3,542	3,326	1,269	1,535	452	270	283	15,838
Core - Consumables	151	137	132	48	40	13	7	4	533
Core - Social and Civic	1,764	1,412	1,345	458	324	163	69	62	5,598
Core - Transport	316	205	117	43	40	13	13	7	753
Capacity Building - Choice and Control	118	124	95	32	46	10	6	6	437
Capacity Building - Daily Activities	1,090	986	798	347	321	61	58	34	3,695
Capacity Building - Employment	37	25	15	10	9	3	2	1	101
Capacity Building - Health and Wellbeing	18	8	7	2	2	1	2	0	40
Capacity Building - Home Living	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Capacity Building - Lifelong learning	0.01	0.03	0.01	0	0.06	0.01	0	0	0.1
Capacity Building - Relationships	126	92	52	37	31	10	5	6	360
Capacity Building - Social and Civic	40	30	19	21	4	5	4	5	128
Capacity Building - Support Coordination	227	254	167	66	63	20	10	19	826
Capital - Assistive Technology	187	138	136	68	46	14	9	5	602
Capital - Home Modifications	101	85	57	11	25	7	3	2	290
Total	9,191	7,039	6,267	2,418	2,485	772	458	433	29,211

Table N.67 Total payments (participants in SIL) by gender for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m) ⁸⁵⁶

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	1,892	1,081	1,132	429	534	202	99	137	5,506
Female	1,235	732	748	271	360	138	64	89	3,637
Other	9	4	3	1	50	9	1	0	78
Total	3,136	1,817	1,883	701	944	349	165	226	9,222

Table N.68 Average payments (participants in SIL) by gender for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$) ⁸⁵⁷

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	337,600	331,400	373,500	311,000	388,700	377,600	323,900	537,400	349,700
Female	336,200	326,000	364,900	310,000	370,700	374,400	327,100	519,800	344,700
Other	339,200	n/a	n/a	n/a	344,100	339,700	n/a	n/a	345,000
Total	337,100	329,300	370,000	310,600	379,100	375,300	326,100	530,300	347,700

Table N.69 Total payments (participants in SIL) by age group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	7
15 to 18	34	15	16	6	13	5	2	3	96
19 to 24	302	147	193	58	98	44	13	22	878
25 to 34	502	280	354	130	161	70	26	43	1,566
35 to 44	526	339	333	129	159	50	31	46	1,613
45 to 54	714	445	412	164	218	69	40	54	2,114
55 to 64	781	459	462	167	227	88	41	40	2,266
65+	275	131	112	47	67	22	13	16	682
Total	3,136	1,817	1,883	701	944	349	165	226	9,222

Table N.70 Average payments (participants in SIL) by age group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 to 14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 to 18	542,700	513,700	353,600	n/a	497,100	n/a	n/a	n/a	477,700
19 to 24	403,500	497,700	412,100	370,900	518,400	450,200	364,200	572,900	432,200
25 to 34	361,300	358,400	402,700	358,700	412,000	405,000	371,600	564,900	380,000
35 to 44	329,700	336,200	364,800	319,000	370,800	354,600	343,700	502,200	345,200
45 to 54	319,900	311,200	353,300	295,100	351,800	350,500	306,600	534,700	329,000
55 to 64	324,300	297,900	357,900	283,700	356,300	362,500	306,800	478,700	327,100
65+	317,600	303,200	346,800	270,000	340,700	320,900	286,600	575,900	320,100
Total	337,100	329,300	370,000	310,600	379,100	375,300	326,100	530,300	347,700

⁸⁵⁶ Ibid.⁸⁵⁷ Ibid.

Table N.71 Total payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	206	126	193	73	100	34	12	43	787
Autism	377	251	240	104	125	61	21	15	1,194
Cerebral palsy	300	216	188	82	73	31	15	29	934
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	1,486	958	830	306	468	144	67	62	4,321
Multiple sclerosis	24	38	26	8	16	n/a	n/a	n/a	122
Psychosocial disability	430	91	145	39	63	37	25	25	855
Spinal cord injury	22	15	20	12	9	n/a	n/a	9	91
Stroke	68	24	55	13	15	7	n/a	17	203
Visual impairment	9	n/a	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	28
Other neurological	166	74	142	50	57	21	12	17	539
Other physical	24	12	21	5	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	79
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	24	7	16	n/a	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	66
Total	3,136	1,817	1,883	701	944	349	165	226	9,222

Table N.72 Average payments (participants in SIL) by primary disability group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	352,200	372,700	406,400	323,600	424,700	399,400	383,200	608,700	384,600
Autism	381,100	408,700	421,200	354,400	417,400	435,800	383,800	557,500	399,700
Cerebral palsy	388,500	359,700	410,200	355,600	388,300	436,900	339,300	501,200	385,400
Developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Global developmental delay	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hearing impairment	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Intellectual disability	315,300	298,000	331,500	280,900	340,200	339,500	311,400	479,000	316,200
Multiple sclerosis	448,300	432,300	472,900	285,100	472,300	n/a	n/a	n/a	436,600
Psychosocial disability	306,800	273,600	342,300	280,000	430,300	296,400	269,800	473,500	315,100
Spinal cord injury	455,100	516,200	561,400	508,000	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	530,500
Stroke	398,200	417,200	409,300	321,600	450,400	n/a	n/a	532,100	414,300
Visual impairment	327,100	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	310,700
Other neurological	406,300	425,600	448,000	348,100	472,400	511,100	332,300	628,400	425,200
Other physical	369,600	349,700	436,000	n/a	414,000	n/a	n/a	n/a	388,600
Other sensory/speech	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other	346,300	n/a	336,600	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	378,500
Total	337,100	329,300	370,000	310,600	379,100	375,300	326,100	530,300	347,700

Table N.73 Average payments (participants in SIL) by reported level of function for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Reported level of function	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	379,400
2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
3	281,200	275,600	310,300	n/a	237,700	n/a	n/a	n/a	279,400
4	347,700	n/a	394,300	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	361,000
5	258,300	309,600	373,400	n/a	342,100	n/a	n/a	n/a	302,900
6	269,700	295,300	276,200	217,100	248,100	293,300	n/a	n/a	271,500
7	310,400	296,300	343,000	n/a	355,300	320,300	301,900	n/a	318,400
8	257,100	216,600	286,700	243,800	274,200	239,100	n/a	456,500	268,600
9	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	352,100
10	283,100	265,800	317,700	267,900	357,700	285,900	248,000	529,700	303,000
11	351,500	356,800	333,900	301,200	495,300	395,600	318,500	n/a	355,600
12	338,700	328,400	386,100	315,900	410,100	388,500	331,200	573,300	352,400
13	415,200	424,700	458,900	314,800	478,500	548,600	407,600	617,900	427,500
14	417,900	375,400	442,300	374,700	418,000	506,700	362,900	508,600	413,300
15	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	560,500
Total	337,100	329,300	370,000	310,600	379,100	375,300	326,100	530,300	347,700

Table N.74 Total payments (participants in SIL) by support category for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Support category	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Core - Daily Activities	2,476	1,346	1,464	546	797	264	136	186	7,215
Core - Consumables	19	11	14	5	6	2	1	1	60
Core - Social and Civic	379	271	267	88	65	60	17	25	1,171
Core - Transport	21	13	9	3	3	2	1	0	52
Capacity Building - Choice and Control	7	7	5	1	3	1	1	0	24
Capacity Building - Daily Activities	57	47	38	20	21	6	4	4	197
Capacity Building - Employment	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Capacity Building - Health and Wellbeing	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Capacity Building - Home Living	0.001	0.001	0	n/a	n/a	0	0	n/a	0.002
Capacity Building - Lifelong learning	0	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0
Capacity Building - Relationships	52	27	22	13	13	5	2	3	137
Capacity Building - Social and Civic	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Capacity Building - Support Coordination	40	29	27	8	11	4	2	4	124
Capital - Assistive Technology	21	15	13	7	7	2	1	1	67
Capital - Home Modifications	61	51	23	3	16	3	1	1	158
Total	3,136	1,817	1,883	701	944	349	165	226	9,222

Table N.75 Total payments (participants not in SIL) by gender for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m) ⁸⁵⁸

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	3,582	2,962	2,463	993	886	237	158	129	11,411
Female	2,422	2,213	1,891	712	628	179	133	77	8,257
Other	51	47	30	11	27	7	3	1	177
Total	6,055	5,222	4,384	1,717	1,540	423	293	207	19,844

Table N.76 Average payments (participants not in SIL) by gender for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$) ⁸⁵⁹

Gender	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Male	38,200	36,900	39,400	37,900	33,000	36,200	30,400	45,400	37,500
Female	45,300	43,300	49,100	44,600	41,100	43,900	39,100	52,500	45,000
Other	30,200	26,700	33,600	30,300	41,000	29,600	25,000	27,000	30,800
Total	40,600	39,300	43,000	40,400	36,000	39,000	33,700	47,700	40,200

Table N.77 Total payments (participants not in SIL) by age group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	420	369	266	117	98	21	19	15	1,326
7 to 14	857	762	518	221	218	61	44	32	2,713
15 to 18	444	387	285	115	111	39	19	16	1,416
19 to 24	621	554	434	186	160	47	28	20	2,050
25 to 34	736	648	562	255	169	52	33	21	2,476
35 to 44	640	592	550	201	172	45	41	22	2,263
45 to 54	792	716	663	215	209	64	35	31	2,725
55 to 64	1,086	887	824	305	296	71	46	36	3,551
65+	459	307	284	102	108	23	29	13	1,324
Total	6,055	5,222	4,384	1,717	1,540	423	293	207	19,844

Table N.78 Average payments (participants not in SIL) by age group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Age group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
0 to 6	16,600	15,600	15,200	22,600	15,500	13,500	15,700	17,800	16,200
7 to 14	21,400	21,200	18,200	19,900	16,600	23,100	18,600	27,100	20,100
15 to 18	36,700	38,400	32,500	27,100	25,400	37,900	24,800	48,300	34,000
19 to 24	46,700	56,700	56,200	45,600	45,500	39,800	34,800	69,600	50,400
25 to 34	58,400	57,300	68,100	59,100	55,100	46,200	44,100	64,600	59,300
35 to 44	59,600	55,000	72,300	58,500	59,200	56,500	56,800	55,200	60,600
45 to 54	62,500	56,500	72,900	55,300	60,100	63,200	45,600	74,700	61,900
55 to 64	68,300	62,300	74,900	64,300	66,800	61,000	55,300	85,900	67,300
65+	73,700	65,100	79,600	67,000	67,500	68,600	60,100	121,200	71,400
Total	40,600	39,300	43,000	40,400	36,000	39,000	33,700	47,700	40,200

⁸⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁵⁹ Ibid.

Table N.79 Total payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	362	324	288	105	102	26	15	17	1,239
Autism	1,362	1,152	902	370	381	97	68	32	4,365
Cerebral palsy	381	325	292	115	85	30	16	14	1,258
Developmental delay	147	172	102	27	37	8	8	8	509
Global developmental delay	60	32	33	20	21	3	2	2	174
Hearing impairment	63	48	45	16	14	6	2	4	198
Intellectual disability	1,270	1,211	864	413	337	105	56	39	4,296
Multiple sclerosis	199	196	117	48	62	19	12	2	655
Psychosocial disability	734	735	590	183	159	40	42	22	2,506
Spinal cord injury	213	102	176	80	40	12	10	9	641
Stroke	224	146	152	44	47	9	11	13	646
Visual impairment	90	81	58	24	25	6	4	4	292
Other neurological	546	409	418	157	126	37	22	20	1,735
Other physical	299	206	262	82	77	17	21	13	977
Other sensory/speech	8	5	4	1	3	1	0	1	22
Other	98	75	83	32	24	8	5	7	331
Total	6,055	5,222	4,384	1,717	1,540	423	293	207	19,844

Table N.80 Average payments (participants not in SIL) by primary disability group for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Primary disability group	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Acquired brain injury	91,100	85,600	92,300	90,600	72,600	72,300	82,400	81,300	87,300
Autism	26,500	26,900	24,200	23,500	21,800	26,800	23,200	30,800	25,300
Cerebral palsy	80,600	94,000	92,400	77,100	81,200	83,700	64,300	99,200	86,000
Developmental delay	11,500	10,800	10,300	14,600	11,600	9,500	9,900	14,100	11,100
Global developmental delay	15,200	15,000	15,900	17,300	13,700	15,200	13,400	19,300	15,300
Hearing impairment	8,200	7,900	8,100	8,500	8,100	12,300	5,300	17,600	8,200
Intellectual disability	49,500	54,200	58,300	55,000	49,700	43,700	44,200	49,200	52,700
Multiple sclerosis	78,700	70,200	78,700	57,100	76,400	59,100	60,200	122,000	72,800
Psychosocial disability	49,900	42,000	60,300	41,000	52,600	46,700	41,300	50,800	48,400
Spinal cord injury	124,000	115,300	125,000	133,900	94,700	104,800	131,500	130,700	121,400
Stroke	87,100	87,800	95,400	77,300	87,800	67,700	85,100	100,500	88,200
Visual impairment	30,100	29,400	35,100	30,500	32,200	31,700	22,800	57,700	31,100
Other neurological	88,500	84,400	103,100	81,000	85,000	88,400	62,600	111,000	89,200
Other physical	53,300	48,800	57,800	46,500	44,800	47,900	38,700	63,200	51,500
Other sensory/speech	8,600	9,400	13,500	11,300	6,100	13,500	6,000	20,500	9,100
Other	56,300	62,000	67,600	50,800	59,900	46,400	47,700	64,400	59,400
Total	40,600	39,300	43,000	40,400	36,000	39,000	33,700	47,700	40,200

Table N.81 Average payments (participants not in SIL) by reported level of function for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$)

Reported level of function	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
1	11,300	9,400	9,900	13,700	10,400	10,300	9,500	17,500	10,600
2	13,400	15,000	18,100	14,600	15,700	17,700	15,500	n/a	15,000
3	15,600	14,900	15,600	16,700	14,300	16,100	11,900	25,900	15,400
4	11,800	11,700	13,500	13,400	11,500	13,300	10,700	27,100	12,300
5	20,800	20,800	22,800	20,800	17,900	20,900	15,200	31,800	20,900
6	20,000	17,700	18,500	16,400	15,300	19,900	15,800	26,200	18,300
7	31,100	29,400	27,400	21,000	21,100	32,500	28,900	33,700	28,400
8	32,900	30,900	41,600	30,700	35,400	30,600	28,700	51,600	34,500
9	52,600	47,000	65,300	48,400	42,700	37,200	46,300	86,900	52,700
10	57,600	50,600	72,200	51,500	62,400	50,100	51,400	85,300	58,600
11	59,500	51,700	51,600	36,600	38,600	60,600	55,200	58,500	51,200
12	103,000	96,000	128,300	100,400	113,900	90,700	101,100	136,700	105,300
13	69,500	73,000	70,400	47,100	49,100	62,900	71,800	57,500	65,600
14	178,000	179,300	195,700	168,400	174,800	171,400	162,300	195,900	181,200
15	352,200	336,900	439,800	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	380,800
Total	40,600	39,300	43,000	40,400	36,000	39,000	33,700	47,700	40,200

Table N.82 Total payments (\$m) (participants not in SIL) by support category for the year ending 30 September 2022 (\$m)

Support category	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
Core - Daily Activities	2,541	2,196	1,861	723	738	188	134	97	8,478
Core - Consumables	132	126	118	43	34	11	6	3	473
Core - Social and Civic	1,385	1,141	1,078	370	259	103	52	37	4,427
Core - Transport	295	192	108	40	37	11	12	7	701
Capacity Building - Choice and Control	112	117	91	31	42	10	5	5	413
Capacity Building - Daily Activities	1,033	939	760	327	299	54	54	31	3,499
Capacity Building - Employment	36	25	15	9	8	2	2	1	98
Capacity Building - Health and Wellbeing	16	7	7	2	2	1	2	0.1	36
Capacity Building - Home Living	0.1	0.6	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.002	0.01	1
Capacity Building - Lifelong learning	0.01	0.03	0.005	0.001	0.06	0.01	0	0	0.1
Capacity Building - Relationships	74	65	30	25	18	5	3	3	223
Capacity Building - Social and Civic	39	30	19	21	4	5	4	4	125
Capacity Building - Support Coordination	187	226	141	57	52	16	8	15	702
Capital - Assistive Technology	166	124	123	61	39	12	7	4	535
Capital - Home Modifications	41	34	33	8	8	4	2	1	132
Total	6,055	5,222	4,384	1,717	1,540	423	293	207	19,844

Table N.83 Distribution of the percentage change in plan budgets for plans reviewed in this financial year (1 July 2022 to 30 September 2022) - all participants

Percentage change in plan budgets	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
below - 80%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%
-80% to -65%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%
-65% to -50%	1%	1%	2%	1%	2%	1%	2%	3%	1%
-50% to -35%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	1%	4%	4%	2%
-35% to -20%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	3%	6%	6%	4%
-20% to -5%	9%	10%	10%	10%	9%	7%	10%	12%	10%
-5% to 0%	9%	11%	12%	9%	12%	8%	12%	16%	10%
0% to 5%	17%	20%	19%	16%	18%	19%	24%	19%	18%
5% to 20%	22%	22%	19%	19%	19%	25%	17%	16%	21%
20% to 35%	8%	7%	7%	9%	7%	8%	6%	4%	8%
35% to 50%	6%	5%	5%	10%	5%	5%	4%	3%	6%
50% to 65%	4%	4%	3%	4%	3%	4%	2%	3%	3%
65% to 80%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%
above 80%	14%	12%	13%	11%	13%	14%	10%	10%	13%
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Table N.84 Utilisation rates split by participants in SIL and those not in SIL, and first and subsequent plans from June 2022 ⁸⁶⁰

Participant breakdown	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	National
SIL - First plan	75%	63%	85%	88%	85%	n/a	n/a	103%	86%
SIL - Subsequent plans	90%	85%	90%	85%	89%	92%	89%	90%	89%
SIL - Total	90%	85%	90%	85%	89%	92%	89%	90%	88%
Non-SIL - First plan	56%	52%	57%	54%	55%	49%	48%	50%	54%
Non-SIL - Subsequent plans	71%	69%	72%	68%	70%	67%	70%	64%	70%
Non-SIL - Total	70%	67%	70%	66%	68%	66%	68%	61%	68%
First plan (SIL and Non-SIL)	56%	52%	57%	61%	55%	49%	48%	53%	56%
Subsequent plans (SIL and Non-SIL)	78%	73%	77%	73%	76%	76%	76%	78%	76%
Total (SIL and Non-SIL)	76%	72%	75%	71%	74%	74%	75%	75%	74%

⁸⁶⁰ Utilisation of committed supports from 1 January 2022 to 30 June 2022 is shown in the table – experience in the most recent 3 months is still emerging and is not included.

⁸⁶¹ Participants receiving in-kind supports are excluded from this analysis as it is not possible to accurately separate in-kind payments and committed amounts between plans. Hence, utilisation in this table is higher in reality when in-kind is included.

⁸⁶² Utilisation is not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Table N.85 Participant Service Guarantee Timeframes (% guarantees met) for the quarter ending 30 September 2022 ^{863 864 865 866}

PSG	Service Guarantee	NSW	VIC	QLD	WA	SA	TAS	ACT	NT	NAT
1. Explanation of a previous decision, after a request for explanation is received	28 days	100%	99%	100%	95%	95%	100%	100%	n/a	99%
2. Make an access decision, or request for more information, after an access request has been received	21 days	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
3. Allow sufficient time for prospective participants to provide information, after NDIA has requested further information	90 days	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
4. Make an access decision, after the final information has been provided	14 days	99%	99%	100%	98%	99%	97%	100%	100%	99%
5. Commence facilitating the preparation of a plan, after an access decision has been made	21 days	97%	97%	97%	98%	98%	94%	99%	83%	97%
6. Approve a participant's plan, after an access decision has been made	56 days	94%	92%	94%	94%	95%	91%	93%	69%	93%
7. Approve a plan for ECEI participants, after an access decision has been made	90 days	99%	98%	96%	94%	98%	98%	100%	90%	98%
9. If the participant accepts the offer, hold a plan implementation meeting	28 days	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
11. Commence facilitating a scheduled plan reassessment, prior to the scheduled reassessment date	56 days	87%	89%	84%	73%	72%	85%	78%	56%	85%
12. Decide whether to undertake a plan reassessment, after the participant reassessment request is received	21 days	93%	94%	93%	91%	94%	91%	93%	94%	93%
13. Complete a reassessment, after the decision to accept the request was made	28 days	62%	81%	61%	70%	69%	64%	58%	37%	67%
14. Vary a plan, after the receipt of information that triggers the plan amendment process	28 days	92%	94%	93%	95%	92%	91%	89%	90%	93%
15. Vary a plan, after receipt of information relating to a complex quote that triggers a plan amendment process	50 days	100%	100%	50%	100%	75%	n/a	n/a	100%	92%
17. Complete an Internal Review of a Reviewable Decision, after a request is received	60 days	94%	94%	94%	94%	93%	90%	91%	89%	94%
18. Implement an AAT decision to amend a plan, after receiving notification of the AAT decision	28 days	98%	98%	99%	100%	97%	95%	100%	100%	98%
19. Cancel participant requested nominee	14 days	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	n/a	100%
20. Cancel CEO initiated nominee	14 days	100%	100%	100%	100%	n/a	100%	n/a	n/a	100%

⁸⁶³ The Participant Service Guarantee timeframes continue to be refined and further developed. The results for the timeframes shown are based on preliminary calculations and the methodology used to determine the timeframes may change going forward.

⁸⁶⁴ Results are rounded to the nearest percent. Where 100% is shown, there are still a small number of cases which did not meet the required timeframe.

⁸⁶⁵ The target timeframe for PSG #6 has been reduced from 70 to 56 days in early 2021.

⁸⁶⁶ The logic used to measure PSG #11 has changed based on the use of new interactions in the CRM system and is not directly comparable to results reported previously. Despite current underachievement regarding facilitating scheduled reassessments, the NDIA's participant check-in process ensures that every scheduled reassessment begins with a contact from the planner or partner to discuss review options well before any scheduled reassessment date.

⁸⁶⁷ The target timeframe for PSG #13 has been reduced from 42 to 28 days in late 2021.

⁸⁶⁸ The target timeframe for PSG #17 has been reduced from 90 to 60 days in late 2021.

Appendix O:

Participants by service district and support type, and committed supports and payments by service district, and participation rates by gender, age group and service district

Table O.1 Active participants by service district and support type included in plan as at 30 September 2022 ^{869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876}

Service district	Phasing date	Core supports (Count)	Core supports (Percentage)	Capacity Building supports (Count)	Capacity Building supports (Percentage)	Capital supports (Count)	Capital supports (Percentage)	Total active participants
NSW	Jul-17	134,499	81%	164,172	98%	34,546	21%	166,975
NSW - Hunter New England	Jul-13	22,934	82%	27,358	97%	5,646	20%	28,076
NSW - Central Coast	Jul-16	7,352	77%	9,353	99%	1,793	19%	9,487
NSW - Far West	Jul-17	651	83%	783	100%	170	22%	785
NSW - Illawarra Shoalhaven	Jul-17	8,124	84%	9,473	98%	2,162	22%	9,695
NSW - Mid North Coast	Jul-17	6,149	89%	6,872	99%	1,357	20%	6,918
NSW - Murrumbidgee	Jul-17	6,446	88%	7,318	100%	1,693	23%	7,346
NSW - Nepean Blue Mountains	Jul-15	7,181	73%	9,581	98%	1,879	19%	9,809
NSW - North Sydney	Jul-16	9,103	81%	11,112	98%	2,708	24%	11,298
NSW - Northern NSW	Jul-17	7,472	94%	7,904	99%	1,621	20%	7,944
NSW - South Eastern Sydney	Jul-17	9,520	84%	11,158	99%	2,516	22%	11,277
NSW - South Western Sydney	Jul-16	19,475	75%	25,427	98%	5,008	19%	25,868
NSW - Southern NSW	Jul-16	3,873	84%	4,525	98%	1,038	23%	4,612
NSW - Sydney	Jul-17	5,887	89%	6,560	99%	1,427	21%	6,647
NSW - Western NSW	Jul-17	5,930	84%	6,997	99%	1,656	23%	7,086
NSW - Western Sydney	Jul-16	14,386	72%	19,726	98%	3,869	19%	20,102
NSW - Other	n/a	16	64%	25	100%	<11	n/a	25
VIC	Jan-19	141,903	96%	146,497	99%	28,031	19%	148,007
VIC - Barwon	Jul-13	9,604	93%	10,141	99%	1,995	19%	10,277
VIC - Central Highlands	Jan-17	5,243	90%	5,722	98%	1,151	20%	5,820
VIC - Loddon	May-17	7,410	95%	7,697	99%	1,379	18%	7,777
VIC - North East Melbourne	Jul-16	13,066	93%	13,857	99%	2,819	20%	14,064
VIC - Inner Gippsland	Oct-17	5,484	97%	5,560	99%	1,053	19%	5,631
VIC - Ovens Murray	Oct-17	3,491	93%	3,703	99%	732	19%	3,754

⁸⁶⁹ Service districts are defined by the current address the participant resides in. 'Other' includes participants where the service district information is missing.

⁸⁷⁰ Core supports enable participants to complete activities of daily living. Participant budgets often have a lot of flexibility to choose specific supports with their core support budgets, but cannot reallocate this funding for other support purposes (i.e. capital or capacity building supports).

⁸⁷¹ Capacity building supports enable participants to build their independence and skills. Participant budgets are allocated at a support category level and must be used to achieve the goals set out in the participant's plan.

⁸⁷² Capital supports are investments, such as assistive technologies – equipment, home or vehicle modifications, or for Specialist Disability Accommodation (SDA). Participant budgets for this support purpose are restricted to specific items identified in the participant's plan.

⁸⁷³ The phasing date shown for Hunter New England is for the Hunter Trial Site.

⁸⁷⁴ Since the phasing schedule for South Australia is by age, each service district in the state has the phasing date Jul-13.

⁸⁷⁵ Since the phasing schedule for Tasmania is by age, each service district in the state has the phasing date Jul-13.

⁸⁷⁶ Other Territories includes Norfolk Island, Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands.

Service district	Phasing date	Core supports (Count)	Core supports (Percentage)	Capacity Building supports (Count)	Capacity Building supports (Percentage)	Capital supports (Count)	Capital supports (Percentage)	Total active participants
VIC - Western District	Oct-17	3,873	94%	4,056	99%	899	22%	4,108
VIC - Inner East Melbourne	Nov-17	10,086	96%	10,376	98%	2,393	23%	10,536
VIC - Outer East Melbourne	Nov-17	10,254	97%	10,401	99%	2,169	21%	10,529
VIC - Hume Moreland	Mar-18	10,051	97%	10,303	99%	1,726	17%	10,397
VIC - Bayside Peninsula	Apr-18	17,621	98%	17,779	99%	3,678	21%	17,919
VIC - Southern Melbourne	Sep-18	13,594	97%	13,833	99%	2,590	19%	13,952
VIC - Brimbank Melton	Oct-18	9,433	97%	9,707	100%	1,418	15%	9,753
VIC - Western Melbourne	Oct-18	13,751	97%	14,050	99%	2,163	15%	14,144
VIC - Goulburn	Jan-19	4,077	94%	4,296	100%	855	20%	4,316
VIC - Mallee	Jan-19	2,459	97%	2,544	100%	484	19%	2,548
VIC - Outer Gippsland	Jan-19	2,397	97%	2,463	100%	526	21%	2,473
VIC - Other	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
QLD	Jan-19	111,915	96%	116,093	100%	24,186	21%	116,594
QLD - Bundaberg	Sep-17	3,088	93%	3,291	99%	729	22%	3,318
QLD - Ipswich	Jul-17	8,788	94%	9,309	100%	1,885	20%	9,349
QLD - Mackay	Nov-16	3,499	93%	3,752	99%	798	21%	3,776
QLD - Toowoomba	Jan-17	7,057	96%	7,313	100%	1,673	23%	7,339
QLD - Townsville	Apr-16	6,302	92%	6,842	99%	1,458	21%	6,886
QLD - Rockhampton	Nov-17	5,899	91%	6,446	99%	1,229	19%	6,514
QLD - Beenleigh	Jul-18	12,246	98%	12,492	100%	2,328	19%	12,517
QLD - Brisbane	Jul-18	21,026	98%	21,444	100%	4,540	21%	21,527
QLD - Cairns	Jul-18	5,682	98%	5,792	100%	1,350	23%	5,809
QLD - Maryborough	Jul-18	4,495	95%	4,715	100%	1,060	22%	4,732
QLD - Robina	Jul-18	11,823	98%	12,009	99%	2,300	19%	12,074
QLD - Caboolture/Strathpine	Jan-19	12,007	96%	12,531	100%	2,593	21%	12,570
QLD - Maroochydore	Jan-19	9,990	98%	10,144	100%	2,241	22%	10,170
QLD - Other	n/a	13	100%	13	100%	<11	n/a	13
WA	Jul-19	41,973	88%	47,170	98%	12,576	26%	47,936
WA - North East Metro	Jul-14	6,306	86%	7,207	98%	2,106	29%	7,339
WA - Wheat Belt	Jan-17	977	87%	1,106	99%	289	26%	1,122
WA - South Metro	Jul-18	6,226	83%	7,349	98%	1,885	25%	7,501
WA - Central South Metro	Jul-18	5,341	88%	5,929	98%	1,559	26%	6,051
WA - South West	Sep-18	3,536	89%	3,875	98%	939	24%	3,974
WA - Goldfields-Esperance	Oct-18	659	83%	789	99%	181	23%	793
WA - North Metro	Oct-18	5,571	87%	6,324	99%	1,769	28%	6,395
WA - Kimberley-Pilbara	Oct-18	1,303	88%	1,480	100%	319	22%	1,481
WA - South East Metro	Jul-19	5,010	93%	5,336	99%	1,546	29%	5,407
WA - Central North Metro	Jul-19	5,066	92%	5,443	99%	1,520	28%	5,501
WA - Great Southern	Jul-19	996	87%	1,121	98%	237	21%	1,146
WA - Midwest-Gascoyne	Jul-19	975	80%	1,203	99%	225	18%	1,218
WA - Other	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
SA	Jul-13	45,052	94%	47,656	99%	9,661	20%	48,112
SA - Adelaide Hills	Jul-13	1,714	93%	1,807	98%	309	17%	1,842
SA - Barossa, Light and Lower North	Jul-13	2,161	93%	2,314	100%	358	15%	2,323

Service district	Phasing date	Core supports (Count)	Core supports (Percentage)	Capacity Building supports (Count)	Capacity Building supports (Percentage)	Capital supports (Count)	Capital supports (Percentage)	Total active participants
SA - Eastern Adelaide	Jul-13	3,892	93%	4,175	99%	872	21%	4,197
SA - Eyre and Western	Jul-13	1,385	94%	1,451	98%	331	22%	1,476
SA - Far North	Jul-13	480	95%	496	98%	111	22%	504
SA - Fleurieu and Kangaroo Island	Jul-13	1,304	95%	1,359	99%	312	23%	1,375
SA - Limestone Coast	Jul-13	1,479	93%	1,552	98%	316	20%	1,587
SA - Murray and Mallee	Jul-13	1,813	92%	1,940	98%	370	19%	1,978
SA - Northern Adelaide	Jul-13	15,182	93%	16,133	99%	3,130	19%	16,299
SA - Southern Adelaide	Jul-13	9,820	95%	10,312	99%	2,248	22%	10,369
SA - Western Adelaide	Jul-13	3,988	95%	4,183	99%	923	22%	4,213
SA - Yorke and Mid North	Jul-13	1,801	94%	1,900	99%	375	20%	1,914
SA - Other	n/a	33	94%	34	97%	<11	n/a	35
TAS	Jul-13	11,668	93%	12,135	97%	2,632	21%	12,493
TAS - North	Jul-13	3,496	97%	3,549	98%	789	22%	3,605
TAS - North West	Jul-13	2,489	89%	2,716	97%	591	21%	2,799
TAS - South East	Jul-13	2,516	90%	2,672	96%	571	20%	2,792
TAS - South West	Jul-13	3,167	96%	3,197	97%	681	21%	3,296
TAS - Other	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
ACT	Jul-14	8,121	85%	9,438	99%	1,828	19%	9,568
ACT	Jul-14	8,120	85%	9,437	99%	1,827	19%	9,567
ACT - Other	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
NT	Jul-17	4,898	95%	5,160	100%	1,117	22%	5,181
NT - Barkly	Jul-14	144	96%	149	99%	35	23%	150
NT - Central Australia	Jul-17	809	94%	862	100%	262	30%	863
NT - Darwin Remote	Jul-17	432	95%	457	100%	78	17%	457
NT - Darwin Urban	Jan-17	2,860	94%	3,016	100%	579	19%	3,031
NT - East Arnhem	Jan-17	201	97%	208	100%	39	19%	208
NT - Katherine	Jul-17	246	97%	253	100%	79	31%	254
NT - Other	n/a	206	94%	215	99%	45	21%	218
OT	n/a	49	98%	49	98%	<11	n/a	50
Missing	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
Total	n/a	500,079	90%	548,371	99%	114,587	21%	554,917

Table O.2 Average annualised committed supports, median annualised committed supports, average payments, median payments and active participants by service district as at 30 September 2022 ^{877 878 879}

Service district	Average annualised committed supports	Median annualised committed supports	Average payments	Median payments	Total active participants
NSW	\$74,000	\$29,900	\$58,000	\$20,200	167,000
NSW - Hunter New England	\$74,500	\$29,100	\$57,700	\$19,000	28,076
Central Coast	\$66,900	\$25,300	\$52,100	\$18,000	9,487
NSW - Far West	\$77,300	\$40,500	\$49,300	\$15,800	785
NSW - Illawarra Shoalhaven	\$76,500	\$36,400	\$60,300	\$24,100	9,695
NSW - Mid North Coast	\$70,200	\$27,100	\$55,300	\$17,900	6,918
NSW - Murrumbidgee	\$70,000	\$30,600	\$51,800	\$17,700	7,346
NSW - Nepean Blue Mountains	\$71,700	\$25,200	\$55,200	\$17,800	9,809
NSW - North Sydney	\$86,100	\$34,000	\$66,600	\$22,200	11,298
NSW - Northern NSW	\$74,600	\$36,000	\$57,400	\$22,000	7,944
NSW - South Eastern Sydney	\$79,900	\$33,700	\$63,000	\$21,300	11,277
NSW - South Western Sydney	\$69,200	\$26,900	\$61,000	\$22,000	25,868
NSW - Southern NSW	\$65,300	\$31,000	\$46,900	\$18,400	4,612
NSW - Sydney	\$79,100	\$42,600	\$49,800	\$23,900	6,647
NSW - Western NSW	\$79,200	\$33,200	\$56,000	\$17,200	7,086
NSW - Western Sydney	\$73,300	\$25,900	\$60,900	\$21,100	20,102
NSW - Other	\$51,800	\$24,800	\$37,600	\$8,200	25
VIC	\$68,400	\$31,100	\$50,800	\$17,800	148,007
VIC - Barwon	\$70,300	\$33,600	\$51,900	\$19,800	10,277
VIC - Central Highlands	\$65,900	\$27,600	\$48,100	\$15,400	5,820
VIC - Loddon	\$60,800	\$24,900	\$42,000	\$13,000	7,777
VIC - North East Melbourne	\$73,200	\$31,100	\$55,700	\$18,100	14,064
VIC - Inner Gippsland	\$62,900	\$31,300	\$46,200	\$17,000	5,631
VIC - Ovens Murray	\$61,800	\$28,800	\$44,400	\$16,200	3,754
VIC - Western District	\$68,900	\$31,500	\$48,600	\$16,900	4,108
VIC - Inner East Melbourne	\$83,100	\$37,600	\$63,800	\$21,000	10,536
VIC - Outer East Melbourne	\$71,000	\$34,700	\$52,400	\$19,700	10,529
VIC - Hume Moreland	\$61,300	\$27,000	\$47,400	\$17,000	10,397
VIC - Bayside Peninsula	\$76,400	\$40,200	\$56,700	\$21,000	17,919
VIC - Southern Melbourne	\$66,300	\$29,300	\$50,100	\$18,200	13,952
VIC - Brimbank Melton	\$61,500	\$24,600	\$47,400	\$15,900	9,753
VIC - Western Melbourne	\$63,100	\$28,100	\$46,900	\$17,000	14,144
VIC - Goulburn	\$59,400	\$28,500	\$39,600	\$14,300	4,316
VIC - Mallee	\$66,100	\$30,400	\$45,800	\$14,800	2,548
VIC - Outer Gippsland	\$68,900	\$38,300	\$49,000	\$19,500	2,473
VIC - Other	n/a	\$43,500	n/a	n/a	<11
QLD	\$74,400	\$30,700	\$58,600	\$17,900	116,594
QLD - Bundaberg	\$72,300	\$32,800	\$55,800	\$17,200	3,318

⁸⁷⁷Service districts are defined by the current address the participant resides in. 'Other' includes participants where the service district information is missing.

⁸⁷⁸ Other Territories includes Norfolk Island, Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands.

⁸⁷⁹ Average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Service district	Average annualised committed supports	Median annualised committed supports	Average payments	Median payments	Total active participants
QLD - Ipswich	\$70,400	\$29,700	\$55,600	\$16,800	9,349
QLD - Mackay	\$66,600	\$25,100	\$49,800	\$13,400	3,776
QLD - Toowoomba	\$78,100	\$32,800	\$59,900	\$18,300	7,339
QLD - Townsville	\$77,200	\$29,300	\$57,400	\$15,400	6,886
QLD - Rockhampton	\$64,300	\$25,700	\$46,000	\$13,100	6,514
QLD - Beenleigh	\$70,800	\$25,000	\$58,200	\$16,400	12,517
QLD - Brisbane	\$77,600	\$36,200	\$62,700	\$20,700	21,527
QLD - Cairns	\$87,300	\$38,700	\$66,000	\$19,500	5,809
QLD - Maryborough	\$75,000	\$35,200	\$58,900	\$20,800	4,732
QLD - Robina	\$72,800	\$29,500	\$59,200	\$18,900	12,074
QLD - Caboolture/Strathpine	\$72,600	\$27,300	\$58,500	\$17,500	12,570
QLD - Maroochydore	\$77,700	\$35,200	\$60,000	\$20,800	10,170
QLD - Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$15,900	13
WA	\$75,600	\$35,100	\$54,000	\$19,700	47,936
WA - North East Metro	\$80,600	\$34,600	\$58,600	\$20,900	7,339
WA - Wheat Belt	\$62,000	\$34,800	\$35,500	\$15,300	1,122
WA - South Metro	\$67,600	\$29,300	\$49,700	\$18,200	7,501
WA - Central South Metro	\$73,800	\$34,700	\$52,800	\$19,700	6,051
WA - South West	\$67,100	\$33,400	\$46,100	\$18,100	3,974
WA - Goldfields-Esperance	\$78,000	\$35,300	\$52,800	\$17,500	793
WA - North Metro	\$70,400	\$31,500	\$49,000	\$18,000	6,395
WA - Kimberley-Pilbara	\$79,500	\$41,900	\$47,600	\$17,000	1,481
WA - South East Metro	\$84,700	\$39,500	\$63,400	\$23,200	5,407
WA - Central North Metro	\$90,900	\$44,700	\$67,700	\$24,600	5,501
WA - Great Southern	\$68,000	\$31,400	\$46,900	\$14,600	1,146
WA - Midwest-Gascoyne	\$64,100	\$35,000	\$36,800	\$14,800	1,218
WA - Other	n/a	\$40,800	n/a	n/a	<11
SA	\$69,000	\$27,200	\$54,900	\$15,800	48,112
SA - Adelaide Hills	\$58,100	\$22,900	\$45,800	\$12,800	1,842
SA - Barossa, Light and Lower North	\$52,700	\$22,600	\$38,100	\$12,600	2,323
SA - Eastern Adelaide	\$79,100	\$31,600	\$63,600	\$18,500	4,197
SA - Eyre and Western	\$72,100	\$34,500	\$44,800	\$15,200	1,476
SA - Far North	\$74,900	\$39,200	\$48,000	\$14,300	504
SA - Fleurieu and Kangaroo Island	\$74,300	\$32,300	\$53,700	\$16,300	1,375
SA - Limestone Coast	\$61,000	\$25,500	\$46,700	\$11,700	1,587
SA - Murray and Mallee	\$62,000	\$24,900	\$45,700	\$13,500	1,978
SA - Northern Adelaide	\$67,000	\$24,600	\$56,100	\$15,400	16,299
SA - Southern Adelaide	\$75,300	\$30,700	\$61,100	\$17,500	10,369
SA - Western Adelaide	\$72,000	\$31,200	\$57,500	\$18,300	4,213
SA - Yorke and Mid North	\$59,900	\$28,900	\$42,100	\$15,300	1,914
SA - Other	\$61,500	\$42,500	n/a	\$13,800	35
TAS	\$83,900	\$34,700	\$65,500	\$19,500	12,493
TAS - North	\$82,800	\$37,300	\$62,400	\$20,000	3,605
TAS - North West	\$88,200	\$37,500	\$68,000	\$19,900	2,799

Service district	Average annualised committed supports	Median annualised committed supports	Average payments	Median payments	Total active participants
TAS - South East	\$70,800	\$26,500	\$56,400	\$16,100	2,792
TAS - South West	\$92,400	\$38,200	\$74,300	\$22,800	3,296
TAS - Other	n/a	\$10,900	n/a	n/a	<11
ACT	\$66,400	\$24,700	\$49,800	\$16,200	9,568
ACT	\$66,400	\$24,700	\$49,800	\$16,200	9,567
ACT - Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	<11
NT	\$114,800	\$38,500	\$90,800	\$23,200	5,181
NT - Barkly	\$94,200	\$36,100	\$71,200	\$18,800	150
NT - Central Australia	\$188,000	\$66,500	\$151,400	\$35,600	863
NT - Darwin Remote	\$67,300	\$46,000	\$41,100	\$22,000	457
NT - Darwin Urban	\$100,700	\$26,200	\$83,800	\$21,200	3,031
NT - East Arnhem	\$95,700	\$53,100	\$51,900	\$26,300	208
NT - Katherine	\$166,400	\$65,500	\$129,500	\$34,000	254
NT - Other	\$93,300	\$49,800	\$66,500	\$19,100	218
OT	\$97,000	\$68,900	\$42,200	\$21,600	50
Missing	\$54,800	\$54,800	\$64,800	n/a	<11
Total	\$72,800	\$30,800	\$56,200	\$18,600	554,917

Table O.3 Average annualised committed supports, median annualised committed supports, average payments, median payments and active participants not in SIL by service district as at 30 September 2022 ^{880 881 882}

Service district	Average annualised committed supports	Median annualised committed supports	Average payments	Median payments	Total active participants not in SIL
NSW	\$55,000	\$26,700	\$40,600	\$18,400	157,188
NSW - Hunter New England	\$52,800	\$25,700	\$37,100	\$17,100	26,266
NSW - Central Coast	\$49,600	\$22,900	\$35,800	\$16,600	8,976
NSW - Far West	\$63,100	\$37,400	\$36,200	\$15,200	757
NSW - Illawarra Shoalhaven	\$57,800	\$33,000	\$43,100	\$21,700	9,113
NSW - Mid North Coast	\$58,200	\$25,600	\$43,800	\$16,800	6,669
NSW - Murrumbidgee	\$52,600	\$27,700	\$36,500	\$16,200	6,956
NSW - Nepean Blue Mountains	\$50,300	\$23,100	\$35,700	\$16,000	9,155
NSW - North Sydney	\$59,200	\$28,300	\$42,600	\$19,100	10,358
NSW - Northern NSW	\$60,900	\$33,600	\$44,900	\$20,300	7,602
NSW - South Eastern Sydney	\$60,900	\$29,900	\$45,700	\$19,500	10,601
NSW - South Western Sydney	\$52,800	\$24,300	\$45,400	\$20,200	24,581
NSW - Southern NSW	\$52,200	\$28,100	\$34,700	\$17,100	4,395
NSW - Sydney	\$64,300	\$39,800	\$39,100	\$22,000	6,308
NSW - Western NSW	\$57,100	\$29,600	\$35,000	\$15,600	6,575
NSW - Western Sydney	\$52,500	\$23,000	\$42,100	\$18,900	18,851
NSW - Other	\$51,800	\$24,800	\$37,600	\$8,200	25
VIC	\$55,600	\$29,100	\$39,300	\$16,600	142,237
VIC - Barwon	\$55,400	\$31,800	\$38,600	\$18,300	9,862
VIC - Central Highlands	\$50,900	\$25,500	\$34,200	\$14,200	5,530
VIC - Loddon	\$49,800	\$23,600	\$32,200	\$12,200	7,526
VIC - North East Melbourne	\$54,800	\$28,200	\$38,900	\$16,500	13,307
VIC - Inner Gippsland	\$53,000	\$30,300	\$37,500	\$16,100	5,468
VIC - Ovens Murray	\$50,400	\$26,700	\$33,500	\$15,200	3,612
VIC - Western District	\$50,500	\$29,000	\$31,200	\$15,300	3,844
VIC - Inner East Melbourne	\$61,700	\$33,500	\$44,100	\$18,400	9,815
VIC - Outer East Melbourne	\$56,500	\$31,800	\$39,300	\$18,100	10,078
VIC - Hume Moreland	\$53,800	\$26,200	\$40,800	\$16,400	10,161
VIC - Bayside Peninsula	\$62,900	\$37,500	\$44,500	\$19,300	17,069
VIC - Southern Melbourne	\$55,700	\$28,000	\$40,900	\$17,300	13,553
VIC - Brimbank Melton	\$52,200	\$24,100	\$38,900	\$15,300	9,517
VIC - Western Melbourne	\$54,500	\$27,100	\$39,800	\$16,100	13,820
VIC - Goulburn	\$53,300	\$27,400	\$34,100	\$13,700	4,217
VIC - Mallee	\$53,700	\$28,600	\$34,700	\$14,100	2,450
VIC - Outer Gippsland	\$61,600	\$36,500	\$42,900	\$18,500	2,399
VIC - Other	n/a	\$43,500	n/a	\$29,000	<11
QLD	\$58,700	\$28,100	\$43,000	\$16,300	111,100
QLD - Bundaberg	\$56,400	\$29,200	\$40,700	\$15,600	3,166
QLD - Ipswich	\$54,300	\$27,100	\$38,000	\$15,400	8,909

⁸⁸⁰ Service districts are defined by the current address the participant resides in. 'Other' includes participants where the service district information is missing.

⁸⁸¹ Other Territories includes Norfolk Island, Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands.

⁸⁸² Average annualised committed supports are derived from total annualised committed supports in the current plans of active participants at 30 September 2022. Average payments are derived from total payments paid over the 12 months to 30 September 2022, divided by the average number of active participants between the start and end of the 12 months. They have been rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. Figures are not shown if there is insufficient data in the group.

Service district	Average annualised committed supports	Median annualised committed supports	Average payments	Median payments	Total active participants not in SIL
QLD - Mackay	\$53,800	\$23,900	\$38,000	\$12,600	3,636
QLD - Toowoomba	\$58,500	\$29,500	\$40,300	\$15,900	6,854
QLD - Townsville	\$58,200	\$26,700	\$39,000	\$14,100	6,516
QLD - Rockhampton	\$51,800	\$24,300	\$33,000	\$12,300	6,277
QLD - Beenleigh	\$54,700	\$23,500	\$42,500	\$15,200	11,984
QLD - Brisbane	\$63,200	\$32,800	\$47,400	\$18,800	20,501
QLD - Cairns	\$68,400	\$35,200	\$48,700	\$17,200	5,505
QLD - Maryborough	\$59,600	\$32,100	\$44,000	\$18,700	4,509
QLD - Robina	\$57,500	\$26,800	\$44,500	\$17,400	11,507
QLD - Caboolture/Strathpine	\$57,200	\$25,100	\$43,500	\$16,100	12,009
QLD - Maroochydore	\$62,600	\$32,200	\$46,500	\$18,900	9,714
QLD - Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	13
WA	\$60,100	\$32,700	\$40,400	\$18,000	45,552
WA - North East Metro	\$58,300	\$31,000	\$39,900	\$18,300	6,787
WA - Wheat Belt	\$57,400	\$34,100	\$31,400	\$14,900	1,102
WA - South Metro	\$54,400	\$27,600	\$37,700	\$17,000	7,177
WA - Central South Metro	\$60,600	\$32,600	\$41,500	\$18,500	5,799
WA - South West	\$57,200	\$32,000	\$37,600	\$17,200	3,853
WA - Goldfields-Esperance	\$62,600	\$33,900	\$36,100	\$16,600	764
WA - North Metro	\$58,800	\$30,100	\$39,900	\$17,000	6,186
WA - Kimberley-Pilbara	\$67,800	\$41,400	\$36,800	\$16,700	1,454
WA - South East Metro	\$61,900	\$35,600	\$43,100	\$20,700	4,988
WA - Central North Metro	\$71,200	\$40,400	\$49,600	\$21,800	5,131
WA - Great Southern	\$58,400	\$30,400	\$37,600	\$14,000	1,110
WA - Midwest-Gascoyne	\$58,400	\$34,500	\$30,700	\$14,300	1,193
WA - Other	n/a	\$40,800	n/a	\$11,200	<11
SA	\$51,400	\$25,100	\$36,000	\$14,500	45,486
SA - Adelaide Hills	\$45,200	\$22,100	\$32,000	\$12,000	1,776
SA - Barossa, Light and Lower North	\$43,100	\$22,000	\$30,600	\$12,200	2,269
SA - Eastern Adelaide	\$58,600	\$28,000	\$40,800	\$16,400	3,931
SA - Eyre and Western	\$60,800	\$33,500	\$35,400	\$14,700	1,433
SA - Far North	\$58,400	\$36,500	\$29,700	\$13,400	481
SA - Fleurieu and Kangaroo Island	\$61,100	\$30,200	\$42,700	\$15,200	1,323
SA - Limestone Coast	\$45,200	\$23,700	\$28,900	\$10,600	1,504
SA - Murray and Mallee	\$46,400	\$23,900	\$30,800	\$12,400	1,884
SA - Northern Adelaide	\$47,600	\$23,400	\$34,400	\$14,100	15,378
SA - Southern Adelaide	\$53,900	\$27,100	\$38,700	\$15,400	9,610
SA - Western Adelaide	\$58,200	\$28,500	\$41,300	\$17,100	4,017
SA - Yorke and Mid North	\$50,600	\$27,600	\$32,400	\$14,300	1,846
SA - Other	\$56,600	\$42,300	n/a	\$13,700	34
TAS	\$56,500	\$30,500	\$39,000	\$17,000	11,535
TAS - North	\$60,300	\$33,400	\$40,400	\$17,900	3,380
TAS - North West	\$57,300	\$32,200	\$39,800	\$17,300	2,582
TAS - South East	\$49,400	\$23,900	\$34,000	\$14,400	2,631
TAS - South West	\$57,800	\$32,000	\$41,000	\$18,400	2,941

Service district	Average annualised committed supports	Median annualised committed supports	Average payments	Median payments	Total active participants not in SIL
TAS - Other	n/a	\$10,900	n/a	\$8,300	<11
ACT	\$47,800	\$22,900	\$33,700	\$14,700	9,033
ACT	\$47,800	\$22,900	\$33,700	\$14,700	9,032
ACT - Other	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	<11
NT	\$70,100	\$33,700	\$47,700	\$20,100	4,717
NT - Barkly	\$57,700	\$34,500	\$37,900	\$15,700	139
NT - Central Australia	\$100,900	\$51,700	\$65,600	\$24,800	732
NT - Darwin Remote	\$66,000	\$46,000	\$38,700	\$21,900	456
NT - Darwin Urban	\$60,800	\$23,900	\$44,700	\$18,600	2,769
NT - East Arnhem	\$88,400	\$51,100	\$48,300	\$25,900	202
NT - Katherine	\$84,700	\$47,200	\$54,400	\$25,900	211
NT - Other	\$70,000	\$46,200	\$46,100	\$17,300	208
OT	\$97,000	\$68,900	\$42,200	\$21,600	50
Missing	\$54,800	\$54,800	\$40,300	\$39,200	<11
Total	\$56,100	\$28,200	\$40,200	\$17,000	526,899

Table O.4 Participation rates for all participants by service district and age group as at 30 September 2022 ⁸⁸³

Service district	0 to 6 years	7 to 14 years	15 to 18 years	19 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	Total excl. 65+ years
NSW	3.7%	5.1%	3.3%	2.3%	1.2%	1.1%	1.5%	2.0%	2.3%
NSW - Hunter New England	5.2%	7.1%	5.1%	3.9%	2.0%	1.9%	2.1%	2.5%	3.4%
NSW - Central Coast	4.0%	7.6%	5.0%	3.6%	2.0%	1.6%	1.7%	2.3%	3.2%
NSW - Far West	4.6%	6.8%	4.3%	3.7%	2.2%	2.4%	1.7%	2.4%	3.3%
NSW - Illawarra Shoalhaven	3.0%	5.4%	3.7%	2.8%	1.8%	1.7%	1.9%	2.2%	2.6%
NSW - Mid North Coast	6.5%	8.3%	4.9%	4.5%	2.5%	2.1%	1.9%	2.3%	3.8%
NSW - Murrumbidgee	4.8%	5.4%	3.7%	3.0%	2.0%	1.5%	1.8%	2.0%	2.9%
NSW - Nepean Blue Mountains	4.4%	6.7%	4.4%	2.9%	1.5%	1.3%	1.6%	1.9%	2.8%
NSW - North Sydney	2.1%	2.7%	1.8%	1.3%	0.8%	0.6%	1.0%	1.4%	1.3%
NSW - Northern NSW	4.3%	6.4%	4.6%	4.5%	2.4%	1.7%	1.8%	2.0%	3.2%
NSW - South Eastern Sydney	2.5%	3.5%	2.2%	1.3%	0.6%	0.7%	1.1%	1.5%	1.4%
NSW - South Western Sydney	3.9%	5.1%	3.0%	2.3%	1.2%	1.0%	1.4%	1.9%	2.3%
NSW - Southern NSW	3.5%	5.1%	3.7%	3.3%	1.8%	1.4%	1.5%	1.9%	2.5%
NSW - Sydney	2.1%	3.5%	2.1%	0.7%	0.4%	0.6%	1.3%	1.9%	1.1%
NSW - Western NSW	4.1%	5.4%	3.7%	3.2%	1.7%	1.7%	2.0%	2.3%	2.9%
NSW - Western Sydney	4.0%	4.2%	2.7%	1.8%	0.9%	0.8%	1.4%	1.9%	2.0%
VIC	4.3%	5.7%	3.5%	1.9%	1.1%	1.2%	1.7%	2.1%	2.4%
VIC - Barwon	4.8%	7.8%	5.7%	3.8%	2.1%	2.0%	2.3%	2.7%	3.5%
VIC - Central Highlands	4.1%	6.5%	4.6%	3.4%	2.1%	1.7%	2.0%	2.5%	3.1%
VIC - Loddon	5.8%	7.8%	5.4%	3.4%	2.3%	2.0%	2.0%	2.3%	3.6%
VIC - North East Melbourne	3.7%	5.1%	3.4%	1.6%	0.9%	1.1%	1.8%	2.3%	2.1%
VIC - Inner Gippsland	4.5%	7.0%	3.9%	3.3%	2.4%	2.1%	2.3%	2.6%	3.3%
VIC - Ovens Murray	5.2%	7.0%	4.1%	3.5%	2.1%	1.9%	2.2%	2.3%	3.3%
VIC - Western District	4.2%	5.9%	4.1%	3.6%	2.4%	2.2%	2.4%	2.3%	3.2%
VIC - Inner East Melbourne	3.2%	3.8%	2.2%	1.1%	0.8%	0.9%	1.3%	1.8%	1.7%
VIC - Outer East Melbourne	3.8%	6.4%	3.8%	2.3%	1.5%	1.4%	1.8%	2.0%	2.6%
VIC - Hume Moreland	5.3%	6.3%	4.0%	1.8%	0.9%	1.1%	1.7%	2.6%	2.5%
VIC - Bayside Peninsula	3.7%	4.6%	2.8%	1.5%	0.9%	1.2%	1.6%	2.1%	2.0%
VIC - Southern Melbourne	4.4%	4.9%	2.9%	2.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.6%	1.9%	2.3%
VIC - Brimbank Melton	5.9%	6.8%	3.7%	2.2%	1.1%	1.2%	1.4%	1.8%	2.7%
VIC - Western Melbourne	4.2%	5.7%	3.2%	1.0%	0.7%	0.8%	1.4%	1.8%	1.9%
VIC - Goulburn	4.6%	5.9%	3.6%	2.8%	1.8%	1.6%	1.8%	2.3%	2.9%
VIC - Mallee	5.2%	6.8%	4.2%	3.1%	2.0%	1.8%	2.0%	2.3%	3.2%
VIC - Outer Gippsland	4.0%	6.1%	4.2%	4.0%	2.6%	2.3%	2.7%	2.3%	3.3%
QLD	4.2%	5.6%	3.7%	2.2%	1.3%	1.3%	1.6%	2.1%	2.5%
QLD - Bundaberg	6.8%	7.9%	6.2%	5.6%	2.9%	2.4%	2.5%	2.9%	4.2%
QLD - Ipswich	3.9%	6.6%	4.5%	2.7%	1.5%	1.5%	1.8%	2.5%	3.0%
QLD - Mackay	4.7%	5.1%	3.5%	2.4%	1.2%	0.9%	1.2%	1.8%	2.3%
QLD - Toowoomba	4.3%	5.3%	4.4%	3.1%	1.7%	1.8%	2.2%	2.7%	3.0%
QLD - Townsville	5.6%	5.6%	3.5%	2.2%	1.4%	1.3%	2.0%	2.3%	2.8%
QLD - Rockhampton	5.2%	7.0%	4.2%	2.9%	1.4%	1.3%	1.5%	2.0%	3.0%
QLD - Beenleigh	4.7%	6.3%	3.7%	2.3%	1.4%	1.3%	1.5%	1.9%	2.7%
QLD - Brisbane	3.2%	4.0%	2.7%	1.3%	0.8%	1.0%	1.4%	2.1%	1.8%
QLD - Cairns	2.9%	4.1%	3.0%	2.4%	1.4%	1.4%	1.6%	1.9%	2.2%
QLD - Maryborough	5.4%	7.4%	5.3%	4.7%	3.0%	2.4%	2.8%	2.8%	3.9%
QLD - Robina	3.9%	5.2%	3.4%	1.8%	1.0%	1.0%	1.3%	1.7%	2.1%
QLD - Caboolture/Strathpine	4.8%	6.8%	4.2%	2.7%	1.6%	1.4%	1.6%	2.1%	3.0%
QLD - Maroochydore	4.1%	6.2%	3.8%	2.5%	1.8%	1.5%	1.5%	1.9%	2.7%
WA	2.3%	4.2%	3.4%	2.3%	1.3%	1.1%	1.3%	1.8%	2.0%
WA - North East Metro	2.7%	4.8%	4.3%	2.6%	1.6%	1.2%	1.7%	2.2%	2.4%
WA - Wheat Belt	1.6%	3.7%	3.3%	2.8%	1.5%	1.0%	1.0%	1.3%	1.8%
WA - South Metro	2.4%	4.9%	4.0%	2.6%	1.3%	1.1%	1.4%	1.9%	2.2%

⁸⁸³ Participation rate refers to the proportion of general population that are NDIS participants.

Service district	0 to 6 years	7 to 14 years	15 to 18 years	19 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	Total excl. 65+ years
WA - Central South Metro	2.1%	4.2%	3.6%	2.2%	1.3%	1.0%	1.3%	1.6%	1.9%
WA - South West	2.3%	4.5%	3.6%	3.2%	2.2%	1.3%	1.6%	2.0%	2.4%
WA - Goldfields-Esperance	1.9%	3.8%	2.7%	2.2%	1.0%	0.9%	0.8%	1.0%	1.6%
WA - North Metro	2.4%	4.2%	3.3%	2.3%	1.3%	0.9%	0.9%	1.3%	1.9%
WA - Kimberley-Pilbara	1.8%	3.4%	3.0%	2.9%	0.8%	0.8%	1.0%	1.1%	1.5%
WA - South East Metro	2.5%	4.2%	3.3%	1.7%	1.1%	1.1%	1.6%	2.1%	2.0%
WA - Central North Metro	1.8%	3.0%	2.2%	1.5%	0.9%	1.0%	1.5%	2.0%	1.6%
WA - Great Southern	2.0%	4.2%	3.4%	3.2%	2.2%	1.3%	1.3%	1.8%	2.2%
WA - Midwest-Gascoyne	3.7%	5.1%	2.9%	2.9%	1.6%	1.0%	1.1%	1.4%	2.3%
SA	4.8%	8.0%	5.7%	3.0%	1.6%	1.6%	1.9%	2.4%	3.2%
SA - Adelaide Hills	4.3%	7.3%	4.9%	2.9%	1.6%	1.2%	0.9%	1.3%	2.8%
SA - Barossa, Light and Lower North	6.6%	9.1%	7.2%	3.4%	1.9%	1.3%	1.5%	1.9%	3.6%
SA - Eastern Adelaide	2.9%	5.2%	3.4%	1.6%	1.1%	1.2%	1.7%	2.1%	2.1%
SA - Eyre and Western	4.2%	7.1%	4.7%	3.2%	2.0%	1.7%	1.5%	2.1%	3.1%
SA - Far North	2.0%	4.6%	4.8%	2.2%	1.4%	1.6%	2.5%	1.9%	2.4%
SA - Fleurieu and Kangaroo Island	4.7%	7.9%	6.6%	4.7%	2.4%	1.8%	2.1%	2.1%	3.6%
SA - Limestone Coast	3.3%	5.6%	4.8%	3.4%	2.0%	1.6%	1.7%	2.1%	2.8%
SA - Murray and Mallee	5.6%	7.8%	5.5%	3.4%	1.6%	1.7%	2.1%	2.2%	3.3%
SA - Northern Adelaide	6.3%	10.3%	6.9%	3.5%	1.6%	1.7%	2.2%	2.8%	3.9%
SA - Southern Adelaide	4.2%	7.8%	6.3%	3.3%	1.6%	1.6%	2.1%	2.5%	3.2%
SA - Western Adelaide	4.3%	7.3%	4.7%	2.2%	1.2%	1.3%	1.9%	2.7%	2.7%
SA - Yorke and Mid North	4.2%	7.4%	5.3%	4.0%	2.3%	1.7%	1.9%	1.8%	3.2%
TAS	4.0%	5.4%	4.2%	3.6%	2.0%	1.6%	1.8%	2.0%	2.8%
TAS - North	4.7%	5.7%	4.2%	3.7%	2.4%	1.5%	1.9%	2.0%	3.0%
TAS - North West	3.4%	5.7%	4.7%	4.8%	2.5%	1.7%	1.9%	2.2%	3.0%
TAS - South East	4.6%	6.1%	4.2%	3.9%	1.7%	1.4%	1.6%	1.8%	2.8%
TAS - South West	3.2%	4.4%	3.8%	2.7%	1.7%	1.6%	1.9%	2.0%	2.4%
ACT	3.0%	5.4%	4.2%	2.3%	1.2%	1.2%	1.6%	2.2%	2.3%
ACT	3.0%	5.4%	4.2%	2.3%	1.2%	1.2%	1.6%	2.2%	2.3%
NT	3.6%	4.6%	2.8%	1.8%	0.9%	1.3%	1.7%	2.0%	2.2%
NT - Barkly	1.2%	1.9%	4.1%	1.4%	0.9%	1.5%	2.7%	4.6%	2.0%
NT - Central Australia	2.1%	4.6%	2.9%	1.7%	1.3%	1.9%	2.1%	3.1%	2.4%
NT - Darwin Remote	1.9%	1.7%	1.5%	1.2%	1.6%	2.4%	2.7%	2.3%	1.9%
NT - Darwin Urban	4.7%	5.6%	3.4%	1.9%	0.7%	0.9%	1.3%	1.5%	2.1%
NT - East Arnhem	1.1%	2.0%	0.9%	2.7%	1.4%	2.5%	2.8%	3.3%	2.0%
NT - Katherine	3.1%	5.6%	1.8%	2.3%	0.7%	2.0%	2.6%	2.7%	2.4%
Missing	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total	3.9%	5.5%	3.6%	2.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.6%	2.0%	2.4%

Table O.5 Participation rates for male participants by service district and age group as at 30 September 2022 ⁸⁸⁴

Service district	0 to 6 years	7 to 14 years	15 to 18 years	19 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	Total excl. 65+ years
NSW	5.1%	6.9%	4.3%	2.8%	1.4%	1.2%	1.6%	2.1%	2.9%
NSW - Hunter New England	6.9%	9.7%	6.9%	4.9%	2.4%	2.0%	2.2%	2.6%	4.3%
NSW - Central Coast	5.4%	10.1%	6.2%	4.5%	2.3%	1.7%	1.9%	2.3%	4.0%
NSW - Far West	5.9%	10.0%	6.4%	4.4%	2.9%	2.9%	2.0%	2.9%	4.3%
NSW - Illawarra Shoalhaven	4.1%	7.2%	4.9%	3.4%	2.1%	1.9%	2.1%	2.2%	3.2%
NSW - Mid North Coast	8.6%	10.8%	6.3%	5.4%	3.1%	2.5%	2.2%	2.6%	4.8%
NSW - Murrumbidgee	6.4%	7.3%	4.8%	3.5%	2.4%	1.6%	1.9%	2.1%	3.5%
NSW - Nepean Blue Mountains	6.2%	9.1%	5.8%	3.6%	1.8%	1.4%	1.8%	2.0%	3.6%
NSW - North Sydney	2.9%	3.7%	2.2%	1.7%	1.0%	0.7%	1.1%	1.5%	1.7%
NSW - Northern NSW	6.1%	8.6%	5.9%	5.4%	3.0%	2.0%	2.1%	2.2%	4.0%
NSW - South Eastern Sydney	3.6%	4.5%	2.8%	1.6%	0.8%	0.8%	1.2%	1.6%	1.8%
NSW - South Western Sydney	5.4%	7.1%	4.0%	2.8%	1.5%	1.2%	1.5%	2.0%	3.0%
NSW - Southern NSW	4.9%	6.7%	4.6%	4.1%	2.2%	1.5%	1.5%	1.8%	3.1%
NSW - Sydney	2.9%	4.8%	2.6%	0.8%	0.4%	0.7%	1.5%	2.2%	1.3%
NSW - Western NSW	5.3%	7.4%	4.5%	4.0%	1.9%	2.0%	2.2%	2.6%	3.6%
NSW - Western Sydney	5.4%	5.8%	3.5%	2.3%	1.1%	0.9%	1.5%	2.1%	2.5%
VIC	5.7%	7.5%	4.4%	2.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.7%	2.2%	2.9%
VIC - Barwon	6.3%	10.0%	7.3%	4.7%	2.5%	2.1%	2.3%	2.6%	4.3%
VIC - Central Highlands	5.4%	8.7%	5.5%	3.9%	2.4%	1.8%	2.0%	2.5%	3.8%
VIC - Loddon	7.5%	10.1%	6.4%	4.0%	2.7%	2.1%	2.0%	2.4%	4.4%
VIC - North East Melbourne	5.0%	6.7%	4.2%	1.9%	1.0%	1.2%	2.0%	2.5%	2.6%
VIC - Inner Gippsland	6.2%	9.0%	5.0%	3.8%	2.7%	2.1%	2.2%	2.4%	4.0%
VIC - Ovens Murray	6.7%	9.0%	5.7%	4.3%	2.3%	2.3%	2.3%	2.5%	4.1%
VIC - Western District	5.6%	7.7%	5.2%	4.2%	2.6%	2.3%	2.5%	2.4%	3.8%
VIC - Inner East Melbourne	4.3%	4.9%	2.7%	1.3%	0.9%	1.0%	1.4%	1.8%	2.0%
VIC - Outer East Melbourne	5.0%	7.9%	4.7%	2.8%	1.6%	1.4%	1.7%	1.9%	3.1%
VIC - Hume Moreland	6.9%	8.3%	4.9%	2.2%	1.0%	1.0%	1.7%	2.5%	3.0%
VIC - Bayside Peninsula	5.0%	6.1%	3.3%	1.8%	1.1%	1.2%	1.6%	2.1%	2.4%
VIC - Southern Melbourne	5.9%	6.6%	3.4%	2.3%	1.1%	1.0%	1.4%	1.9%	2.8%
VIC - Brimbank Melton	7.8%	9.4%	4.8%	2.5%	1.3%	1.3%	1.5%	1.9%	3.4%
VIC - Western Melbourne	5.6%	7.8%	4.2%	1.3%	0.8%	0.8%	1.4%	1.8%	2.3%
VIC - Goulburn	5.7%	7.9%	4.7%	3.5%	2.1%	1.7%	1.8%	2.3%	3.5%
VIC - Mallee	7.1%	8.6%	5.5%	3.8%	2.2%	1.8%	1.9%	2.2%	3.8%
VIC - Outer Gippsland	5.3%	8.4%	5.4%	4.6%	2.6%	2.2%	2.4%	2.2%	3.8%
QLD	5.5%	7.4%	4.5%	2.7%	1.5%	1.4%	1.7%	2.2%	3.1%
QLD - Bundaberg	9.2%	10.3%	7.6%	6.4%	3.2%	2.8%	2.5%	3.1%	5.2%
QLD - Ipswich	5.2%	8.7%	5.4%	3.5%	1.9%	1.6%	1.8%	2.8%	3.7%
QLD - Mackay	6.4%	6.9%	4.4%	2.8%	1.4%	1.0%	1.3%	1.8%	2.9%
QLD - Toowoomba	5.8%	6.9%	5.5%	3.4%	1.9%	2.1%	2.5%	2.9%	3.7%
QLD - Townsville	7.3%	7.7%	4.4%	2.6%	1.6%	1.6%	2.2%	2.4%	3.5%
QLD - Rockhampton	7.2%	9.3%	5.1%	3.8%	1.8%	1.4%	1.5%	2.1%	3.8%
QLD - Beenleigh	6.1%	8.3%	4.8%	2.8%	1.6%	1.4%	1.5%	1.9%	3.4%
QLD - Brisbane	4.3%	5.4%	3.3%	1.7%	0.9%	1.2%	1.5%	2.2%	2.2%
QLD - Cairns	4.0%	5.6%	3.6%	2.8%	1.7%	1.6%	1.9%	2.1%	2.8%
QLD - Maryborough	7.1%	9.6%	6.1%	5.9%	3.7%	2.7%	3.1%	3.1%	4.9%
QLD - Robina	5.2%	7.0%	4.1%	2.3%	1.2%	1.0%	1.4%	1.8%	2.7%
QLD - Caboolture/Strathpine	6.3%	9.0%	5.2%	3.2%	1.9%	1.4%	1.6%	2.1%	3.6%
QLD - Maroochydore	5.5%	8.0%	4.8%	3.0%	2.0%	1.6%	1.5%	2.0%	3.3%
WA	3.1%	5.7%	4.4%	2.9%	1.5%	1.1%	1.4%	1.8%	2.5%
WA - North East Metro	3.7%	6.6%	5.8%	3.5%	2.0%	1.3%	1.7%	2.4%	3.0%
WA - Wheat Belt	2.0%	4.9%	4.2%	2.9%	1.9%	1.1%	1.1%	1.3%	2.1%
WA - South Metro	3.1%	6.7%	5.1%	3.4%	1.6%	1.1%	1.3%	1.8%	2.8%

⁸⁸⁴ Ibid.

Service district	0 to 6 years	7 to 14 years	15 to 18 years	19 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	Total excl. 65+ years
WA - Central South Metro	2.9%	5.6%	4.4%	2.7%	1.5%	1.0%	1.3%	1.8%	2.3%
WA - South West	3.0%	6.1%	4.8%	4.0%	2.8%	1.4%	1.5%	2.0%	3.0%
WA - Goldfields-Esperance	2.8%	5.1%	3.2%	2.8%	1.1%	1.0%	0.8%	1.1%	2.0%
WA - North Metro	3.2%	5.7%	4.2%	2.7%	1.6%	0.9%	0.9%	1.2%	2.3%
WA - Kimberley-Pilbara	2.4%	4.9%	3.7%	4.3%	0.9%	0.7%	1.0%	1.0%	1.8%
WA - South East Metro	3.6%	5.8%	4.2%	2.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.8%	2.3%	2.5%
WA - Central North Metro	2.4%	4.0%	3.0%	1.9%	1.1%	1.2%	1.6%	2.1%	1.9%
WA - Great Southern	2.8%	5.4%	4.8%	3.4%	2.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.8%	2.6%
WA - Midwest-Gascoyne	5.1%	7.3%	3.5%	3.9%	1.9%	1.0%	1.0%	1.5%	2.9%
SA	6.5%	10.8%	7.2%	3.7%	1.8%	1.7%	2.1%	2.5%	4.0%
SA - Adelaide Hills	6.2%	9.1%	6.4%	3.2%	1.6%	1.3%	0.8%	1.4%	3.4%
SA - Barossa, Light and Lower North	8.8%	12.1%	9.8%	4.1%	2.3%	1.4%	1.5%	1.8%	4.7%
SA - Eastern Adelaide	4.0%	7.1%	4.2%	2.0%	1.3%	1.4%	1.9%	2.3%	2.7%
SA - Eyre and Western	5.3%	10.6%	5.5%	3.6%	2.2%	1.7%	1.6%	2.1%	3.8%
SA - Far North	3.0%	6.1%	5.9%	3.7%	1.6%	2.1%	2.6%	2.0%	3.0%
SA - Fleurieu and Kangaroo Island	6.1%	10.2%	8.5%	5.8%	2.9%	1.9%	2.3%	2.5%	4.5%
SA - Limestone Coast	4.6%	7.6%	5.9%	4.3%	2.4%	2.0%	1.9%	2.3%	3.6%
SA - Murray and Mallee	7.7%	11.0%	6.8%	4.0%	1.8%	2.0%	2.1%	2.1%	4.1%
SA - Northern Adelaide	8.4%	13.8%	8.7%	4.4%	1.8%	1.8%	2.2%	3.0%	4.9%
SA - Southern Adelaide	5.5%	10.4%	8.0%	4.1%	1.9%	1.8%	2.3%	2.6%	4.0%
SA - Western Adelaide	5.8%	10.5%	5.7%	2.7%	1.5%	1.5%	2.2%	2.8%	3.4%
SA - Yorke and Mid North	5.7%	9.9%	6.7%	4.6%	2.6%	1.9%	2.2%	1.9%	4.0%
TAS	5.2%	6.9%	5.2%	4.3%	2.4%	1.7%	1.9%	2.1%	3.4%
TAS - North	6.4%	7.2%	5.4%	4.3%	2.8%	1.5%	1.9%	2.0%	3.6%
TAS - North West	4.5%	7.4%	5.9%	5.8%	2.9%	1.8%	2.0%	2.4%	3.7%
TAS - South East	5.9%	7.6%	5.2%	4.8%	2.1%	1.7%	1.5%	1.9%	3.5%
TAS - South West	4.1%	5.5%	4.5%	3.1%	2.1%	1.7%	2.0%	2.1%	2.9%
ACT	4.1%	7.2%	5.2%	2.9%	1.3%	1.2%	1.6%	2.2%	2.8%
ACT	4.1%	7.2%	5.2%	2.9%	1.3%	1.2%	1.6%	2.2%	2.8%
NT	4.9%	6.4%	3.8%	2.4%	1.2%	1.5%	1.9%	2.3%	2.8%
NT - Barkly	1.6%	2.6%	5.0%	1.3%	0.6%	1.0%	2.8%	7.0%	2.3%
NT - Central Australia	2.9%	6.8%	4.2%	2.3%	1.7%	2.0%	2.4%	3.4%	3.1%
NT - Darwin Remote	2.7%	2.5%	2.2%	1.9%	2.4%	3.5%	3.5%	3.1%	2.7%
NT - Darwin Urban	6.5%	7.7%	4.4%	2.4%	0.9%	1.0%	1.4%	1.7%	2.7%
NT - East Arnhem	1.3%	2.7%	1.3%	3.9%	2.0%	3.9%	3.8%	3.5%	2.7%
NT - Katherine	4.6%	7.9%	2.7%	2.9%	0.9%	1.5%	2.3%	2.4%	2.9%
Missing	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total	5.2%	7.3%	4.6%	2.7%	1.4%	1.3%	1.7%	2.1%	3.0%

Table O.6 Participation rates for female participants by service district and age group as at 30 September 2022 ⁸⁸⁵

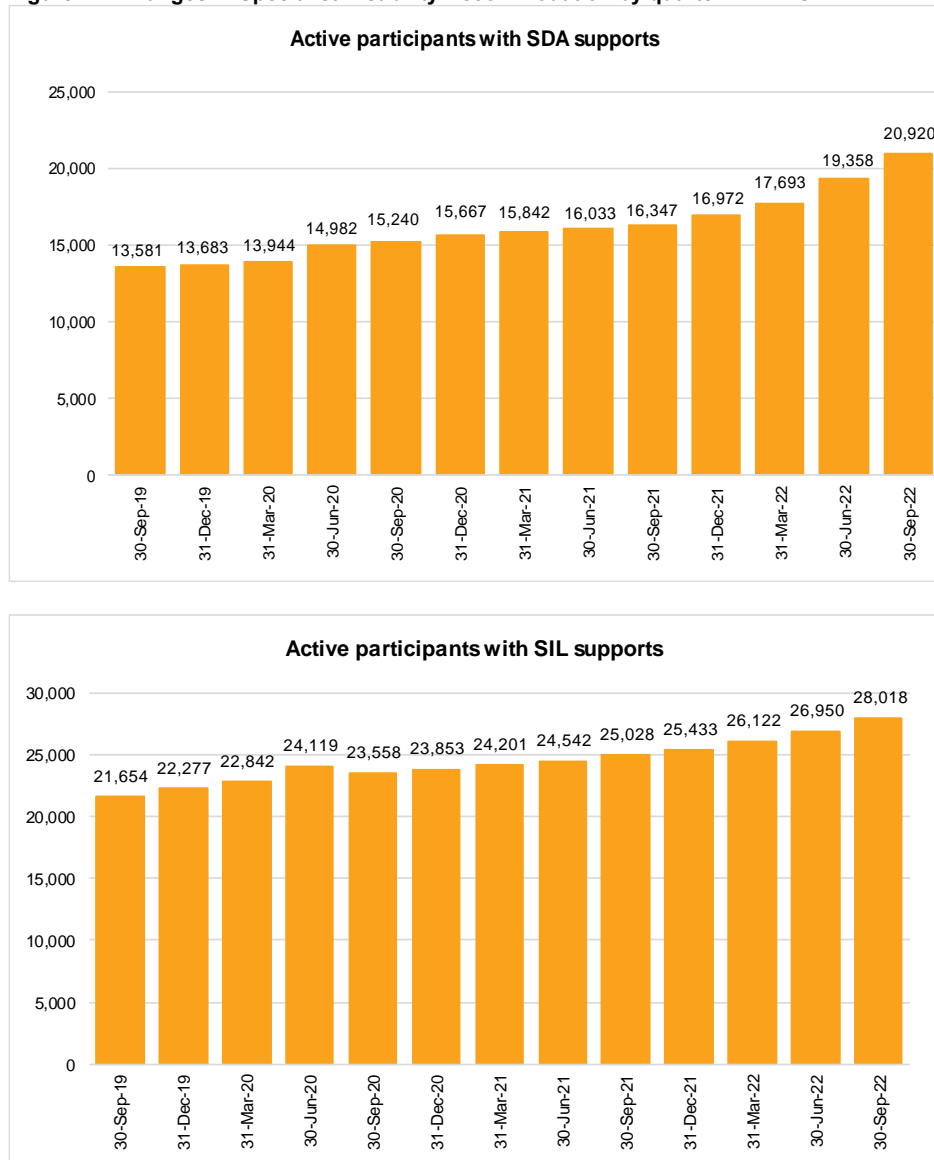
Service district	0 to 6 years	7 to 14 years	15 to 18 years	19 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	Total excl. 65+ years
NSW	2.2%	3.0%	2.2%	1.6%	0.9%	1.0%	1.3%	1.8%	1.6%
NSW - Hunter New England	3.3%	4.2%	3.2%	2.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.8%	2.3%	2.5%
NSW - Central Coast	2.4%	4.6%	3.5%	2.5%	1.7%	1.4%	1.6%	2.2%	2.3%
NSW - Far West	3.1%	3.6%	2.2%	2.7%	1.5%	1.9%	1.5%	1.9%	2.2%
NSW - Illawarra Shoalhaven	1.7%	3.3%	2.5%	2.0%	1.5%	1.4%	1.7%	2.1%	2.0%
NSW - Mid North Coast	4.3%	5.4%	3.3%	3.2%	1.8%	1.6%	1.6%	2.1%	2.7%
NSW - Murrumbidgee	3.1%	3.3%	2.5%	2.4%	1.5%	1.4%	1.6%	2.0%	2.1%
NSW - Nepean Blue Mountains	2.4%	4.0%	2.8%	2.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.4%	1.6%	1.9%
NSW - North Sydney	1.2%	1.6%	1.2%	1.0%	0.6%	0.5%	0.9%	1.3%	1.0%
NSW - Northern NSW	2.4%	3.9%	3.0%	3.4%	1.9%	1.5%	1.6%	1.8%	2.2%
NSW - South Eastern Sydney	1.4%	2.0%	1.5%	0.8%	0.5%	0.7%	1.0%	1.4%	1.0%
NSW - South Western Sydney	2.3%	2.9%	1.9%	1.6%	0.9%	0.9%	1.3%	1.8%	1.6%
NSW - Southern NSW	2.1%	3.3%	2.6%	2.3%	1.4%	1.3%	1.4%	1.8%	1.9%
NSW - Sydney	1.2%	1.9%	1.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.5%	1.0%	1.5%	0.8%
NSW - Western NSW	2.7%	3.1%	2.8%	2.3%	1.4%	1.4%	1.7%	2.1%	2.1%
NSW - Western Sydney	2.4%	2.4%	1.7%	1.3%	0.7%	0.8%	1.2%	1.7%	1.4%
VIC	2.7%	3.5%	2.4%	1.4%	1.0%	1.2%	1.7%	2.1%	1.8%
VIC - Barwon	3.0%	5.2%	3.8%	2.9%	1.6%	1.8%	2.2%	2.7%	2.7%
VIC - Central Highlands	2.6%	4.0%	3.3%	2.8%	1.7%	1.6%	2.0%	2.5%	2.4%
VIC - Loddon	3.7%	5.1%	4.0%	2.6%	1.9%	2.0%	2.0%	2.2%	2.7%
VIC - North East Melbourne	2.1%	3.1%	2.4%	1.2%	0.7%	1.0%	1.6%	2.2%	1.6%
VIC - Inner Gippsland	2.8%	4.6%	2.6%	2.7%	2.1%	2.0%	2.4%	2.7%	2.7%
VIC - Ovens Murray	3.6%	4.5%	2.5%	2.4%	1.8%	1.6%	2.0%	2.1%	2.5%
VIC - Western District	2.7%	3.8%	2.8%	2.9%	2.0%	2.1%	2.2%	2.2%	2.5%
VIC - Inner East Melbourne	2.0%	2.2%	1.5%	0.8%	0.7%	0.9%	1.2%	1.7%	1.3%
VIC - Outer East Melbourne	2.4%	4.2%	2.7%	1.7%	1.3%	1.4%	1.8%	2.1%	2.1%
VIC - Hume Moreland	3.3%	4.1%	3.0%	1.4%	0.8%	1.0%	1.7%	2.6%	2.0%
VIC - Bayside Peninsula	2.3%	3.0%	2.1%	1.1%	0.8%	1.1%	1.6%	2.0%	1.6%
VIC - Southern Melbourne	2.7%	2.9%	2.2%	1.5%	0.8%	1.0%	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%
VIC - Brimbank Melton	3.6%	4.0%	2.5%	1.7%	0.9%	1.1%	1.3%	1.8%	2.0%
VIC - Western Melbourne	2.5%	3.3%	2.0%	0.7%	0.6%	0.7%	1.4%	1.7%	1.3%
VIC - Goulburn	3.1%	3.6%	2.2%	1.9%	1.5%	1.5%	1.8%	2.4%	2.2%
VIC - Mallee	3.1%	4.7%	2.8%	2.3%	1.8%	1.8%	2.0%	2.3%	2.5%
VIC - Outer Gippsland	2.7%	3.6%	3.0%	3.3%	2.5%	2.4%	2.9%	2.4%	2.8%
QLD	2.7%	3.6%	2.6%	1.6%	1.1%	1.1%	1.5%	2.0%	1.9%
QLD - Bundaberg	4.0%	5.1%	4.6%	4.5%	2.5%	2.0%	2.4%	2.8%	3.2%
QLD - Ipswich	2.6%	4.0%	3.3%	1.9%	1.2%	1.3%	1.7%	2.2%	2.2%
QLD - Mackay	2.9%	3.1%	2.4%	1.8%	0.9%	0.8%	1.1%	1.8%	1.7%
QLD - Toowoomba	2.9%	3.6%	3.1%	2.6%	1.4%	1.6%	2.0%	2.4%	2.3%
QLD - Townsville	3.7%	3.2%	2.4%	1.6%	1.2%	1.1%	1.8%	2.1%	2.0%
QLD - Rockhampton	3.2%	4.5%	3.2%	2.0%	1.0%	1.2%	1.5%	1.9%	2.2%
QLD - Beenleigh	3.1%	4.0%	2.5%	1.7%	1.2%	1.2%	1.5%	1.8%	2.0%
QLD - Brisbane	2.0%	2.6%	1.9%	1.0%	0.7%	0.9%	1.4%	1.9%	1.4%
QLD - Cairns	1.6%	2.4%	2.2%	1.8%	1.1%	1.1%	1.3%	1.7%	1.6%
QLD - Maryborough	3.7%	4.8%	4.3%	3.3%	2.2%	2.1%	2.5%	2.5%	3.0%
QLD - Robina	2.5%	3.4%	2.4%	1.4%	0.8%	0.9%	1.2%	1.5%	1.6%
QLD - Caboolture/Strathpine	3.2%	4.4%	3.0%	2.1%	1.3%	1.4%	1.5%	2.2%	2.3%
QLD - Maroochydore	2.6%	4.2%	2.7%	1.9%	1.6%	1.5%	1.4%	1.9%	2.1%
WA	1.4%	2.6%	2.3%	1.6%	1.0%	1.0%	1.3%	1.7%	1.5%
WA - North East Metro	1.6%	2.9%	2.5%	1.6%	1.1%	1.1%	1.6%	2.1%	1.7%
WA - Wheat Belt	1.2%	2.5%	2.3%	2.5%	1.1%	0.9%	0.7%	1.3%	1.4%
WA - South Metro	1.7%	2.9%	2.8%	1.7%	1.1%	1.0%	1.4%	1.9%	1.7%

⁸⁸⁵ Ibid.

Service district	0 to 6 years	7 to 14 years	15 to 18 years	19 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	Total excl. 65+ years
WA - Central South Metro	1.2%	2.8%	2.6%	1.6%	1.0%	0.9%	1.2%	1.5%	1.5%
WA - South West	1.5%	2.8%	2.3%	2.3%	1.7%	1.3%	1.6%	1.9%	1.9%
WA - Goldfields-Esperance	1.0%	2.4%	2.2%	1.5%	0.9%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.2%
WA - North Metro	1.5%	2.6%	2.3%	1.7%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	1.3%	1.4%
WA - Kimberley-Pilbara	1.1%	2.0%	2.2%	1.5%	0.6%	0.9%	1.1%	1.3%	1.2%
WA - South East Metro	1.4%	2.4%	2.1%	1.1%	0.9%	1.0%	1.5%	1.8%	1.4%
WA - Central North Metro	1.1%	1.8%	1.4%	1.1%	0.7%	0.8%	1.3%	1.9%	1.2%
WA - Great Southern	1.1%	2.9%	1.8%	2.8%	2.1%	1.4%	1.3%	1.7%	1.8%
WA - Midwest-Gascoyne	2.2%	2.8%	2.2%	1.8%	1.2%	1.0%	1.3%	1.3%	1.6%
SA	3.0%	4.9%	3.9%	2.1%	1.2%	1.3%	1.7%	2.1%	2.3%
SA - Adelaide Hills	2.3%	5.2%	3.3%	2.4%	1.5%	1.0%	0.9%	1.3%	2.1%
SA - Barossa, Light and Lower North	4.2%	5.8%	4.0%	2.5%	1.5%	1.0%	1.3%	1.7%	2.5%
SA - Eastern Adelaide	1.7%	2.9%	2.4%	1.2%	0.8%	0.9%	1.4%	1.9%	1.5%
SA - Eyre and Western	2.9%	3.3%	3.4%	2.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.4%	2.1%	2.3%
SA - Far North	1.2%	3.1%	3.0%	0.6%	1.1%	1.1%	2.4%	1.8%	1.7%
SA - Fleurieu and Kangaroo Island	3.1%	5.5%	4.4%	3.5%	1.9%	1.6%	2.0%	1.6%	2.6%
SA - Limestone Coast	1.9%	3.2%	3.4%	2.4%	1.5%	1.2%	1.5%	1.8%	2.0%
SA - Murray and Mallee	3.4%	4.4%	3.9%	2.6%	1.3%	1.2%	1.9%	2.1%	2.4%
SA - Northern Adelaide	3.9%	6.3%	4.8%	2.3%	1.3%	1.5%	2.0%	2.4%	2.7%
SA - Southern Adelaide	2.8%	4.9%	4.2%	2.4%	1.3%	1.5%	1.9%	2.4%	2.4%
SA - Western Adelaide	2.6%	3.9%	3.5%	1.5%	0.9%	1.1%	1.6%	2.5%	1.9%
SA - Yorke and Mid North	2.6%	4.5%	3.6%	2.9%	1.9%	1.5%	1.6%	1.7%	2.3%
TAS	2.5%	3.3%	2.8%	2.8%	1.6%	1.4%	1.7%	1.8%	2.1%
TAS - North	2.8%	3.6%	2.8%	2.9%	1.9%	1.5%	1.9%	1.9%	2.3%
TAS - North West	2.2%	3.5%	3.3%	3.7%	2.0%	1.6%	1.7%	1.9%	2.3%
TAS - South East	3.0%	3.7%	2.6%	2.8%	1.3%	1.0%	1.6%	1.6%	2.0%
TAS - South West	2.2%	2.7%	2.7%	2.1%	1.3%	1.5%	1.7%	1.9%	1.9%
ACT	1.8%	3.3%	3.1%	1.6%	1.0%	1.2%	1.6%	2.2%	1.7%
ACT	1.8%	3.3%	3.1%	1.6%	1.0%	1.2%	1.6%	2.2%	1.7%
NT	2.2%	2.7%	1.7%	1.2%	0.7%	1.1%	1.5%	1.8%	1.5%
NT - Barkly	0.8%	1.3%	2.9%	1.4%	1.3%	2.0%	2.6%	2.4%	1.7%
NT - Central Australia	1.4%	2.4%	1.3%	0.9%	1.0%	1.8%	1.8%	2.7%	1.7%
NT - Darwin Remote	1.1%	0.9%	0.9%	0.6%	0.9%	1.3%	1.9%	1.6%	1.1%
NT - Darwin Urban	2.8%	3.4%	2.3%	1.3%	0.5%	0.8%	1.1%	1.4%	1.5%
NT - East Arnhem	0.9%	1.4%	0.5%	1.3%	0.7%	1.3%	2.0%	3.1%	1.3%
NT - Katherine	1.4%	2.8%	0.8%	1.7%	0.5%	2.5%	3.0%	3.0%	1.9%
Missing	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total	2.4%	3.3%	2.5%	1.6%	1.0%	1.1%	1.5%	1.9%	1.8%

Appendix P: Specialist Disability Accommodation

Figure P.1 Changes in Specialist Disability Accommodation by quarter – NATIONAL ⁸⁸⁶



⁸⁸⁶ Due to operational changes since July 2020, there has been an issue with identifying SIL in plans as they are being completed. A temporary and manual solution was implemented to estimate the number of active participants who should be identified as having SIL in their plans but do not appear as such on the Agency's system. From May 2022, an automated and more accurate method has been applied in identifying SIL participants leading to a restatement in the number of SIL participants and annualised committed supports from the September 2020 quarter to the March 2022 quarter.

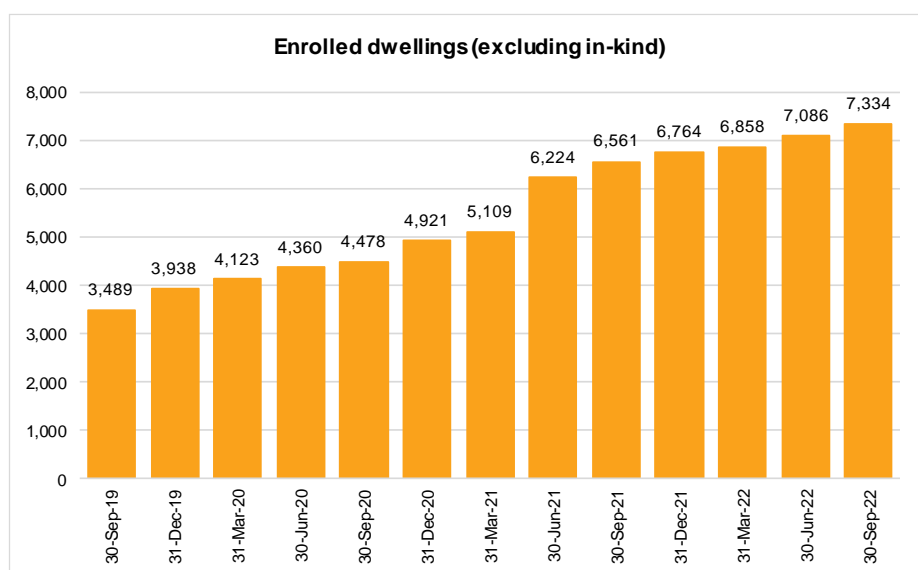
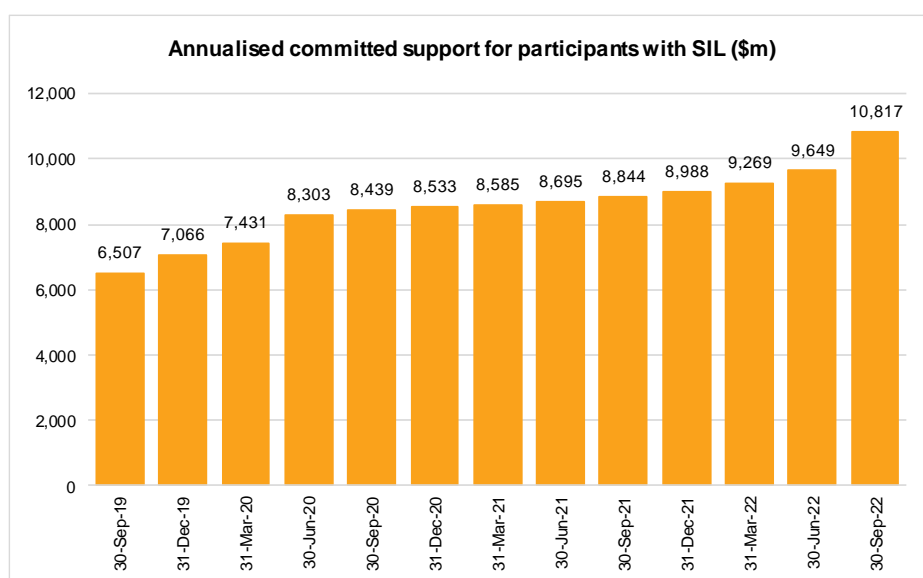
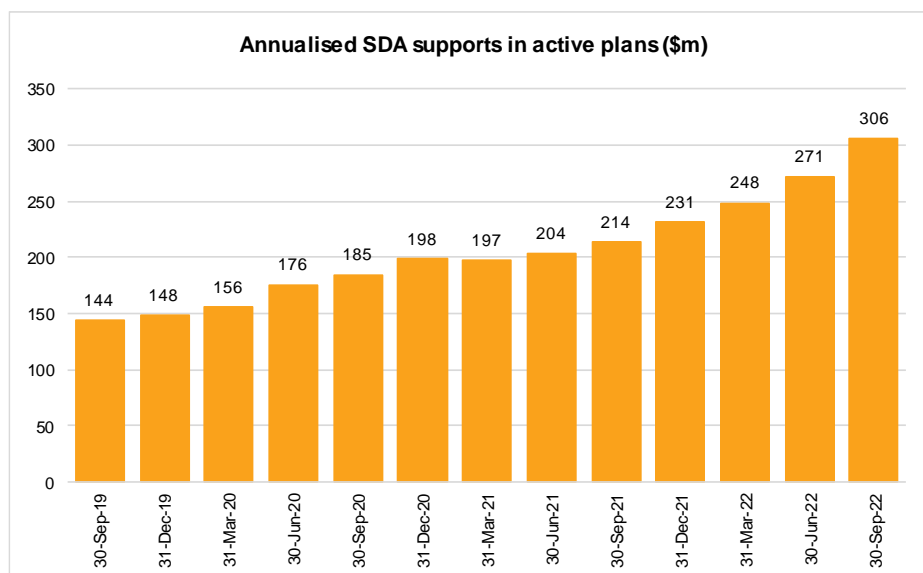


Table P.1 Active participants with SDA and SIL funding in current NDIS plan as at 30 September 2022 ^{887 888 889}

Service District	Active participants with SDA supports	Percentage of SDA participants	Active participants with SIL supports	Percentage of SIL participants	Number of active participants
NSW	6,871	4.1%	9,787	5.9%	166,975
NSW - Hunter New England	950	3.4%	1,810	6.4%	28,076
NSW - Central Coast	359	3.8%	511	5.4%	9,487
NSW - Far West	14	1.8%	28	3.6%	785
NSW - Illawarra Shoalhaven	413	4.3%	582	6.0%	9,695
NSW - Mid North Coast	211	3.1%	249	3.6%	6,918
NSW - Murrumbidgee	301	4.1%	390	5.3%	7,346
NSW - Nepean Blue Mountains	494	5.0%	654	6.7%	9,809
NSW - North Sydney	850	7.5%	940	8.3%	11,298
NSW - Northern NSW	272	3.4%	342	4.3%	7,944
NSW - South Eastern Sydney	584	5.2%	676	6.0%	11,277
NSW - South Western Sydney	746	2.9%	1,287	5.0%	25,868
NSW - Southern NSW	162	3.5%	217	4.7%	4,612
NSW - Sydney	232	3.5%	339	5.1%	6,647
NSW - Western NSW	374	5.3%	511	7.2%	7,086
NSW - Western Sydney	909	4.5%	1,251	6.2%	20,102
NSW - Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	25
VIC	6,329	4.3%	5,770	3.9%	148,007
VIC - Barwon	436	4.2%	415	4.0%	10,277
VIC - Central Highlands	326	5.6%	290	5.0%	5,820
VIC - Loddon	281	3.6%	251	3.2%	7,777
VIC - North East Melbourne	808	5.7%	757	5.4%	14,064
VIC - Inner Gippsland	167	3.0%	163	2.9%	5,631
VIC - Ovens Murray	157	4.2%	142	3.8%	3,754
VIC - Western District	285	6.9%	264	6.4%	4,108
VIC - Inner East Melbourne	810	7.7%	721	6.8%	10,536
VIC - Outer East Melbourne	534	5.1%	451	4.3%	10,529
VIC - Hume Moreland	278	2.7%	236	2.3%	10,397
VIC - Bayside Peninsula	876	4.9%	850	4.7%	17,919
VIC - Southern Melbourne	397	2.8%	399	2.9%	13,952
VIC - Brimbank Melton	265	2.7%	236	2.4%	9,753
VIC - Western Melbourne	396	2.8%	324	2.3%	14,144
VIC - Goulburn	121	2.8%	99	2.3%	4,316
VIC - Mallee	104	4.1%	98	3.8%	2,548
VIC - Outer Gippsland	88	3.6%	74	3.0%	2,473
VIC - Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
QLD	2,978	2.6%	5,494	4.7%	116,594
QLD - Bundaberg	95	2.9%	152	4.6%	3,318
QLD - Ipswich	303	3.2%	440	4.7%	9,349
QLD - Mackay	64	1.7%	140	3.7%	3,776
QLD - Toowoomba	272	3.7%	485	6.6%	7,339
QLD - Townsville	139	2.0%	370	5.4%	6,886
QLD - Rockhampton	142	2.2%	237	3.6%	6,514
QLD - Beenleigh	292	2.3%	533	4.3%	12,517
QLD - Brisbane	572	2.7%	1,026	4.8%	21,527
QLD - Cairns	130	2.2%	304	5.2%	5,809
QLD - Maryborough	129	2.7%	223	4.7%	4,732
QLD - Robina	300	2.5%	567	4.7%	12,074
QLD - Caboolture/Strathpine	308	2.5%	561	4.5%	12,570

⁸⁸⁷Service districts are defined by the current address the participant resides in. 'Other' includes participants where the service district information is missing.

⁸⁸⁸ Other Territories includes Norfolk Island, Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands.

⁸⁸⁹ Due to operational changes since July 2020, there has been an issue with identifying SIL in plans as they are being completed. A temporary and manual solution was implemented to estimate the number of active participants who should be identified as having SIL in their plans but do not appear as such on the Agency's system. From May 2022, an automated and more accurate method has been applied in identifying SIL participants leading to a restatement in the number of SIL participations from July 2020 to April 2022

Service District	Active participants with SDA supports	Percentage of SDA participants	Active participants with SIL supports	Percentage of SIL participants	Number of active participants
QLD – Maroochydore	232	2.3%	456	4.5%	10,170
QLD – Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	13
WA	1,575	3.3%	2,384	5.0%	47,936
WA - North East Metro	357	4.9%	552	7.5%	7,339
WA - Wheat Belt	<11	n/a	20	1.8%	1,122
WA - South Metro	176	2.3%	324	4.3%	7,501
WA - Central South Metro	158	2.6%	252	4.2%	6,051
WA - South West	66	1.7%	121	3.0%	3,974
WA - Goldfields-Esperance	11	1.4%	29	3.7%	793
WA - North Metro	183	2.9%	209	3.3%	6,395
WA - Kimberley-Pilbara	15	1.0%	27	1.8%	1,481
WA - South East Metro	282	5.2%	419	7.7%	5,407
WA - Central North Metro	281	5.1%	370	6.7%	5,501
WA - Great Southern	20	1.7%	36	3.1%	1,146
WA - Midwest-Gascoyne	19	1.6%	25	2.1%	1,218
WA - Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
SA	2,138	4.4%	2,626	5.5%	48,112
SA - Adelaide Hills	42	2.3%	66	3.6%	1,842
SA - Barossa, Light and Lower North	46	2.0%	54	2.3%	2,323
SA - Eastern Adelaide	238	5.7%	266	6.3%	4,197
SA - Eyre and Western	40	2.7%	43	2.9%	1,476
SA - Far North	15	3.0%	23	4.6%	504
SA - Fleurieu and Kangaroo Island	50	3.6%	52	3.8%	1,375
SA - Limestone Coast	59	3.7%	83	5.2%	1,587
SA - Murray and Mallee	71	3.6%	94	4.8%	1,978
SA - Northern Adelaide	728	4.5%	921	5.7%	16,299
SA - Southern Adelaide	627	6.0%	759	7.3%	10,369
SA - Western Adelaide	182	4.3%	196	4.7%	4,213
SA - Yorke and Mid North	40	2.1%	68	3.6%	1,914
SA - Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	35
TAS	498	4.0%	958	7.7%	12,493
TAS - North	131	3.6%	225	6.2%	3,605
TAS - North West	131	4.7%	217	7.8%	2,799
TAS - South East	92	3.3%	161	5.8%	2,792
TAS - South West	144	4.4%	355	10.8%	3,296
TAS - Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
ACT	302	3.2%	535	5.6%	9,568
ACT	302	3.2%	535	5.6%	9,567
ACT - Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
NT	229	4.4%	464	9.0%	5,181
NT - Barkly	<11	n/a	11	7.3%	150
NT - Central Australia	52	6.0%	131	15.2%	863
NT - Darwin Remote	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	457
NT - Darwin Urban	141	4.7%	262	8.6%	3,031
NT - East Arnhem	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	208
NT - Katherine	25	9.8%	43	16.9%	254
NT - Other	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	218
OT	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	50
Missing	<11	n/a	<11	n/a	<11
National	20,920	3.8%	28,018	5.0%	554,917

Table P.2 Annualised committed supports in current NDIS plans as at 30 September 2022 ^{890 891 892 893}

State/Territory	Annualised supports committed to SDA in current plans	Percentage of supports committed to SDA	Annualised committed supports for participants with SIL	Percentage of supports committed to participants with SIL	Total committed in supports in current plans
NSW	\$100,620,760	0.81%	\$3,710,645,528	30%	\$12,351,122,576
VIC	\$85,000,680	0.84%	\$2,218,243,659	22%	\$10,120,660,739
QLD	\$56,874,627	0.66%	\$2,158,547,567	25%	\$8,676,323,466
WA	\$21,039,487	0.58%	\$885,937,802	24%	\$3,625,764,529
SA	\$28,368,821	0.85%	\$980,202,524	30%	\$3,320,087,297
TAS	\$6,004,081	0.57%	\$396,015,617	38%	\$1,047,556,078
ACT	\$4,635,996	0.73%	\$202,803,709	32%	\$634,928,407
NT	\$3,149,188	0.53%	\$264,281,300	44%	\$594,772,493
OT	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$4,849,296
Missing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$54,810
Total	\$305,693,640	0.76%	\$10,816,677,704	27%	\$40,376,119,691

Table P.3 Active SDA providers by State/Territory as at 30 September 2022 ^{894 895 896}

State/Territory	SDA providers that have ever been active	SDA providers active in 2022-23 Q1
NSW	187	148
VIC	124	91
QLD	112	71
WA	37	30
SA	45	31
TAS	18	8
ACT	15	5
NT	6	<5
OT	<5	<5
National	427	337

⁸⁹⁰ State/Territory is defined by the current residing address of the participant.

⁸⁹¹ Other Territories includes Norfolk Island, Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands.

⁸⁹² Due to operational changes since July 2020, there has been an issue with identifying SIL in plans as they are being completed. A temporary and manual solution was implemented to estimate the number of active participants who should be identified as having SIL in their plans but do not appear as such on the Agency's system. From May 2022, an automated and more accurate method has been applied in identifying SIL participants leading to a restatement in the number of SIL participations from July 2020 to April 2022.

⁸⁹³ Annualised supports committed to SDA in current plans refer to annualised supports committed for active participants who have SDA in their plans at 30 September 2022.

⁸⁹⁴ SDA active providers in this table refer to any provider that has received a payment for providing SDA supports to Agency-managed participants residing in the given jurisdiction.

⁸⁹⁵ Other Territories includes Norfolk Island, Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands.

⁸⁹⁶ Providers can be registered in more than one jurisdiction. Therefore, the National Totals of active providers is not equal to the respective sums across all states and territories.

SDA Building Types:

Existing: Dwellings built before 1 April 2016 that were used as disability related supported accommodation under a previous State, Territory or Commonwealth scheme. Existing dwellings must substantially comply with the requirements of a new build, and must meet the maximum resident requirement (5 residents or less).

Legacy: Existing dwellings that do not meet the maximum resident requirement of 5 residents or less. Over time, the NDIA will stop making SDA payments towards Legacy dwellings.

New Build: An SDA dwelling that was built (has a certificate of occupancy dated) after 1 April 2016 and meets all of the requirements under the SDA Rules and NDIS Price Guide.

New Build (refurbished): A dwelling that was built before 1 April 2016 but has been significantly refurbished since and now meets all of the requirements for a new build in the SDA Rules and NDIS Price Guide. In order to qualify for as a New Build (refurbished) providers must spend a minimum amount. These minimum amounts are specified per dwelling type in the SDA Price Guide.

Table P.4 Number of Enrolled SDA Dwellings by SA4 Region and Building Type as at 30 September 2022 (excluding in-kind arrangements)

SA4 Region	Existing	Legacy	New Build	New Build (refurbished)	Total
ACT	114	0	61	0	175
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	114	0	61	0	175
NSW	1,343	56	1,117	18	2,534
NSW - Capital Region	58	1	15	0	74
NSW - Central Coast	66	3	61	1	131
NSW - Central West	48	3	16	0	67
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	24	5	1	0	30
NSW - Far West and Orana	43	4	10	0	57
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	36	1	23	0	60
NSW - Illawarra	41	1	44	0	86
NSW - Mid North Coast	43	2	12	0	57
NSW - Murray	51	1	23	0	75
NSW - New England and North West	36	2	9	0	47
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	77	1	117	2	197
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	44	1	19	0	64
NSW - Riverina	24	1	20	0	45
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	17	0	24	0	41
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	47	6	53	1	107
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	71	4	46	2	123
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	15	3	21	2	41
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	10	2	4	0	16
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	83	2	54	4	143
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	19	1	1	0	21
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	36	1	36	0	73
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	32	1	32	0	65
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	56	0	16	2	74
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	92	4	131	2	229
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	100	0	180	1	281
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	75	1	52	0	128
NSW - Sydney - South West	40	1	61	1	103
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	59	4	36	0	99
NT	17	2	10	2	31
NT - Darwin	10	2	8	2	22
NT - Northern Territory - Outback	7	0	2	0	9
QLD	369	28	826	15	1,238
QLD - Brisbane - East	11	0	25	0	36

SA4 Region	Existing	Legacy	New Build	New Build (refurbished)	Total
QLD - Brisbane - North	19	1	32	0	52
QLD - Brisbane - South	17	2	38	0	57
QLD - Brisbane - West	46	2	6	0	54
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	8	0	39	1	48
QLD - Cairns	11	1	41	0	53
QLD - Darling Downs - Maranoa	2	1	6	1	10
QLD - Fitzroy	24	2	6	1	33
QLD - Gold Coast	29	2	136	1	168
QLD - Ipswich	35	1	107	0	143
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	12	1	97	1	111
QLD - Mackay	10	0	1	0	11
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	18	2	74	2	96
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	17	0	37	0	54
QLD - Queensland - Outback	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Sunshine Coast	16	2	58	1	77
QLD - Toowoomba	14	6	39	2	61
QLD - Townsville	24	2	21	4	51
QLD - Wide Bay	56	3	63	1	123
SA	973	8	282	3	1,266
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	84	3	73	2	162
SA - Adelaide - North	320	1	95	0	416
SA - Adelaide - South	295	2	45	1	343
SA - Adelaide - West	151	0	54	0	205
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	16	1	2	0	19
SA - South Australia - Outback	18	0	0	0	18
SA - South Australia - South East	89	1	13	0	103
TAS	24	3	20	1	48
TAS - Hobart	13	0	2	0	15
TAS - Launceston and North East	6	2	10	1	19
TAS - South East	0	0	0	0	0
TAS - West and North West	5	1	8	0	14
VIC	1,153	135	593	44	1,925
VIC - Ballarat	37	9	49	1	96
VIC - Bendigo	32	5	31	0	68
VIC - Geelong	52	4	39	8	103
VIC - Hume	50	2	2	1	55
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	56	15	11	0	82
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	46	6	100	6	158
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	80	12	9	0	101
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	109	14	24	7	154
VIC - Melbourne - North East	143	15	47	5	210
VIC - Melbourne - North West	43	4	16	0	63
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	125	7	48	2	182
VIC - Melbourne - South East	120	9	57	4	190
VIC - Melbourne - West	70	11	93	3	177
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	53	6	31	1	91
VIC - North West	69	9	13	6	97
VIC - Shepparton	32	4	7	0	43
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	36	3	16	0	55
WA	10	1	106	0	117
WA - Bunbury	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Mandurah	0	0	9	0	9
WA - Perth - Inner	5	0	0	0	5
WA - Perth - North East	1	1	6	0	8
WA - Perth - North West	1	0	29	0	30
WA - Perth - South East	3	0	45	0	48
WA - Perth - South West	0	0	11	0	11

SA4 Region	Existing	Legacy	New Build	New Build (refurbished)	Total
WA - Western Australia - Outback	0	0	6	0	6
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4,003	233	3,015	83	7,334

Table P.5 Number of Enrolled SDA Dwellings by SA4 Region and Design Category as at 30 September 2022 (excluding in-kind arrangements)

SA4 Region	Basic	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Multi-Design Category	Total
ACT	32	59	63	14	7	0	175
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	32	59	63	14	7	0	175
NSW	1,085	482	616	102	246	3	2,534
NSW - Capital Region	52	3	9	3	7	0	74
NSW - Central Coast	60	13	39	5	14	0	131
NSW - Central West	35	10	6	7	9	0	67
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	18	4	4	2	2	0	30
NSW - Far West and Orana	40	6	5	3	3	0	57
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	29	2	16	4	9	0	60
NSW - Illawarra	42	13	30	1	0	0	86
NSW - Mid North Coast	39	11	0	6	1	0	57
NSW - Murray	34	17	7	13	2	2	75
NSW - New England and North West	19	12	6	0	10	0	47
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	68	12	105	3	9	0	197
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	34	14	9	1	6	0	64
NSW - Riverina	23	8	10	3	1	0	45
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	9	19	7	6	0	0	41
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	33	35	11	3	25	0	107
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	63	28	19	1	12	0	123
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	15	23	1	2	0	0	41
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	11	0	1	3	0	1	16
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	78	18	43	0	4	0	143
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	18	0	2	1	0	0	21
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	31	12	24	2	4	0	73
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	30	6	18	0	11	0	65
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	39	3	24	4	4	0	74
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	68	65	48	19	29	0	229
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	66	92	79	0	44	0	281
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	44	13	44	2	25	0	128
NSW - Sydney - South West	32	21	31	6	13	0	103
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	55	22	18	2	2	0	99
NT	8	3	5	0	15	0	31
NT - Darwin	4	2	3	0	13	0	22
NT - Northern Territory - Outback	4	1	2	0	2	0	9
QLD	102	206	571	143	215	1	1,238
QLD - Brisbane - East	4	6	18	5	3	0	36
QLD - Brisbane - North	12	7	29	1	2	1	52
QLD - Brisbane - South	9	6	27	3	12	0	57
QLD - Brisbane - West	1	23	30	0	0	0	54
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	5	2	31	0	10	0	48
QLD - Cairns	2	2	28	4	17	0	53
QLD - Darling Downs - Maranoa	1	3	3	0	3	0	10
QLD - Fitzroy	3	9	2	0	19	0	33
QLD - Gold Coast	8	18	108	9	25	0	168
QLD - Ipswich	6	21	62	39	15	0	143
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	5	14	59	17	16	0	111
QLD - Mackay	2	5	0	0	4	0	11
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	0	13	46	22	15	0	96
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	2	14	29	3	6	0	54
QLD - Queensland - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Sunshine Coast	4	8	32	22	11	0	77
QLD - Toowoomba	11	16	24	1	9	0	61
QLD - Townsville	6	11	15	4	15	0	51

SA4 Region	Basic	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Multi-Design Category	Total
QLD - Wide Bay	21	28	28	13	33	0	123
SA	565	279	245	57	120	0	1,266
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	63	11	72	6	10	0	162
SA - Adelaide - North	153	130	88	14	31	0	416
SA - Adelaide - South	176	53	57	13	44	0	343
SA - Adelaide - West	97	49	25	13	21	0	205
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	14	2	0	3	0	0	19
SA - South Australia - Outback	14	4	0	0	0	0	18
SA - South Australia - South East	48	30	3	8	14	0	103
TAS	6	18	4	4	16	0	48
TAS - Hobart	5	7	0	2	1	0	15
TAS - Launceston and North East	1	8	3	2	5	0	19
TAS - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAS - West and North West	0	3	1	0	10	0	14
VIC	339	448	540	211	386	1	1,925
VIC - Ballarat	9	43	16	18	9	1	96
VIC - Bendigo	10	16	25	14	3	0	68
VIC - Geelong	13	28	40	15	7	0	103
VIC - Hume	24	10	7	3	11	0	55
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	18	36	5	15	8	0	82
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	20	26	103	2	7	0	158
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	19	20	19	13	30	0	101
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	46	25	25	15	43	0	154
VIC - Melbourne - North East	33	59	45	22	51	0	210
VIC - Melbourne - North West	7	14	12	10	20	0	63
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	33	30	37	15	67	0	182
VIC - Melbourne - South East	30	46	64	25	25	0	190
VIC - Melbourne - West	8	29	88	15	37	0	177
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	12	21	25	7	26	0	91
VIC - North West	23	24	8	9	33	0	97
VIC - Shepparton	12	12	7	7	5	0	43
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	22	9	14	6	4	0	55
WA	3	12	73	3	24	2	117
WA - Bunbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Mandurah	0	0	1	0	8	0	9
WA - Perth - Inner	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
WA - Perth - North East	1	0	5	0	2	0	8
WA - Perth - North West	1	0	27	1	1	0	30
WA - Perth - South East	1	12	31	1	3	0	48
WA - Perth - South West	0	0	4	0	7	0	11
WA - Western Australia - Outback	0	0	0	1	3	2	6
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2,140	1,507	2,117	534	1,029	7	7,334

Table P.6 Number of Enrolled SDA Dwellings by SA4 Region and Maximum number of residents as at 30 September 2022 (excluding in-kind arrangements)

SA4 Region	1 Resident	2 Residents	3 Residents	4 Residents	5 Residents	6+ Residents	Total
ACT	55	56	30	24	10	0	175
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	55	56	30	24	10	0	175
NSW	847	441	226	316	648	56	2,534
NSW - Capital Region	34	10	3	10	16	1	74
NSW - Central Coast	47	18	8	18	37	3	131
NSW - Central West	10	5	5	13	31	3	67
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	6	5	4	2	8	5	30
NSW - Far West and Orana	15	12	3	11	12	4	57
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	15	1	12	13	18	1	60
NSW - Illawarra	34	3	10	10	28	1	86
NSW - Mid North Coast	20	12	6	1	16	2	57
NSW - Murray	35	9	7	6	17	1	75
NSW - New England and North West	7	7	7	3	21	2	47
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	78	32	27	20	39	1	197
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	23	8	5	7	20	1	64
NSW - Riverina	10	6	8	11	9	1	45
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	4	15	4	5	13	0	41
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	11	38	2	21	29	6	107
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	20	24	14	16	45	4	123
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	13	11	0	5	9	3	41
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	3	0	2	4	5	2	16
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	55	14	10	14	48	2	143
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	0	1	3	5	11	1	21
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	31	7	4	9	21	1	73
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	13	5	5	13	28	1	65
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	20	8	8	15	23	0	74
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	89	34	36	30	36	4	229
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	130	85	12	14	40	0	281
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	45	33	7	16	26	1	128
NSW - Sydney - South West	40	23	6	13	20	1	103
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	39	15	8	11	22	4	99
NT	1	17	1	3	7	2	31
NT - Darwin	0	12	0	2	6	2	22
NT - Northern Territory - Outback	1	5	1	1	1	0	9
QLD	604	207	250	109	40	28	1,238
QLD - Brisbane - East	17	6	11	1	1	0	36
QLD - Brisbane - North	29	6	9	4	3	1	52
QLD - Brisbane - South	32	13	6	2	2	2	57
QLD - Brisbane - West	29	15	3	3	2	2	54
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	42	0	3	2	1	0	48
QLD - Cairns	30	5	10	7	0	1	53
QLD - Darling Downs - Maranoa	3	1	3	1	1	1	10
QLD - Fitzroy	10	7	6	7	1	2	33
QLD - Gold Coast	124	7	30	3	2	2	168
QLD - Ipswich	67	25	36	13	1	1	143
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	43	18	33	14	2	1	111
QLD - Mackay	2	0	0	6	3	0	11
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	39	14	25	9	7	2	96
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	21	13	12	6	2	0	54
QLD - Queensland - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Sunshine Coast	47	5	16	4	3	2	77
QLD - Toowoomba	22	17	5	9	2	6	61
QLD - Townsville	5	25	6	9	4	2	51
QLD - Wide Bay	42	30	36	9	3	3	123

SA4 Region	1 Resident	2 Residents	3 Residents	4 Residents	5 Residents	6+ Residents	Total
SA	368	480	192	134	84	8	1,266
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	78	39	18	18	6	3	162
SA - Adelaide - North	94	161	75	56	29	1	416
SA - Adelaide - South	112	129	37	29	34	2	343
SA - Adelaide - West	66	80	33	15	11	0	205
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	3	7	5	3	0	1	19
SA - South Australia - Outback	4	8	1	4	1	0	18
SA - South Australia - South East	11	56	23	9	3	1	103
TAS	15	10	3	17	0	3	48
TAS - Hobart	5	3	3	4	0	0	15
TAS - Launceston and North East	7	1	0	9	0	2	19
TAS - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAS - West and North West	3	6	0	4	0	1	14
VIC	589	217	221	152	611	135	1,925
VIC - Ballarat	47	17	6	2	15	9	96
VIC - Bendigo	31	10	6	6	10	5	68
VIC - Geelong	34	21	13	5	26	4	103
VIC - Hume	7	20	4	6	16	2	55
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	31	12	5	2	17	15	82
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	117	5	7	6	17	6	158
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	11	4	5	11	58	12	101
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	47	13	18	9	53	14	154
VIC - Melbourne - North East	47	21	35	15	77	15	210
VIC - Melbourne - North West	3	13	9	4	30	4	63
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	38	16	25	26	70	7	182
VIC - Melbourne - South East	53	8	30	23	67	9	190
VIC - Melbourne - West	63	18	27	8	50	11	177
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	19	14	12	7	33	6	91
VIC - North West	22	15	8	11	32	9	97
VIC - Shepparton	12	2	4	6	15	4	43
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	7	8	7	5	25	3	55
WA	59	16	29	7	5	1	117
WA - Bunbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Mandurah	0	0	8	1	0	0	9
WA - Perth - Inner	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
WA - Perth - North East	0	3	2	1	1	1	8
WA - Perth - North West	21	2	3	2	2	0	30
WA - Perth - South East	33	4	7	2	2	0	48
WA - Perth - South West	3	2	5	1	0	0	11
WA - Western Australia - Outback	2	0	4	0	0	0	6
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2,538	1,444	952	762	1,405	233	7,334

Table P.7 New Build/New Build (Refurbished) Maximum Residents by Design Category by SA4 Region (excluding in-kind arrangements)

SA4 Region	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Multi-Design Category	Total
ACT	22	66	6	2	0	96
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	22	66	6	2	0	96
NSW	781	952	128	400	9	2,270
NSW - Capital Region	0	18	7	4	0	29
NSW - Central Coast	22	76	3	41	0	142
NSW - Central West	13	6	15	0	0	34
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	5	0	0	0	0	5
NSW - Far West and Orana	15	14	0	0	0	29
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	5	50	10	10	0	75
NSW - Illawarra	33	50	3	0	0	86
NSW - Mid North Coast	16	0	6	3	0	25
NSW - Murray	10	12	10	0	6	38
NSW - New England and North West	0	2	0	21	0	23
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	34	223	3	13	0	273
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	15	15	1	7	0	38
NSW - Riverina	13	25	3	4	0	45
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	27	19	13	0	0	59
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	57	10	1	56	0	124
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	52	31	0	30	0	113
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	36	5	0	0	0	41
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	0	1	2	0	3	6
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	36	64	0	5	0	105
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	0	5	0	0	0	5
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	6	37	5	4	0	52
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	15	41	0	36	0	92
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	5	27	0	2	0	34
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	108	54	28	43	0	233
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	169	72	0	52	0	293
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	32	20	3	42	0	97
NSW - Sydney - South West	30	49	13	22	0	114
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	27	26	2	5	0	60
NT	0	7	0	16	0	23
NT - Darwin	0	4	0	16	0	20
NT - Northern Territory - Outback	0	3	0	0	0	3
QLD	118	947	151	271	4	1,491
QLD - Brisbane - East	5	28	3	6	0	42
QLD - Brisbane - North	3	30	3	3	4	43
QLD - Brisbane - South	1	33	6	19	0	59
QLD - Brisbane - West	2	15	0	0	0	17
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	0	32	0	16	0	48
QLD - Cairns	0	47	4	12	0	63
QLD - Darling Downs - Maranoa	5	7	0	4	0	16
QLD - Fitzroy	0	6	0	9	0	15
QLD - Gold Coast	13	142	11	35	0	201
QLD - Ipswich	12	126	35	27	0	200
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	18	138	19	27	0	202

SA4 Region	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Multi-Design Category	Total
QLD - Mackay	0	0	0	4	0	4
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	11	99	20	18	0	148
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	5	57	5	2	0	69
QLD - Queensland - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Sunshine Coast	2	62	18	16	0	98
QLD - Toowoomba	16	39	2	23	0	80
QLD - Townsville	7	28	10	16	0	61
QLD - Wide Bay	18	58	15	34	0	125
SA	100	265	123	47	0	535
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	9	77	15	2	0	103
SA - Adelaide - North	49	133	28	9	0	219
SA - Adelaide - South	4	38	27	19	0	88
SA - Adelaide - West	38	13	31	12	0	94
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	0	0	6	0	0	6
SA - South Australia - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - South Australia - South East	0	4	16	5	0	25
TAS	8	2	3	30	0	43
TAS - Hobart	0	0	2	0	0	2
TAS - Launceston and North East	6	1	1	16	0	24
TAS - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAS - West and North West	2	1	0	14	0	17
VIC	190	640	126	108	3	1,067
VIC - Ballarat	40	22	4	3	3	72
VIC - Bendigo	12	30	9	0	0	51
VIC - Geelong	10	70	16	7	0	103
VIC - Hume	2	0	0	6	0	8
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	10	10	2	2	0	24
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	11	93	0	2	0	106
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	0	7	4	0	0	11
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	4	21	18	4	0	47
VIC - Melbourne - North East	27	47	17	0	0	91
VIC - Melbourne - North West	6	23	7	4	0	40
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	14	51	1	10	0	76
VIC - Melbourne - South East	19	78	12	0	0	109
VIC - Melbourne - West	22	107	16	12	0	157
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	3	42	6	20	0	71
VIC - North West	10	0	0	28	0	38
VIC - Shepparton	0	6	4	0	0	10
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	0	33	10	10	0	53
WA	13	107	8	64	6	198
WA - Bunbury	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Mandurah	0	3	0	25	0	28
WA - Perth - Inner	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - North East	0	14	0	2	0	16
WA - Perth - North West	0	40	4	3	0	47
WA - Perth - South East	13	44	3	7	0	67

SA4 Region	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Multi-Design Category	Total
WA - Perth - South West	0	6	0	20	0	26
WA - Western Australia - Outback	0	0	1	7	6	14
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1,232	2,986	545	938	22	5,723

Table P.8 Number of Enrolled In-Kind SDA Dwellings by SA4 Region and Design Category as at 30 September 2022

SA4 Region	Basic	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Total
ACT	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Capital Region	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Central Coast	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Central West	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Far West and Orana	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Illawarra	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Mid North Coast	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - New England and North West	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Riverina	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - South West	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	0	0	0	0	0	0
NT	0	0	0	0	0	0
NT - Darwin	0	0	0	0	0	0
NT - Northern Territory - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane - East	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane - North	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane - South	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane - West	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Cairns	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Darling Downs - Maranoa	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Fitzroy	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Gold Coast	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Ipswich	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Mackay	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Queensland - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Sunshine Coast	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Toowoomba	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Townsville	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Wide Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0

SA4 Region	Basic	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Total
SA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Adelaide - North	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Adelaide - South	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Adelaide - West	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - South Australia - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - South Australia - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAS	142	44	0	4	13	203
TAS - Hobart	67	32	0	3	9	111
TAS - Launceston and North East	29	4	0	0	0	33
TAS - South East	1	1	0	0	0	2
TAS - West and North West	45	7	0	1	4	57
VIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Ballarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Bendigo	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Geelong	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Hume	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - North East	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - North West	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - West	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - North West	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Shepparton	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Bunbury	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Mandurah	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - Inner	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - North East	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - North West	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - South West	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Western Australia - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	142	44	0	4	13	203

Table P.9 Number of Enrolled In-Kind SDA Dwellings by SA4 Region and Maximum number of residents as at 30 September 2022

SA4 Region	1 Resident	2 Residents	3 Residents	4 Residents	5 Residents	6+ Residents	Total
ACT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Capital Region	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Central Coast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Central West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Far West and Orana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Illawarra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Mid North Coast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - New England and North West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Riverina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - South West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NT - Darwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NT - Northern Territory - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane - East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane - North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane - South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane - West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Cairns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Darling Downs - Maranoa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Fitzroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Gold Coast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Ipswich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Mackay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Queensland - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Sunshine Coast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Toowoomba	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Townsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QLD - Wide Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SA4 Region	1 Resident	2 Residents	3 Residents	4 Residents	5 Residents	6+ Residents	Total
SA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Adelaide - North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Adelaide - South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Adelaide - West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - South Australia - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - South Australia - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAS	74	26	12	79	12	0	203
TAS - Hobart	39	14	6	46	6	0	111
TAS - Launceston and North East	7	1	3	20	2	0	33
TAS - South East	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
TAS - West and North West	28	11	3	12	3	0	57
VIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Ballarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Bendigo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Geelong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Hume	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - North East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - North West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Melbourne - West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - North West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Shepparton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Bunbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Mandurah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - Inner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - North East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - North West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Perth - South West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Western Australia - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	74	26	12	79	12	0	203

Table P.10 Number of Unfinished (Unenrolled) New Build SDA Dwellings by Design Category and SA4 Region as at 30 September 2022 ⁸⁹⁷

SA4 Region	Basic	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Multi-Design Category	Total
ACT	0	1	32	1	0	1	35
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	0	1	32	1	0	1	35
NSW	0	118	511	74	59	9	771
NSW - Capital Region	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
NSW - Central Coast	0	1	19	0	7	0	27
NSW - Central West	0	0	10	3	0	0	13
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NSW - Far West and Orana	0	0	10	6	0	0	16
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	0	1	12	0	0	0	13
NSW - Illawarra	0	8	34	0	0	0	42
NSW - Mid North Coast	0	1	1	3	4	0	9
NSW - Murray	0	0	7	10	1	3	21
NSW - New England and North West	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	0	0	4	4	3	1	12
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	0	1	3	3	6	0	13
NSW - Riverina	0	1	15	3	2	0	21
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	0	0	7	0	0	1	8
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	0	5	10	0	2	0	17
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	0	11	55	17	2	0	85
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	0	1	6	2	0	0	9
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	0	0	28	2	1	0	31
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	0	0	14	4	2	0	20
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	0	5	13	0	8	2	28
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	0	1	4	1	1	0	7
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	0	2	25	0	1	0	28
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	0	41	44	5	4	0	94
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	0	15	87	1	6	0	109
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	0	4	13	1	0	0	18
NSW - Sydney - South West	0	19	65	9	6	0	99
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	0	0	11	0	0	2	13
NT	0	0	9	1	4	0	14
NT - Darwin	0	0	4	1	1	0	6
NT - Northern Territory - Outback	0	0	5	0	3	0	8
QLD	0	55	912	176	75	6	1,224
QLD - Brisbane - East	0	0	48	3	12	0	63
QLD - Brisbane - North	0	12	31	1	0	1	45
QLD - Brisbane - South	0	0	38	1	5	0	44
QLD - Brisbane - West	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	0	0	26	0	2	0	28
QLD - Cairns	0	1	33	7	2	0	43
QLD - Darling Downs - Maranoa	0	0	9	2	0	0	11
QLD - Fitzroy	0	0	24	0	1	0	25
QLD - Gold Coast	0	1	110	1	5	0	117
QLD - Ipswich	0	8	88	57	11	2	166
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	0	6	114	28	8	1	157
QLD - Mackay	0	0	35	6	2	1	44
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	0	6	86	12	8	0	112

⁸⁹⁷ SDA pipeline data is based on information collected by the NDIA from SDA providers who are building properties they intend to enrol as SDA at a later date. This data is intended for the purpose of SDA market oversight only and there is no guarantee from the NDIA that all the dwellings listed will be enrolled as SDA. There may also be under-construction properties which will be enrolled as SDA which are not represented in the data. Since July 2021, it has become mandatory for SDA providers or future SDA providers to inform the NDIA at the design stage of any proposed SDA dwellings, thus increasing the pipeline data available.

SA4 Region	Basic	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Multi-Design Category	Total
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	0	0	23	9	0	0	32
QLD - Queensland - Outback	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
QLD - Sunshine Coast	0	0	22	17	3	0	42
QLD - Toowoomba	0	3	54	18	6	1	82
QLD - Townsville	0	2	93	2	3	0	100
QLD - Wide Bay	0	16	64	12	7	0	99
SA	0	73	131	17	13	0	234
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	0	9	55	0	0	0	64
SA - Adelaide - North	0	12	43	14	3	0	72
SA - Adelaide - South	0	9	20	1	3	0	33
SA - Adelaide - West	0	39	11	0	2	0	52
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - South Australia - Outback	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SA - South Australia - South East	0	4	2	2	5	0	13
TAS	0	18	16	6	3	0	43
TAS - Hobart	0	0	5	2	0	0	7
TAS - Launceston and North East	0	2	9	0	3	0	14
TAS - South East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAS - West and North West	0	16	2	4	0	0	22
VIC	0	96	591	208	61	19	975
VIC - Ballarat	0	16	27	13	11	2	69
VIC - Bendigo	0	5	9	8	2	0	24
VIC - Geelong	0	2	49	6	1	0	58
VIC - Hume	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	0	0	19	0	13	0	32
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	0	17	120	0	5	9	151
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	0	9	14	1	2	0	26
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	0	8	25	12	1	4	50
VIC - Melbourne - North East	0	5	53	14	3	0	75
VIC - Melbourne - North West	0	2	5	5	0	0	12
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	0	5	6	1	3	0	15
VIC - Melbourne - South East	0	9	41	30	1	0	81
VIC - Melbourne - West	0	6	196	96	8	1	307
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	0	2	11	8	6	3	30
VIC - North West	0	1	0	0	4	0	5
VIC - Shepparton	0	6	8	9	0	0	23
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	0	2	6	5	0	0	13
WA	0	43	193	8	42	7	293
WA - Bunbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WA - Mandurah	0	1	12	2	10	0	25
WA - Perth - Inner	0	0	14	0	0	5	19
WA - Perth - North East	0	0	22	0	1	0	23
WA - Perth - North West	0	1	43	2	1	0	47
WA - Perth - South East	0	41	46	4	13	0	104
WA - Perth - South West	0	0	50	0	17	2	69
WA - Western Australia - Outback	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Total	0	404	2,395	491	257	42	3,589

Table P.11 Number of Participants with identified SDA needs by status and SA4 Region as at 30 September 2022 ⁸⁹⁸

SA4 Region	Participants in an SDA dwelling or having SDA Funding	Participants in SDA dwelling, seeking alternative	Participants not currently in SDA, seeking dwelling	Total Participants with SDA need
ACT	265	37	16	318
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	265	37	16	318
NSW	5,624	1,247	418	7,289
NSW - Capital Region	145	27	3	175
NSW - Central Coast	294	65	25	384
NSW - Central West	230	27	21	278
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	118	16	10	144
NSW - Far West and Orana	126	19	11	156
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	195	30	18	243
NSW - Illawarra	247	52	15	314
NSW - Mid North Coast	185	24	14	223
NSW - Murray	117	35	4	156
NSW - New England and North West	122	26	5	153
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	419	71	28	518
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	187	40	14	241
NSW - Riverina	114	24	10	148
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	123	26	6	155
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	193	47	9	249
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	323	46	16	385
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	107	18	10	135
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	93	10	7	110
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	330	70	24	424
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	144	10	15	169
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	174	37	17	228
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	154	80	12	246
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	167	45	24	236
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	370	101	28	499
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	299	120	24	443
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	245	89	12	346
NSW - Sydney - South West	212	41	27	280
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	191	51	9	251
NT	214	15	27	256
NT - Darwin	128	13	9	150
NT - Northern Territory - Outback	86	2	18	106
QLD	2,361	617	382	3,360
QLD - Brisbane - East	98	19	21	138
QLD - Brisbane - North	109	29	23	161
QLD - Brisbane - South	122	14	30	166
QLD - Brisbane - West	75	34	19	128
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	68	22	17	107
QLD - Cairns	113	16	15	144
QLD - Darling Downs - Maranoa	48	2	6	56
QLD - Fitzroy	124	18	12	154
QLD - Gold Coast	206	97	42	345
QLD - Ipswich	275	63	57	395
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	165	59	20	244
QLD - Mackay	60	4	7	71
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	158	53	28	239
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	69	29	13	111
QLD - Queensland - Outback	4	0	2	6

⁸⁹⁸ For participants with an SDA need identified in CRM, there is likely a delay between when they move into an appropriate SDA arrangement and when the Agency is informed. The outstanding need for SDA may be overstated as a result.

SA4 Region	Participants in an SDA dwelling or having SDA Funding	Participants in SDA dwelling, seeking alternative	Participants not currently in SDA, seeking dwelling	Total Participants with SDA need
QLD - Sunshine Coast	156	46	21	223
QLD - Toowoomba	199	34	14	247
QLD - Townsville	111	25	19	155
QLD - Wide Bay	201	53	16	270
QLD - Other	0	0	0	0
SA	1,848	290	167	2,305
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	229	51	26	306
SA - Adelaide - North	586	95	43	724
SA - Adelaide - South	542	85	49	676
SA - Adelaide - West	229	32	24	285
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	49	5	6	60
SA - South Australia - Outback	51	4	7	62
SA - South Australia - South East	162	18	12	192
TAS	460	38	36	534
TAS - Hobart	223	6	17	246
TAS - Launceston and North East	114	17	8	139
TAS - South East	7	0	2	9
TAS - West and North West	116	15	9	140
VIC	5,248	1,081	394	6,723
VIC - Ballarat	202	58	13	273
VIC - Bendigo	158	39	10	207
VIC - Geelong	285	78	31	394
VIC - Hume	166	11	5	182
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	215	40	22	277
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	197	84	37	318
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	390	55	15	460
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	380	84	31	495
VIC - Melbourne - North East	611	102	32	745
VIC - Melbourne - North West	244	28	16	288
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	536	116	34	686
VIC - Melbourne - South East	557	126	52	735
VIC - Melbourne - West	463	94	35	592
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	263	63	36	362
VIC - North West	252	40	6	298
VIC - Shepparton	139	24	10	173
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	190	39	9	238
WA	1,481	94	119	1,694
WA - Bunbury	66	0	6	72
WA - Mandurah	52	7	10	69
WA - Perth - Inner	65	13	12	90
WA - Perth - North East	289	11	16	316
WA - Perth - North West	366	20	14	400
WA - Perth - South East	384	31	23	438
WA - Perth - South West	189	10	23	222
WA - Western Australia - Outback	43	2	10	55
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	27	0	5	32
Missing	0	0	0	0
Total	17,501	3,419	1,559	22,479

Table P.12 Number of Participants seeking SDA dwelling SA4 Region and Design Category as at 30 September 2022 ⁸⁹⁹

SA4 Region	Not Defined	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Total participants seeking SDA	Percentage of participants seeking SDA dwellings
ACT	3	14	22	2	12	53	17%
ACT - Australian Capital Territory	3	14	22	2	12	53	17%
NSW	210	635	427	86	307	1,665	23%
NSW - Capital Region	4	9	6	0	11	30	17%
NSW - Central Coast	13	32	31	2	12	90	23%
NSW - Central West	16	12	11	2	7	48	17%
NSW - Coffs Harbour - Grafton	3	16	1	1	5	26	18%
NSW - Far West and Orana	4	11	8	2	5	30	19%
NSW - Hunter Valley exc Newcastle	6	20	11	4	7	48	20%
NSW - Illawarra	8	23	21	0	15	67	21%
NSW - Mid North Coast	5	14	7	4	8	38	17%
NSW - Murray	6	20	7	2	4	39	25%
NSW - New England and North West	2	13	8	1	7	31	20%
NSW - Newcastle and Lake Macquarie	14	28	30	9	18	99	19%
NSW - Richmond - Tweed	5	17	9	7	16	54	22%
NSW - Riverina	6	12	8	1	7	34	23%
NSW - Southern Highlands and Shoalhaven	2	19	6	1	4	32	21%
NSW - Sydney - Baulkham Hills and Hawkesbury	1	26	15	5	9	56	22%
NSW - Sydney - Blacktown	11	25	11	4	11	62	16%
NSW - Sydney - City and Inner South	5	11	4	1	7	28	21%
NSW - Sydney - Eastern Suburbs	2	9	5	1	0	17	15%
NSW - Sydney - Inner South West	17	24	34	4	15	94	22%
NSW - Sydney - Inner West	6	7	6	2	4	25	15%
NSW - Sydney - North Sydney and Hornsby	6	23	14	4	7	54	24%
NSW - Sydney - Northern Beaches	4	46	25	0	17	92	37%
NSW - Sydney - Outer South West	17	26	10	6	10	69	29%
NSW - Sydney - Outer West and Blue Mountains	17	52	29	7	24	129	26%
NSW - Sydney - Parramatta	9	43	59	5	28	144	33%
NSW - Sydney - Ryde	4	51	18	3	25	101	29%
NSW - Sydney - South West	11	22	19	2	14	68	24%
NSW - Sydney - Sutherland	6	24	14	6	10	60	24%
NT	5	15	12	1	9	42	16%
NT - Darwin	2	10	5	1	4	22	15%
NT - Northern Territory -Outback	3	5	7	0	5	20	19%
QLD	107	235	344	74	239	999	30%
QLD - Brisbane - East	5	9	10	3	13	40	29%
QLD - Brisbane - North	4	18	20	5	5	52	32%
QLD - Brisbane - South	4	11	16	3	10	44	27%
QLD - Brisbane - West	4	10	28	1	10	53	41%
QLD - Brisbane Inner City	6	8	18	0	7	39	36%
QLD - Cairns	3	5	13	0	10	31	22%
QLD - Darling Downs -Maranoa	2	3	2	0	1	8	14%
QLD - Fitzroy	4	9	8	3	6	30	19%
QLD - Gold Coast	15	28	51	5	40	139	40%
QLD - Ipswich	7	37	32	18	26	120	30%
QLD - Logan - Beaudesert	10	8	26	13	22	79	32%
QLD - Mackay	4	3	3	0	1	11	15%
QLD - Moreton Bay - North	6	20	27	7	21	81	34%
QLD - Moreton Bay - South	6	4	19	2	11	42	38%

⁸⁹⁹ Ibid.

SA4 Region	Not Defined	Improved Liveability	High Physical Support	Robust	Fully Accessible	Total participants seeking SDA	Percentage of participants seeking SDA dwellings
QLD - Queensland - Outback	1	0	0	0	1	2	33%
QLD - Sunshine Coast	8	10	24	6	19	67	30%
QLD - Toowoomba	5	16	12	3	12	48	19%
QLD - Townsville	5	16	14	1	8	44	28%
QLD - Wide Bay	8	20	21	4	16	69	26%
SA	63	132	110	31	121	457	20%
SA - Adelaide - Central and Hills	12	14	33	2	16	77	25%
SA - Adelaide - North	24	31	27	12	44	138	19%
SA - Adelaide - South	12	52	31	7	32	134	20%
SA - Adelaide - West	8	14	9	9	16	56	20%
SA - Barossa - Yorke - Mid North	2	2	3	1	3	11	18%
SA - South Australia - Outback	3	5	2	0	1	11	18%
SA - South Australia - South East	2	14	5	0	9	30	16%
TAS	16	21	21	1	15	74	14%
TAS - Hobart	9	6	5	0	3	23	9%
TAS - Launceston and North East	6	8	8	1	2	25	18%
TAS - South East	0	0	0	0	2	2	22%
TAS - West and North West	1	7	8	0	8	24	17%
VIC	240	581	334	97	223	1,475	22%
VIC - Ballarat	12	30	8	8	13	71	26%
VIC - Bendigo	7	26	5	8	3	49	24%
VIC - Geelong	15	38	26	6	24	109	28%
VIC - Hume	3	5	3	0	5	16	9%
VIC - Latrobe - Gippsland	15	27	5	5	10	62	22%
VIC - Melbourne - Inner	16	23	56	3	23	121	38%
VIC - Melbourne - Inner East	11	28	16	6	9	70	15%
VIC - Melbourne - Inner South	18	44	29	10	14	115	23%
VIC - Melbourne - North East	22	44	36	9	23	134	18%
VIC - Melbourne - North West	10	10	15	3	6	44	15%
VIC - Melbourne - Outer East	19	73	30	9	19	150	22%
VIC - Melbourne - South East	34	62	46	16	20	178	24%
VIC - Melbourne - West	21	43	33	6	26	129	22%
VIC - Mornington Peninsula	17	50	11	4	17	99	27%
VIC - North West	12	22	5	1	6	46	15%
VIC - Shepparton	3	26	3	1	1	34	20%
VIC - Warrnambool and South West	5	30	7	2	4	48	20%
WA	39	41	77	7	49	213	13%
WA - Bunbury	0	2	2	0	2	6	8%
WA - Mandurah	4	5	2	1	5	17	25%
WA - Perth - Inner	4	5	12	0	4	25	28%
WA - Perth - North East	3	6	8	1	9	27	9%
WA - Perth - North West	6	5	16	2	5	34	9%
WA - Perth - South East	12	8	20	3	11	54	12%
WA - Perth - South West	6	6	11	0	10	33	15%
WA - Western Australia - Outback	2	3	5	0	2	12	22%
WA - Western Australia - Wheat Belt	2	1	1	0	1	5	16%
Missing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Total	683	1,674	1,347	299	975	4,978	22%

Further detailed tables relating to enrolled SDA dwellings and SDA demand within the NDIS as at 30 September 2022 are included in a separate data release, which is available on the NDIS public website. The following is a list of these tables:

Table P.13 New Build and New Build (Refurbished) Dwellings by Design Category, Build Type and SA4 Region as at 30 September 2022 (excluding in-kind arrangements)

Table P.14 Existing Stock and Legacy Stock Dwellings by Design Category, Build Type and SA4 Region as at 30 September 2022 (excluding in-kind arrangements)

Table P.15 In-kind Existing Stock and Legacy Stock Dwellings by Design Category, Build Type and SA4 Region as at 30 September 2022

Table P.16 Number of Enrolled SDA Dwellings by SA3 Region and Build Type as at 30 September 2022 (excluding in-kind arrangements)

Table P.17 Number of Enrolled SDA Dwellings by SA3 Region and Design Category as at 30 September 2022 (excluding in-kind arrangements)

Table P.18 Number of Enrolled SDA Dwellings by SA3 Region and Maximum number of residents as at 30 September 2022 (excluding in-kind arrangements)

Table P.19 Number of Enrolled In-Kind SDA Dwellings by SA3 Region and Design Category as at 30 September 2022

Table P.20 Number of Unfinished (Unenrolled) New Build SDA Dwellings by Design Category, Build Type and SA4 Region as at 30 September 2022

Table P.21 Number of Participants with identified SDA needs by status and SA3 Region as at 30 September 2022

Table P.22 Number of Participants seeking SDA dwelling SA3 Region and Design Category as at 30 September 2022